ACGS
OF THE LORDS
OF THE EXES
1336-1493

SCOTTISH
HISTORY
SOCIETY
15/50
Acts
of the
Lords of the Isles
1336 - 1493

edited by Jean Munro, PH.D
and R. W. Munro

EDINBURGH
printed for the Scottish History Society by
BLACKWOOD, PILLANS & WILSON
1986
PREFACE

We could not have considered embarking on this task without the initial encouragement and the promise of continued support from Professor G. W. S. Barrow and Dr Grant G. Simpson, who were chairman of council and hon. secretary of the Scottish History Society when a volume on the charters of the lords of the Isles was added to the list of prospective publications. Over the years they have richly fulfilled this promise, and we thank them most warmly for the great help they have given us from their wealth of knowledge and experience.

We have been fortunate to be working at a time when there has been a great upsurge of interest in the history of the later Middle Ages in Scotland. Discussions in the Conference of Scottish Medievalists and the Baronial Research Group have been of great benefit to us, and we are grateful to our fellow members, and especially to Dr Alexander Grant and Dr Jenny Wormald, for many helpful comments. Mr W. D. H. Sellar has shared with us his exact knowledge of manuscript sources on West Highland families, and given sound advice often at short notice. Recent work on the Vatican Archives has produced much new information, and our thanks go to Professor Ian B. Cowan for providing access to the transcripts at Glasgow University, and for guiding us in their use. At the same time the Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland have been busy in Argyll, and we have had the opportunity to exchange ideas and information with members of their staff. We have benefited from the recent work of Dr J. W. M. Bannerman and the Rev. William Matheson, and from their patience in answering our questions on Gaelic matters.

The staff of the Scottish Record Office have over the years taken a kindly as well as a professional interest in our work, and we are grateful to all of them. From the staff of the National Library of Scotland (including the Map Room), and from the Scottish Library staff in the Central Public Library, Edinburgh, we have always had efficient service. For his forbearance and a
keen eye for detail we would like to thank Dr T. I. Rae, the society’s hon. publication secretary.

Finally, it is a pleasant duty to thank the following owners of documents who have readily made them available for the purposes of this book: The Duke of Atholl, the Marquess of Graham, the Earl Cawdor, the Earl of Cromartie, the Earl of Dundee, the Countess of Sutherland, the Lady Saltoun; Sir William Gordon Cumming, Bt.; Ninian Brodie of Brodie, Lieut.-Commander Lachlan Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. M. H. Matheson (Brahan), Captain Patrick Munro of Foulis, Michael Nightingale of Cromarty, Miss Elizabeth Rose of Kilravock, and Alexander Urquhart of Craigston; the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Messrs Anderson, Shaw & Gilbert, solicitors, Inverness; and Messrs Lindsays, W.S., Edinburgh. Crown copyright material in the Scottish Record Office and the Public Record Office is reproduced with permission of the Controller of HM Stationery Office, and transcripts of documents held on deposit in the SRO appear with the approval of the Keeper of the Records of Scotland. Material in libraries, subject where appropriate to the permission of owners, have been published by permission of the Librarian of Aberdeen University Library, the Trustees of the British Library, and the Trustees of the National Library of Scotland.

JEAN MUNRO
R. W. MUNRO

Edinburgh
April, 1986
CONTENTS

Preface v
Table of Abbreviations ix
Introduction xix
Map lxxxviii

ACTS OF THE LORDS OF THE ISLES
I. JOHN, 1336-1387 1
II. DONALD, 1387-c.1423 13
III. ALEXANDER, c.1423-1449 34
IV. JOHN, 1449-1493 77

APPENDICES
A. Royal grants of Lordship lands 207
B. The Lordship and the Papacy 239
C. Witnesses, Office-holders, etc. 245
D. The family of the Isles and its branches 278
E. Seals of the Lords of the Isles 316

INDEX 323

CENTENARY ADDRESS 357
by Professor Emeritus Gordon Donaldson
Historiographer Royal for Scotland
Generous contributions from the
Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland
Glencoe Foundation Inc.
Lilburne Memorial Trust
and Howard Dorris Ltd
towards the cost of producing this volume
are gratefully acknowledged by the
Council of the Society
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ABBREVIATION</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen-Banff Coll.</td>
<td>Collections for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff (Spalding Club, 1843).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen-Banff III.</td>
<td>Illustrations of the Topography and Antiquities of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff (Spalding Club, 1847-1869).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADCP</td>
<td>Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland by the Four Masters, ed. J. O’Donovan (Dublin, 1851).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, PNA</td>
<td>Early Sources of Scottish History, 500 to 1286, ed. A. O. Anderson (Edinburgh, 1922).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annals of Loch Cé</td>
<td>C. Fraser-Mackintosh, Antiquarian Notes (Inverness, 1865).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APS</td>
<td>Argyll, an Inventory of the Ancient Monuments (RCAHMS, 1971- ).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argyll Inv.</td>
<td>The Asloan Manuscript, ed. W. A. Craigie (STS, 1923).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asloan MS.</td>
<td>Vatican Archives: Acta Sacra Penitentiariae Apostolica.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASPA</td>
<td>Argyll Transcripts, made by 10th Duke of Argyll (photostat copies of extracts in the Department of Scottish History, University of Glasgow).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AU</td>
<td>Aberdeen University Library.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfour-Melville, James I</td>
<td>The Bannatyne Miscellany (Bannatyne Club, 1827-55).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannatyne Misc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Bruce</td>
<td>G. W. S. Barrow, Robert Bruce and the Community of the Realm of Scotland (London, 1965).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beveridge, Abers and Invers</td>
<td>E. Beveridge, The Abers and Invers of Scotland (Edinburgh, 1923).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beveridge, Coll and Tiree</td>
<td>E. Beveridge, Coll and Tiree (Edinburgh, 1903).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beveridge, North Uist</td>
<td>E. Beveridge, North Uist (Edinburgh, 1911).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Surnames</td>
<td>British Library.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book of the Dean of Lismore</td>
<td>J. Blaeu, Theatrum Orbis Terrarum, part v (Amsterdam, 1654).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budge, Jura</td>
<td>G. Buchanan, Rerum Scoticarum Historia (Edinburgh, 1582).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, Caithness</td>
<td>D. Budge, Jura (Edinburgh, 1960).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cal. Close Rolls</td>
<td>(app. D only) see below Clanranald Book.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Apostolic Camera</td>
<td>Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland, ed. J. Bain (Edinburgh, 1881-8).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chron. Bower</td>
<td>The Book of the Thanes of Cawdor (Spalding Club, 1859).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chron. Fordun</td>
<td>(app. D only) see below Clan Donald.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chron. Frasers</td>
<td>Joannis de Fordun Scotiachronicon cum Supplementis et Continuatione Walteri Boweri, ed. W. Goodall (Edinburgh, 1759).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clan Donald</td>
<td>Ane breve Cronicle of the Earlis of Ross (Edinburgh, 1850).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS</td>
<td>xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coll. de Rebus Alban.</td>
<td>Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis (Iona Club, 1847).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CPL</td>
<td>Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland: Papal Letters, edd. W. H. Bliss and others (London, 1893—).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CSP (Ireland)</td>
<td>Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, edd. H. S. Sweetman and others (London, 1875—).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CSSR</td>
<td>Calendar of Scottish Supplications to Rome, edd. A. I. Dunlop and others (vols. i, ii, and iii (SHS, 1934-70); vol. iv (Glasgow, 1983)).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DNB</td>
<td>Dictionary of National Biography.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorret</td>
<td>J. Dorret, General Map of Scotland and Islands thereto belonging (1750).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowden, Bishops</td>
<td>J. Dowden, The Bishops of Scotland (Glasgow, 1912).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Making of the Kingdom</td>
<td>A. A. M. Duncan, Scotland: The Making of the Kingdom (Edinburgh, 1975).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ER</td>
<td>The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, edd. J. Stuart and others (Edinburgh, 1878-1908).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Familie of Innes</td>
<td>Ane Account of the Familie of Innes (Spalding Club, 1901).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family of Rose</td>
<td>A Genealogical Deduction of the Family of Rose of Kilravock (Spalding Club, 1848).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, Place-Names of Skye</td>
<td>A. R. Forbes, Place-Names of Skye (Paisley, 1923).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Cromartie</td>
<td>W. Fraser, The Earls of Cromartie (Edinburgh, 1876).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Grant</td>
<td>W. Fraser, The Chiefs of Grant (Edinburgh, 1883).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Lennox</td>
<td>W. Fraser, The Lennox (Edinburgh, 1874).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Menteith</td>
<td>W. Fraser, The Red Book of Menteith (Edinburgh, 1880).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fraser Papers
Fraser, Sutherland
Frasers of Philorth
Gaelic Companion
Gaskell, Morvern
GEC Peerage
Gillies, Argyll
Glasgow Univ. Munimenta
Grant, Independence
Grant, MacLeods
Gregory, History
Hailes, Annals
Hamilton Papers
Henry VIII Letters
Hill, Macdonnells of Antrim
Hist. MSS. Comm.
HP
Inchaffray Chrs.
Inchaffray Liber
Innes, Legal Antiquities
Invernessiana
Islay Book
Kelso Liber
Knox, History
Laing, Seals, i

Papers from the Collection of Sir William Fraser (SHS, 1924).
W. Fraser, The Sutherland Book (Edinburgh, 1892).
The Frasers of Philorth, ed. A. Fraser, Lord Saltoun (Edinburgh, 1879).
P. Gaskell, Morvern Transformed (Cambridge, 1968).
Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis (Maitland Club, 1854).
D. Gregory, The History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland (Edinburgh, 1836).
G. Hill, An historical account of the Macdonnells of Antrim (Belfast, 1873).
Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts (London, 1870–).
Charter's, Bulls and other Documents relating to the Abbey of Inchaffray (SHS, 1908).
Liber Insule Missarum (Bannatyne Club, 1847).
C. Innes, Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities (Edinburgh, 1872).
C. Fraser-Mackintosh, Invernessiana (Inverness, 1875).
Liber S. Marie de Calchou (Bannatyne Club, 1846).
H. Laing, Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lamont Papers</td>
<td><em>Ancient Scottish Seals</em> (Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs, 1850).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langlands (1793)</td>
<td><em>An Inventory of Lamont Papers</em> (SRS, 1814).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesley, History</td>
<td>J. Lesley, <em>The History of Scotland from the Death of King James I in the year 1436 to the year 1561</em> (Bannatyne Club, 1830).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacBain, PNHI</td>
<td>A. MacBain, <em>Place Names – Highlands and Islands of Scotland</em> (Stirling, 1922).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdougall, James III</td>
<td>N. Macdougall, <em>James III, a Political Study</em> (Edinburgh, 1982).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLean, History</td>
<td>J. P. MacLean, <em>History of Clan MacLean</em> (Cincinnati, 1889).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Martin, Western Islands

M. Martin, *A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland* (Stirling, 1934).

Melrose Liber

Liber Sancte Marie de Melros (Bannatyne Club, 1837).

Memoirs of Lochiel

The Memoirs of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel (Abbottsford Club, 1842).

Moncreiffe, Highland Clans


Monro, Western Isles


Moray Reg.

*Registrum Episcopatus Moraviensis* (Bannatyne Club, 1837).

Munro Writs

Calendar of Writs of Munro of Foulis, 1299-1823, ed. C. T. Mclnnes (SRS, 1940).

Nat. MSS. Scot.

Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Scotland (London, 1867-71).

Nicholson, Middle Ages


Nicolson, Skye


NLS

National Library of Scotland.

NSA

The *New Statistical Account of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1845).

OPS

*Origines Parochiales Scotiae* (Bannatyne Club, 1851-5).

Orkney Records

Records of the Earldom of Orkney (SHS, 1914).

OS

Ordnance Survey.

Paisley Reg.

*Registrum Monasterii de Passelet* (Maitland Club, 1832).

Paterson, County of Ayr


Pennant, Tour


Pitscottie, Historie

R. Lindsay of Pitscottie, *The Historie and Cronicles of Scotland* (STS, 1899-1911).

PRIA

Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy.

PRO

Public Record Office.

PSAS

Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (1851- ).

Ramsay, Stent Book


RCAHMS

Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland.


Vatican Archives: Register of Supplications.

Reid, Earls of Ross

F. N. Reid, *The Earls of Ross and their descendants* (Edinburgh, 1894).

Retours


Riddell, Vindication

J. Riddell, *Vindication of the 'Clanronald of Glen-garry'* (Inverness, 1821).

RMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RRS</td>
<td>Regesta Regum Scottorum, ed. G. W. S. Barrow and others (Edinburgh, 1960- ).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RSCHS</td>
<td>Records of the Scottish Church History Society (1923- ).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RSS</td>
<td>Registrum Secreti Sigilii Regum Scotorum, edd. M. Livingstone and others (Edinburgh, 1908- ). (app. D only) Sleat seanachie in HP, i, 1-72 (see HP above).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>Sir Ralph Sadler’s State Papers, ed. A. Clifford (Edinburgh, 1809).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrymgeour Inventory</td>
<td>Inventory of Documents relating to the Scrymgeour Family Estates (SRS, 1912).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seneachie, Clan Maclean</td>
<td>Historical and Genealogical account of the Clan of Maclean, by a Seneachie (London and Edinburgh, 1838).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SGTS</td>
<td>Scottish Gaelic Texts Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHR</td>
<td>Scottish Historical Review.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHS</td>
<td>Scottish History Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding Misc.</td>
<td>Miscellany of the Spalding Club (Spalding Club, 1841-52).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRO</td>
<td>Scottish Record Office.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRS</td>
<td>Scottish Record Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture</td>
<td>K. A. Steer and J. W. M. Bannerman, Late Medieval Monumental Sculpture in the West Highlands (Edinburgh, 1977).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STS</td>
<td>Scottish Text Society.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland Earldom</td>
<td>Sir R. Gordon, A Genealogical History of the Earldom of Sutherland (Edinburgh, 1813).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWHIHR</td>
<td>Society of West Highland and Island Historical Research.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TA</td>
<td>Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, edd.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness.

Vetera Monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum Historiam Illustrantia, ed. A. Theiner (Rome, 1864).


D. Warrand, Some Fraser Pedigrees (Inverness, 1934).

W. J. Watson, Bardachd Ghaidhlig, 3rd edn. (Glasgow, 1959).

W. J. Watson, The History of the Celtic Place-names of Scotland (Edinburgh, 1926).

W. J. Watson, Place-Names of Ross and Cromarty (Inverness, 1904).

W. J. Watson, Rosg Gaidhlig: Specimens of Gaelic Prose (Glasgow, 1915 and 1929).


NLS, Adv. MS. 72.1.1, ff.1-9, from extracts as printed in Skene, Celtic Scotland.


A. Grant, 'The Revolt of the Lord of the Isles and
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

It is a fairly widely held belief that the inhabitants of the Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland, chiefs and people alike, despised the use of written charters, and relied on other means to establish and maintain their rights to the lands which they occupied, inherited or controlled.

The charters and other documents, previously scattered but now gathered together and presented as a whole, leave no room for doubt that the usefulness of written evidence was fully realised even in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries by the lords of the Isles, and by their leading followers throughout a wide region of Scotland. Many of these documents are already well known, and have been used by historians over the past 150 years or so; but they have all been re-examined, and others hitherto unknown have been found, so that as complete a collection as possible of the charters of the lords of the Isles can be made easily accessible, at a time when the importance to Scottish history of all parts of the country and all sections of its people is increasingly realised.

This study is concerned primarily with the lordship of the Isles, for which there was no parallel in Scotland, and only incidentally with the earldom of Ross, which the lords held from about 1436 to 1475. Any comments and emphasis have therefore, generally speaking, an island rather than a mainland viewpoint. That the islanders had a definite role to play in the earldom is shown by the documents themselves. There was, of course, a strong Gaelic cultural and social element in the lordship, as well as its documented and feudal aspect. Fortunately, the other side of the coin has long been the subject of interest and study, and of scholarly writing particularly in recent years.

In a preliminary sketch of the four lords of the Isles who ruled between 1336 and 1493, it is necessary to emphasise that there

1 Donald Gregory, whose History was first published in 1836, was a pioneer in using both documentary and traditional sources to illustrate Highland history
had been a *Ri Innse Gall*, king or ruler of the Isles of the
Strangers (as the islanders who had come under Norse influence
would be regarded by their neighbours), long before that title
came to be reflected in the Latin designation ‘*dominus Insularum*’. It was not the result of a royal creation, but was adopted
at least as early as 1336 (no.3) by John of Islay, son of Angus
Og, whose grandfather was Donald, the eponymous founder of
the clan Donald. Donald’s grandfather Somerled (d. 1164) had
forced a division of the Norse kingdom of Man and the Isles,
which stretched from the Isle of Man to Lewis. He became
‘king’ of the Hebrides south of Skye and Lewis, and ruler over
what has been aptly described as ‘a far-flung lordship of islands
and mountainous mainland’. After his death this was divided
between his son Dugall, ancestor of the MacDougall lords of
Argyll, and his other son Ranald, father of Donald and Ruari
who founded the two lines of MacDonald and MacRuari which
were united in the family with which we are mainly
concerned. ²

By the mid thirteenth century the three lines of Somerled’s
descendants had divided his lordship between them, holding the
islands from the king of Norway and the mainland from the
king of Scots. The clan Dugall held Lorn, Benderloch and
Lismore, the Garvellachs, north Jura, Mull, Tiree, Coll, and the
Treshnish islands; the clan Donald held Islay, south Jura,
Colonsay, Oronsay, part of Kintyre, and probably Ardnamurchan and Morvern; and the clan Ruari held Garmoran –
Moidart, Arisaig, Morar and Knoydart – probably with Eigg,
Rum, Barra and Uist. By the treaty of Perth in 1266 the former
vassals of the king of Norway were left in possession of their
islands – held now from the king of Scots – and the pattern was
undisturbed until the period of the wars of independence when
the clan Donald, supporting Bruce, had their position strength-
ened at the expense of the pro-Balliol clan Dugall.

The four lords of the Isles whose charters appear in this book

² John’s descent from Somerled is shown in appendix D, table 1. The earlier period can
be studied in Macdonald, *Argyll*; Duncan and Brown, ‘*Argyll and the Isles*’; Steer and
156. The quotation is from Barrow, *Kingship*, 109
were John, Donald, Alexander, and another John, each the son of his predecessor. The first of these succeeded near the end of the reign of king Robert I, during which both clan Donald and clan Ruari had supported Bruce and so prospered, while clan Dugall by taking the Balliol side had lost much of its power in the Hebrides. The first John, a benefactor of the church, remembered as the ‘good John of Islay’, is also memorable for his two marriages; first to his cousin the MacRuari heiress, Amy, which united her inheritance comprising the mainland territory of Garmoran, the islands lying between Ardnamurchan and Skye, and the southern Outer Hebrides, with the clan Donald lands of Kintyre, Islay and Mull; and secondly to a daughter of Robert the Steward, who became king as Robert II in 1371. John had families by both wives, and, by arrangement, Donald the eldest son by Margaret Stewart succeeded to the lordship, while the MacRuari lands had already gone to Amy’s son Ranald, to be held by him and his successors from the lords of the Isles. Donald is notable for having granted the only Gaelic charter to have survived (no. 16), and for his efforts to secure the earldom of Ross in right of his wife Mary Leslie, in the face of opposition by the powerful Albany family, which led to the battle of Harlaw. His son Alexander, ‘a man born to much trouble all his lifetime’, was captured by James I at Inverness in 1428, but regained his liberty, and after raising an unsuccessful rebellion in the North, gave himself up and was compelled to undergo a humiliating submission at Edinburgh and imprisonment at Tantallon. In his absence, his supporters defeated a royal army at Inverlochy in 1431. Alexander was released, and lived to become a mainland magnate as well as an island prince, as the acknowledged earl of Ross and royal justiciar north of the Forth.

Last of the four lords was the second John, described as ‘a

3 More detailed notices of the four lords will be found in appendix D, with notes on the descendants of each
4 Monro, Western Isles, 94; HP, i, 26; Clanranald Book, 159, 161
5 Clanranald Book, 161; HP, i, 27. According to the former, the arrangement was made ‘contrary to the opinion of the men of the Isles’, but ‘with the consent of his [Donald’s] brethren and the nobles of the Isles’
6 HP, i, 34
meek, modest man’, and ‘more fit to be a churchman than to command so many irregular tribes of people’; yet he contrived to quarrel with his wife, his son and his king, to lose first the earldom and then the lordship, and ended his days as a pensioner of the crown. The chief events of his life were first, the ‘treaty’ with Edward IV of 1462 (no.75), whereby John and the earl of Douglas proposed to dismember Scotland and transfer their allegiance to the king of England, but which actually led to John forfeiting the earldom of Ross; and, second, the disagreement with the heir, his illegitimate son Angus, over the management of the lordship and the division of his lands, when the chiefs of the Isles supported John, while the heads of the MacDonald kindred supported Angus. Angus invaded Ross, and at Logiebride, somewhere near the head of the Cromarty Firth, beat a force sent against him by the king; after some attempts at reconciliation, father and son with their supporting fleets met in a bitter seafight in the Isles, at Bloody Bay on the north-east coast of Mull. It is impossible to date these events exactly, but they seem to have taken place between 1479 and 1485, in which years charters were granted by father and son by mutual consent (nos.117, 119); and if, as one writer says, John was able to bring ‘a great company’ to support James III in 1481, the period might be narrowed still further. Angus was murdered at Inverness in 1490, leaving an infant or perhaps posthumous son Donald by a daughter of Colin earl of Argyll, in whose custody he was held at Inchconnell on Loch Awe. The role of trouble-maker was taken up by John’s nephew, Alexander of Lochalsh, but his rising in Ross in 1491 ended with defeat at the battle of Park, near Strathpeffer. James IV decided that the time had come to exert control from the centre; the lordship was forfeited, John became an innocuous pensioner at court, and he died at Dundee in 1503.

A series of attempts to restore the lordship, under John’s grandson and others, will be noticed later.  

7 Ibid., 47  
8 Clanranald Book, 163  
9 HP, i, 49; Watson, PNRC, 113-14  
10 HP, i, 49-51. I. F. Grant, Angus Og of the Isles, chap.21, has based a reconstruction of the battle on the rather unsatisfactory sources  
11 HP, i, 55; ii, 22  
11a See below, pp.lxxii-lxxiv
INTRODUCTION

Donald, grandson of Somerled, from whom the lords of the Isles descend, was early associated with Islay, and from the thirteenth century his family took their designation from it. The islands as they were acquired became the basis of the territory of the lords of the Isles, and, along with some mainland areas, the whole was united by the sea, which was then the natural highway and route of communication.

This scattered but homogeneous territory figures less frequently in the lordship charters than some of the lands which its rulers held only temporarily – the earldom of Ross, Kingedward and Kincardine in Buchan and the Mearns, and Greenan in Ayrshire, which for convenience are included in this section. Although these might be seen as peripheral to the main subject, they bulk largely in surviving documents, and to explain this it has been necessary to devote what may appear as a disproportionate amount of space in showing their relevance to the family whose principal holdings began and ended in the Western Isles.

Islay

Islay was central to the clan Donald, and Finlaggan was the 'capital' of the lordship of the Isles. From the evidence now available it is not possible to plot the extent of the lands which the lords kept in their own hands, although the charters granted after the forfeiture and the dues payable on what then became crown lands give some idea of the extensive holdings of the former superior.12 We are told that part at least of Islay was given by John, lord of the Isles, to his son John Mor, who received (according to the Sleat seanachie) 60 merk lands in Islay with 120 merk lands in Kintyre.13 John's share must have included the strong castle of Dunivaig in the south-east of the island, as he was called lord of Dunivaig by 1400, although his principal possessions were in Kintyre and Antrim, where he had already become lord of the Glens in right of his Irish wife. The

12 Nos. A45, A58, A64; ER, xii, 587-90
13 App. D, table 3/2
Gaelic charter of 1408 (no.16) shows that lands in the Oa and Machrie districts were still at the disposal of Donald, lord of the Isles, at that time; and it seems that further lands in eastern Islay were granted by his successor Alexander to John Maclan of Ardnamurchan, who also held lands in Jura from John Mor's son Donald Balloch (no.A64).

We know from Fordun's Chronicle that John, the first of the lords with whom we deal, had two places of residence in Islay, as well as the castle of Dunivaig. One of these mansiones (as Fordun calls them) is traditionally said to have been at Kilcho- man, on the Atlantic coast of the Rinns of Islay, and the other was on an island in Loch Finlaggan, described when the lordship was still a living memory as being 'well biggit in palace-work according to thair auld fassoun'. At both places they are said to have stayed often, Finlaggan being associated particularly with meetings with their council. So unchallengeable was MacDonald's power in Islay that Finlaggan shows 'no visible elements of fortification and no concession to the need for security other than the fact that it occupies an island', and the fragments that remain above ground are of domestic and ecclesiastical buildings only. They include the foundations of a large, rectangular building which appears to have been a ground-floor hall, and about two dozen assorted and loosely-grouped buildings, one of two storeys probably used for service purposes in connection with the hall, and a chapel whose walls now give shelter to some medieval graveslabs probably removed from an adjacent burial ground. On the nearby Council Isle, once joined to the other by a stone causeway of which traces remain, there are masonry remains but they give no clue to the form of the 'council house' which is said to have stood there in the time of the lords of the Isles.

Gigha, Jura and Colonsay were also among the islands

14 Chron. Fordun, i, 43
15 Monro, Western Isles, 56-57
15a See below, p.xlix
16 Argyll Inv., v, 36, 275-81, where the remains are described in detail; J. G. Dunbar, in The Middle Ages in the Highlands (Inverness Field Club, 1981), 54-55. For the site, Monro, Western Isles, 95-100
17 Argyll Inv., v, 279; Monro, Western Isles, 57
granted to John by David II in 1343 (nos. A1, A2). Gigha was granted to a MacNeill family with the keeping of castle Sween (no. 33); the upper part of Jura went to MacLean of Duart in 1390 (no. 11), and MacLean of Lochbuie had some lands in the island (no. A42); Colonsay was held by the MacDuffies, along with neighbouring Oronsay.\(^{18}\)

**Kintyre and Knapdale**

From the mainland the long peninsula of Kintyre appears an isolated appendage, but seen from Islay it has a much more central role. The narrow isthmus at Tarbert is in fact all that prevents it being an island, and at one time it was called ‘the isle of Kintyre’. Somerled, or more probably his son Ranald, thought it of sufficient importance to establish a monastery at Saddell on the coast facing inwards towards the Firth of Clyde. Kintyre was associated in the plans for new sheriffdoms in the west in Balliol’s time with Bute, Arran and the Cumbraes, while its neighbour Knapdale went into Lorn. Until 1262 the MacSweens owned lands in Kintyre as well as in Knapdale, and lost them to the Menteith family. Along with Islay, Kintyre was firmly under MacDonald control during Robert Bruce’s early struggle for the crown, and its great castle of Dunaverty gave him temporary shelter.\(^{19}\) Although Kintyre was included in Edward Balliol’s comprehensive charter to John of the Isles in 1336 (no. 1), it alone of the lands then granted does not figure in David II’s charter to John in 1343 (no. A2). John owned part of Kintyre in 1367,\(^{20}\) however, and it was confirmed to him and Margaret Stewart by her father Robert II in 1376 (no. A10). It seems probable that responsibility for their lands in Kintyre was passed on by the lords of the Isles to the branch of the family founded by John and Margaret’s younger son John Mor; having put down roots in Ireland, they must have found Kintyre a convenient possession lying between Dunivaig and the Glens.\(^{21}\)

\(^{18}\) See app. C

\(^{19}\) Barrow, Bruce, 231, 408-9. Although no charter by him of Islay and Kintyre to Angus Og is recorded, Robert I gave lands in ‘our lordship of Kintyre’ to two families (RMS, i, app. 1, no. 99, and app. 2, no. 607)

\(^{20}\) APS, i, 528

\(^{21}\) App. D, table 3/2
The MacDonalds of Largie, descended from John Mor's younger son Ranald Ban, were according to tradition granted their Kintyre lands by Alexander, lord of the Isles, in gratitude for Ranald's support at Inverlochy, but Donald MacRanaldbane is said to have held lands by charter from his cousin, Sir John, son of Donald Balloch. The lords of the Isles lost Kintyre and Knapdale in 1475, but six years later part of these lands (now in the new sheriffdom of Tarbert) were returned to John for his lifetime (no.A37). The crown rentals, though following the forfeiture of 1493, probably reflect the earlier state of affairs with a pattern of small tenants including the poet and harper who, like the administrative officers, held lands for services rendered to their superior.

To the north Kintyre marched with Knapdale, although not exactly at the Tarbert isthmus. The ownership of Knapdale was much more complicated than that of Kintyre. Among the smaller families who held land there, the MacSweens were probably the most important until in the early 1260s they were dislodged by the earl of Menteith. In spite of the MacSweens, that family maintained their possession of Knapdale until Sir John Menteith, great-grandson of the earl, died without issue. In his later years Sir John had given several grants of land to Gillespic or Archibald Campbell of Lochawe, and had made him keeper of Castle Sween. In 1366 Robert the Steward was in possession of Knapdale and Arran, and as Robert II he granted part of Knapdale to John, lord of the Isles, in 1376 (no.A10). Castle Sween is to be found in the hands of the MacNeills as keepers on behalf of the lord of the Isles in 1440, 1455 and 1472, and they held lands in north Knapdale, and also in Gigha, from.

---

22 App. D, table 3/15 and 16
23 ER, xii, 352-66, 698-703; and see app. C, s.v. MacEachern, Mackay. Several lordship charters and other documents are dated in Kintyre and vicinity (nos. 93, 94, 105, 106; 63, 64, 58)
24 See no.A35 comment. Tarbert and Skipness castles were in Knapdale
25 SP, vi, 130-2
26 APS, i, 500. Sir John's lands may have gone through his cousin Margaret, who had married (disp. 1361) the Steward's third son Robert (1st duke of Albany), who called himself earl of Menteith, but did not apparently keep the western property (SP, i, 146; vi, 140)
the lord of the Isles (nos. 33, 60 and 102). Although the lordships of Kintyre and Knapdale were forfeited in 1475, John's influence in the latter must have remained strong, as he was accused in 1478 of being art and part with the MacNeills in the 'stuffing' of Castle Sween with men and victuals and arms of war; it was probably owing to this that the keeping of the castle was given to Argyll in 1481 (no. A35). Within a few months lands in the south of Kintyre, with a wider jurisdiction, were granted by James III to Tearlach MacAlexander (no. A36), and John, lord of the Isles, himself received for his lifetime a carefully listed series of lands in south Kintyre and south Knapdale - lands which his charter from the crown cautiously explained were claimed by MacNeill in the former, and by MacLean and MacNeill in the latter.27

The Mull group

The lands of Lorn held by the MacDougalls in the late thirteenth century included the isles of Lismore, Mull, Coll and Tiree, Treshnish, the Garvellachs, and the upper or north part of Jura, with the mainland of Lorn.28 The islands changed hands between the MacDonalds and MacDougalls during the wars of independence, and most, including Mull, remained with the MacDonalds.29 In David II's charter of 1343 (no. A2), special note was taken of the castles of Cairn na Burgh More and Beg in the Treshnish group, and Dun Chonnuill in the Garvellachs, the keeping of which were entrusted to John, lord of the Isles; by this time he must also have held the important chain of castles mainly built by the MacDougalls along the Sound of Mull - Duart, Ardtornish and Aros.30 In 1354 this was confirmed when John of Lorn quitclaimed to John of Islay the isles of Mull, Treshnish, Garvellachs, the upper part of Jura, and Tiree (no. 5); Coll and the part of Tiree nearest to it were retained by the MacDougalls.

27 See no. A37 and comment
28 Territorial division of the Isles in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries is discussed in Duncan and Brown, 'Argyll and the Isles', 204 ff.
29 RMS, i, app. 2, no. 56
30 Duart and Aros are noticed by John of Fordun in the mid-1380s (Chron. Fordun, i, 43), and John is traditionally said to have died at Ardtornish at that time (see app. D)
under the agreement, but in 1409 the lord of the Isles was granting land in Coll to MacLean of Duart (no.17), who had already been made his bailie in his lands in Tiree (no.13). Most of Mull and Morvern came into the hands of the MacLeans, apart from church lands, but from the ban on any of the ‘clan Fynwyne’ being allowed to keep the castle of Cairn na Burgh it seems that the MacKinnons held lands in Mull by 1354 (no.5); they appear as charter witnesses from 1409, and the remains of their castle of Dunara stand in Mishnish on the north coast, facing the passage between Coll and Ardnamurchan. Ulva and an adjacent part of Mull belonged to the MacQuarries, although no charter to them has survived, and the MacGillivrays also had Mull lands ‘in factory’. Iona, which figures little in lordship charters, appears to have been wholly in the hands of the monastery.

Garmoran

Garmoran consisted of the mainland districts of Moidart, Arisaig, Morar and Knoydart, and along with them in the lordship held by the MacRuari descendants of Somerled were the islands of Rum and Eigg, the Uists and Benbecula, Barra, and probably St Kilda. The islands descended to Ranald or Reginald MacRuari, whose sister Amy was married to John, lord of the Isles. The lands were in John’s hands in March 1371/2 (no.A6), and while the lordship of the Isles went to Donald, his son by Margaret Stewart, Amy’s son Ranald had already succeeded to Garmoran, an arrangement confirmed by Robert II in January 1372/3 (nos.7, A7). Most of it was kept by his descendants of the Clanranald and Glengarry lines, but Barra and Boisdale were granted to MacNeill (no.21), while North Uist, Benbecula and the north part of South Uist went to the last lord’s brother Hugh of Sleat (no.96), until restored to

31 Argyll Inv., iii, no.340. Dunara is not mentioned by Fordun
32 See app. C for MacQuarrie; HP, i, 24 for MacGillivray
33 Argyll Inv., iv, 147; ER, xiii, 214
34 See app. D, table 1/12-17. No.A3 lists the islands first, and then as the lands of Garmoran names the mainland areas. Canna and Muck were church lands (Argyll Inv., iv, 147; Coll. de Rebus Alban., 3, 4; Monro, Western Isles, 67, 72-73)

The Garmoran lordship had two strong castles, Tioram in Moidart and Borve in Benbecula. Both are mentioned in John’s charter to his son Ranald (no. 7), and they are said to have been built by John’s wife Amy MacRuari.\(^{35}\)

**Skye and Lewis**

Skye and Lewis seem to have remained part of the old Norse kingdom of Man and the Isles even when the Hebridean islands to the south of them were held by the descendants of Somerled.\(^{36}\) Skye was plainly of interest to the owner of the mainland coast off which it lies, and as this fell to the earl of Ross he was made lord of Skye by Alexander III in an attempt to control an area which had no sheriff.\(^{37}\) The earl continued to have the title lord of Skye, and is so styled in the records of parliament.\(^{38}\) Skye therefore probably came to Alexander, lord of the Isles, with the earldom, but was later absorbed into the lordship and was not lost in 1475. Most of Skye was in the hands of the MacLeods, who also held part of Glenelg, and their chief, MacLeod of Dunvegan, appears frequently as councillor of the lords of the Isles. Sleat was granted by John in 1469 to his half-brother Hugh (no. 96), who probably occupied – and perhaps built – the castle of Dunscaith.\(^{39}\) Angus, master of the Isles, called himself lord of Trotternish in 1485 (no. 119).

The ownership of Lewis is not so straightforward. Apparently it went with Skye to the earl of Ross after 1266, and it was certainly included in Balliol’s projected sheriffdom of Skye in 1293.\(^{40}\) In 1336, however, it was among the lands granted by Edward Balliol to John, lord of the Isles (no. 1), and in 1343 David II also granted it to John (no. A2). Lewis was still in John’s hands in 1367, but in 1382 it appears with the earldom of Ross.

\(^{35}\) *HP*, i, 26

\(^{36}\) Duncan, *Making of the Kingdom*, 547

\(^{37}\) Ibid., 582

\(^{38}\) *APS*, i, 537 (anno 1370)

\(^{39}\) See app. D, table 6/14; J. Macintyre, *Castle of Skye*, 18

\(^{40}\) *IPS*, i, 447
when confirmed to the countess Euphemia and her husband Alexander Stewart, earl of Buchan.\textsuperscript{41} It was not among the MacRuari island possessions, and probably came to the lordship with Skye and the earldom of Ross, was absorbed into the lordship in the same way, and so also escaped the consequences of the 1475 forfeiture. Like Skye, Lewis was MacLeod territory, and the MacLeods of Lewis also were in frequent attendance on the lords of the Isles.

Both Skye and Lewis were part of the lordship of the Isles at the time of its final forfeiture,\textsuperscript{42} and Torquil MacLeod gave shelter at Stornoway to Donald Dubh in his bid to restore the lordship.

Moray – Badenoch – Lochaber

The province of Moray included both Badenoch and Lochaber when jurisdiction over the whole was granted to Thomas Randolph in 1312, but tradition affirms that the lordship of Badenoch, forfeited by the Comyns, had been bestowed by King Robert on Angus Og ‘in return for his good services’.\textsuperscript{43} Randolph’s descendants died out in the male line in 1346, and the earldom of Moray reverted to the crown. When it was regranted to John Dunbar, a grandson of the famous Randolph, early in 1372, Badenoch was not included, but went to Alexander, son of Robert II, later known as the Wolf of Badenoch, whose deeds of violence in Moray are still remembered.\textsuperscript{44} Alexander’s marriage to Euphemia, countess of Ross, and his acquisition of the earldom of Buchan, combined to increase his influence and to bring this important region into a dispute in which a brother of the lord of the Isles took an interest (no. 14). It was only after their succession to the earldom of Ross that the lords of the Isles achieved a foothold in Badenoch – the lands of Invermarkie (nos. 91, A22), and of Dalnavert and Kinrara in the old lordship of Glencarnie (no. 50), all on the

\textsuperscript{41} APS, i, 528, 529; RMS, i, 743
\textsuperscript{42} See nos. A51, A69
\textsuperscript{43} RMS, i, app. 1, no. 31; Moray Reg., no. 264. HP, i, 16, for Badenoch tradition
\textsuperscript{44} SP, vi, 298; ii, 262
Spey, were the only Badenoch lands that appear in their charters. In 1451 the lordship of Badenoch passed to the earl of Huntly.\textsuperscript{45}

Lochaber may have been in the same position as Badenoch, for Robert I granted the lands of Lochaber to Angus Og.\textsuperscript{46} In 1336 Edward Balliol gave John, lord of the Isles, the ward of Lochaber (no.1); in 1343 David II confirmed the lands of Lochaber to him (no.A2); and another confirmation followed in 1376 (no.A9). Alexander, one of John's younger sons, appears as lord of Lochaber in 1394 (no.14); he is said to have refused lands in the Isles and preferring the forest land of Lochaber he received 'the lands beyond the river Lochy, Mamore and Glenspean'.\textsuperscript{47} Alexander must have died between 1402 and 1406; there seems to be no certainty that his son occupied the same position in Lochaber, but he is said to have held the lands of Lochaber east of Lochy, apparently at the time of the battle of Inverlochy in 1431, and his descendants, taking the designation of Keppoch, remained on these lands.\textsuperscript{48} Early in 1444 Alexander, lord of the Isles, styling himself also lord of Lochaber, granted many lands in Glenspean and Glenroy to Malcolm Mackintosh, captain of clan Chattan (no.42); three years later he made Mackintosh his bailie or steward of the lands of 'our lordship of Lochaber' (no.47); the office was withdrawn for an unknown reason and period about 1456 (nos. 62–64), but confirmed to Malcolm's son Duncan in 1466 (no. 88). Lochaber was forfeited by John, lord of the Isles, with his other lands in 1475, but regranted to him a year later (no.A24). Seven years after his final forfeiture in 1493, some of his Lochaber lands were given by James IV to Alexander, lord Gordon (no.A61), who succeeded his father as earl of Huntly and also lord of Badenoch.

\textit{Earldom of Ross}

The extent of the earldom of Ross, which came by inheritance to Alexander, lord of the Isles, is not easy to define.

\textsuperscript{45} RMS, ii, 442  \textsuperscript{46} RMS, i, app. 2, no.57  \textsuperscript{47} HP, i, 32  \textsuperscript{48} See app. D, table 3/24; HP, i, 40
When Farquhar Mac an t-sagairt, believed to be lord of the monastery of Applecross, was made earl of Ross by Alexander II about 1215 for his part in suppressing uprisings in the northern part of what was then the province of Moray, his territory probably comprised the eastern coastal part of modern Ross-shire, between the River Beauly and the Kyle of Sutherland; the western part, then reckoned as North Argyll, was included in Balliol's proposed sheriffdom of Skye in 1293, and definitely belonged to the earls of Ross in 1324.49 Farquhar's son William, already justiciar north of Forth in 1239, was given Skye soon after it was recovered from Norway in the treaty of 1266 – the lordship of Skye was held by the earls, but separate from the earldom.50 After supporting Balliol up to about 1308, the earl of Ross joined Bruce, and his son Hugh married the king's sister Maud and added considerably to his family's lands, wealth and importance.51 Hugh's younger brother John also made a profitable marriage to Margaret, niece and co-heiress of John Comyn earl of Buchan, and her lands later passed to her brother-in-law Hugh. Hugh's son and successor, William, fifth earl of Ross, married in 1342 Mary, sister of John, lord of the Isles (no.B23); in 1350 he nominated his brother Hugh as his heir if he died childless, 'at the instance and request of all the great men and nobility of our whole earldom of Ross and of the freeholders and others both cleric and lay'; but he left two daughters and was forced by David II to entail all his lands on the elder, Euphemia, and her husband Walter Leslie, one of the king's friends.52 They had a son Alexander, who married a daughter of Robert, duke of Albany and regent of Scotland,

49 See Randolph's charter of earldom of Moray (note 43). For the build-up of the earldom of Ross under the first five earls, see paper to be published in proceedings of the 1983 conference of the Scottish Society for Northern Studies on 'Firthlands of Ross and Sutherland'.
50 Duncan, Making of the Kingdom, 582.
51 William got back all his lands, with the additions of Ferincoskry (north of the Kyle of Sutherland) and the burgh and castle of Dingwall (RMS, i, app. 2, no.370). Hugh had the burghs of Cromarty and Nairn, and lands extending south into Strathglass (ibid., nos.54, 63). Parts of the Black Isle were held by the Morays of Bothwell and later the Douglases; in Nairnshire, Kilravock and Cawdor held of the earldom of Ross.
52 SRO, GD 297/163, dated 30 April 1350; 'Querimonia' by William earl of Ross to Robert II, 24 June 1371 (Chron. Ross, 33-38; translation in Familie of Innes, 70-72)
and a daughter Mary, who married her cousin Donald, lord of the Isles. Alexander succeeded to the earldom, and on his death in 1402, the regent took charge of his only daughter, another Euphemia, and persuaded her to renounce the earldom in 1415 in favour of his son John Stewart, earl of Buchan. This naturally displeased Donald of the Isles, whose wife Mary was aunt of the heiress and next in line to the earldom of Ross. It was not until the battle of Harlaw had been fought, the earl of Buchan had been killed at Verneuil in 1424, the rest of the Albany family were dead or disgraced, that Alexander, lord of the Isles, was recognised as earl of Ross.

During the 40 years or so when the earldom was held jointly with the lordship of the Isles, the mainland territories formerly in north Argyll were absorbed into the earldom (see no.76), while Skye became part of the lordship (see no.80) – a sensible arrangement, made without any documentation that has survived, but vouchèd for by post-forfeiture crown charters of the MacLeod lands (nos.A51, A69). The castle of Dingwall was the headquarters of the earldom; in the west the castle of Strome is first documented in 1472 (no.102), but Eilean Donan is known more than a century earlier.

It is worth noting that no grants of lands within the real earldom were made by the lords to members of their own family. There were various confirmations of lands to established families, such as Ross of Balnagown and Munro of Foulis (nos. 31, 56), and existing institutions such as the abbey of Fearn (no. 90). The MacDonald earls may have advanced some ‘new’ families also, as for example the MacCullochs of Plaids and the Dingwalls of Kildun (nos.23, 77) – although Thomas the founder of the latter family is described in 1461 as being ‘kinsman of a race of barons and magnates of the earldom of

53 Albany called himself ‘lord of the ward of Ross’ 1405 (Cawdor Book, 5). For renunciation see SRO, RH 6/243
54 See nos. 23-25, dated 6-9 January 1436/7. James 1 had annexed the earldom to the crown, and called himself earl of Ross in 1431 (Cawdor Book, 11), but as Alexander was openly styling himself earl of Ross and lord of the Isles about six weeks before the king’s assassination, and he was officially referred to as ‘dominus comiti Rossie’ by August 1437 (ER, v, 33-34), it seems that the crown’s claim had been relinquished in James 1’s reign
55 SRO, GD 297/194, charter by William, earl of Ross (undated); OPS, ii, 394
Ross'.\footnote{56} John’s grant to his brother Celestine of lands on the north side of the Kyle of Sutherland and Dornoch Firth (no.82) suggests that he was seeking to guard his northern boundary, just as on the western seaboard Celestine was given responsibility for the old ‘North Argyll’ lands of Lochalsh, Lochcarron and Lochbroom.

\textit{Kingedward}

The barony of Kingedward (pronounced ‘Kineddert’, the oldest written form Kynedor having given way to Kynedward by 1442) comprised the greater part of the lands in Aberdeenshire of the ancient earldom of Buchan; a somewhat complicated story explains how they came into the hands of the lords of the Isles.\footnote{57} The earldom was in Comyn hands until the death of John, earl of Buchan, in England in 1308. His heirs were his nieces: Alicia, wife of Henry de Beaumont, whose half was forfeited to the crown after Bannockburn and was divided by the king among his followers, a large share going to members of the Keith family; and Margaret, who married John Ross, younger son of William, earl of Ross, and inherited lands lying north of the watershed between the Ythan and the Don. These lands were later entailed on her husband’s brother, Hugh, earl of Ross, whose son earl William was forced by David II (as related above) to entail all his lands on his daughter Euphemia and her husband Walter Leslie; her sister Janet married Alexander Fraser of Cowie, and in 1375 they received the lands of Philorth in the seaboard section of the earldom of Buchan, when she renounced her claim to half the earldom of Ross.\footnote{58} This division between the sisters left only the barony of Kingedward with Ross. Alexander, lord of the Isles, received the barony of Kingedward (but not the earldom of Buchan) when he was recognised as earl of Ross, which probably did not take place until after the death of the earl of Mar, natural son of the Wolf of Badenoch, in 1435.

Alexander’s only recorded act as baron of Kingedward was to

\footnote{56} See app. C  
\footnote{57} Alexander, \textit{PNA}, 76; charter no. 39 below. The fate of the earldom has been traced in Barrow, \textit{Bruce}, 384-5, and Grant, ‘Earls and Earldoms’, 37-38  
\footnote{58} \textit{RMS}, i, app. i, no.11; \textit{Aberdeen-Banff III.}, iv, 86-88
grant a liferent of the barony and lands in 1442 to Sir Alexander Seton of Gordon (no.39), who was to become first earl of Huntly and to live for nearly another 30 years. Following Alexander's death in 1449, Kingedward was in ward of the crown during his successor's minority, but in 1455 John gave his wife Elizabeth joint ownership with him of the lands (no. 59), which were among those confirmed to her by the crown 20 years later for maintenance after her husband had been forfeited (no.A19). Although John lost the earldom of Ross, the lands of Kingedward were among those restored to him in 1476 (no. A24), and he gave the castle hill and other lands to Alexander Leslie of Wardis in 1478, and appointed him hereditary bailie of the lands of Kingedward with fully defined duties (no.113).

The position of Kingedward now became even more confused, owing to the reappearance of the title of earl of Buchan conferred in 1470 on James Stewart, second son of Sir James the 'black knight of Lorn' and Joan, widow of James I, who had ambitions to recreate the old pre-1424 earldom. Although the lord of the Isles still appears as baron of Kingedward in a charter of 1486 (no.120), he had already resigned the superiority of part of the barony (no.A38). Then in 1490 a crown charter of the lands of the barony of Kingedward was granted in favour of James, earl of Buchan (no.A39). The confusion continues, however, for sometime before September 1505 James IV was adjudged by the lords of his council to be heir of John Stewart, earl of Buchan, who had died in 1424. This hardly made sense, in view of entries in the Exchequer Rolls concerning the minority of John, earl of Ross, and the recognition by the king of his right to the barony, and of the charters of 1476 and 1490; but the king certainly had his way.

Kincardine

Kincardine was at one time a royal castle or 'manerium' placed at a strategic point at the southern end of the passage over the

59 ER, v, 393 etc.; vi, 158 60 Macdougall, James III, 84, 182 n.39
61 RMS, ii, 2898; Aberdeen-Banff III., ii, 361-2; SP, ii, 268
62 ER, v, 462; vi, 158; RMS, ii, 2898, 3336
Mounth.63 By 1370 the lands of Kincardine were held by Sir Walter Leslie and his wife Euphemia, countess of Ross, and in spite of their situation they went with the earldom of Ross rather than that of Buchan.64 The crown appears to have temporarily lost interest in them. In 1444 Alexander, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles, and baron of Kincardine, granted the castle and parks with several nearby properties, and others as far away as Balmakewan on the North Esk, to Sir John Scrymgeour, constable of Dundee (no.43); a year earlier another piece of land had gone to Walter Ogilvy of Beaufort (no.40). John was probably served heir to his father early in 1456, but he evidently did not hold on to all the Kincardine lands, as by crown charters of 1458 most of those which his father had given to Scrymgeour were granted by the crown to others, without any mention of the barony of Kincardine or any mid-superior;65 but George Leslie, first earl of Rothes, whose family bore some relationship to the Leslie earl of Ross, was holding some other lands, including the mills of Kincardine and Fettercairn, from John, earl of Ross, at the time of the forfeiture in 1475 (no.A18). Rothes was one of those who made haste to secure crown confirmation of his lands; but there is no specific mention of any Kincardine lands in the documents connected with the forfeiture, and some doubt seems to have existed as to what lands the earl actually held in the barony.66

Greenan

The lands of Greenan, on the Ayrshire coast three miles south of Ayr and therefore in the royal earldom of Carrick, were held by Alexander, lord of the Isles, although no record is known of when or from whom he received them. This is indicated by the fact that they were said in 1456 to have been in the king’s hands

63 Chron. Fordun, i, 278; RMS, i, app. 1, nos.72, 120; J. C. Watt, The Mearns of Old (1914), 165ff. Robert II presided at a court there in 1375, and granted charters in 1383 (RMS, i, 578, 718-21)
64 RMS, i, 338, and app. 2, no.1976; RRS, vi, 486
65 Scrymgeour Inv., no.856; RMS, ii, 619, 620
66 Scrymgeour Inv., no.858. The barony of Kincardine passed to the family of Keith, earls Marischal (RMS, iii, 302, 1113)
and John had only just taken sasine following his minority, and a
sum was paid in relief when sasine was given. John granted the
lands to John Davidson in April 1475 (no.105), and having got
them back after his own forfeiture gave them once more to
Davidson in March 1478/9 (no.115). A clue to the way in
which they fitted into the pattern of the lordship of the Isles is
perhaps found in the guarantee by Donald Balloch of Dunivaig
and the Glens to defend Davidson in the lands of Greenan, given
at Irvine on 8 October 1475, just a week after John was
summoned to appear before parliament (no.107). This appar-
ently isolated possession should in fact be seen in conjunction
with the lordship lands in Kintyre; its situation, with natural
access by sea, is a further reminder that the Firth of Clyde can be
seen as uniting rather than dividing the lands lying on its eastern
and western shores. It did not seem incongruous that two
Ayrshire magnates, Montgomerie of Ardrossan and Cunning-
ham of Kilmours, were given charge of Kintyre and Knapdale,
with the castles of Sween and Skipness, in 1430, and the
former appears in an island context with Donald Balloch and
other chiefs as witness to a document issued at Cara off Gigha in
1456 (no.64); later another Ayrshire neighbour, Adam Rede,
was given the castle of Ardcardane, or Airds near Carradale, as
part of the crown’s drive to subdue Kintyre after the fall of the
lordship (nos.A56, A60). Greenan, incidentally, remained in
the Davidson family after John’s final forfeiture.

Services in Lordship charters

It is not easy to obtain a clear picture of the service required
for lands held of the lords of the Isles, nor indeed of the
proportion of land they granted to followers and how much
they kept in their own hands. Some of the surviving charters
have no reddendo clause, and others contain formal phrases such
as ‘services used and wont’.

It is clear that along the western seaboard military service

---

67 ER, vi, 236  68 RMS, ii, 163
69 Paterson, County of Ayr, ii, 353; MacGibbon and Ross, Castellated and Domestic
Architecture, iii, 383
usually consisted of the provision of galleys and crews, rather than men for the king’s army, although army service was sometimes specified. In 1262 a grant was made by Dugall MacSween to Walter, earl of Menteith, of the lands of Skipness, to be held in exchange for two-thirds of the service of one soldier for the king’s army.70 A later charter, granted between 1309 and 1325 by Sir John Menteith to Ewen Fynlay (Lamont), included the service of one archer in the common army of the king of Scots.71 At about the same time Robert I gave Gilchrist Mackay some lands in Kintyre for the service of two archers,72 and in the same area in 1498 an Ayrshire laird, Adam Rede, held lands and a castle near Carradale with instructions to instal six archers well supplied with bows and arrows to serve the king in war if he had to proceed against rebellious islanders (no.A56).

But for the islanders themselves ships were essential, and there is evidence that the lords of the Isles were well supplied. Galleys were prominent in west Highland heraldry and sculpture from the time of Ranald, son of Somerled. When John went to marry the Steward’s daughter about 1350, according to the seanachies, he reached the mouth of the river of Glasgow with three score longships.73 Donald Balloch had galleys under his command as he approached the battle of Inverlochy (where his cousin is said to have had 220 archers under him), and also in his attack in the Firth of Clyde in 1452.74 The great sea battle of the period was fought between John, lord of the Isles, and his son Angus at Bloody Bay in north-east Mull; but although tactics are described, there is no attempt to indicate the number of galleys engaged. Evidence of galley building at Kishorn comes into the sixteenth-century story of the murder of Donald Gallach of the Sleat family by his violent half-brother Archibald.75

In 1430 parliament, raising a force to use against the men of the lordship, ordered all whose lands lay near the sea ‘in the west and on the north partis and namely foment the Ylis’ to have galleys ready to support the king.76 That was a special case, but

70 OPS, ii, 29
71 Lamont Papers, 9
72 RMS, i, app. i, no.99
73 Clanranald Book, 159
74 HP, i, 40; Asloan MS., i, 221; Grant, ‘Revolt’, 173
75 HP, i, 49-50, 66
76 APS, ii, 19
there is also evidence that galley service was required for some seaboard lands. Robert I gave to Colin, son of Neil Campbell, the lands of Lochawe and Ardscotnish for a ship of 40 oars when required, with men and furnishing for 40 days.\footnote{OPS, ii, 93; RMS, i, app. i, no.106} This seems to have been the largest vessel needed; more usual were galleys of 26 or 20 oars — Randolph was to provide six of 26 oars each for the Isle of Man.\footnote{RMS, i, app. i, no.32} The Garmoran lands were confirmed to Roderick son of Alan for the service of one ship of 26 oars ‘\textit{cum hominibus et victualibus pertentibus ad eam in exercitu nostro cum opus habuerimus}'.\footnote{Ibid., no. 9; see app. D, table 1/15} Malcolm MacLeod (of Dunvegan) was to hold part of Glenelg for a ship of 26 oars, and Torquil MacLeod (of Lewis) received lands in Assynt at the same time for a ship of 20 oars.\footnote{RRS, vi, nos.486, 487} Among the Argyll charters this type of service seems to have been common, but in those of the lords of the Isles that survive only two specify ship service. The grant to Celestine, brother of the last lord of the Isles, in 1463 (no.80) of the lands of Sleat in Skye requires a ship of 18 oars ‘\textit{tam per mare quam per terram totiens quotiens opus fuerit necessarium contra et adversus quoscumque mortales in guerra et in pace}'. In 1488 Angus, master of the Isles, apparently gave land in Mull to Hector MacLean for service of a ship of 22 oars (no.121). From a later royal charter it seems likely that ship service was required of MacLeod of Dunvegan by the lord of the Isles for his lands in Skye and Harris, for in 1498 the king required of him one galley of 26 oars and two of 16 oars each, to be ready for service in peace or war wherever required by the king or his lieutenant (no.A51). As early as 1354 the importance of seapower was indicated by a stipulation in his agreement with the lord of the Isles (no.5), that the lord of Lorn should have the right to build eight vessels of 16 or 12 oars each.

One of the most important features of landholding in the Middle Ages, and long afterwards, was the number of men that the lands could sustain. Besides the clan Donald itself in its numerous branches, the lord of the Isles could expect the
INTRODUCTION

support of many other clans, including the MacLeans, MacLeods, MacNeills, MacKinnons, MacQuarries, MacDuffies, MacMillans, Mackintoshes and Camerons.\[^{81}\] It is impossible to state with any certainty the number of men that the lord of the Isles could call out in an emergency, but some figures are given in traditional sources. (One account of the Harlaw campaign says that Donald 'raised the best of his men, to the number of 10,000, and chose out of them 6,600, turning the rest of them to their homes', and that he lost only 180 in the battle (of whom some are named), compared with Mar's army of 9,700 and 2,550 killed; but an experienced historian has said that 'of the numbers engaged in the struggle we can form no reliable computation').\[^{82}\] More than 1000 men are said to have been killed on the MacDonald side at Inverlochy in 1431.\[^{83}\] When, 50 years after the fall of the lordship, Donald Dubh crossed to Ireland to collaborate with the enemies of the Scottish crown, his 4,000 men were conveyed, according to an English report, in 180 galleys.\[^{84}\] Not much later, a description of the Hebrides put the numbers of men who could be raised there at 6,000, of whom one-third should be clad with quilted surcoats, short coats of mail, and metal skull-caps.\[^{85}\]

There were, of course, other forms of service besides the provision of men, arms and ships. The keeping of castles, which had to be defended, is frequently mentioned in lordship charters, and it goes without saying that galleys or birlinns would be required for normal 'ferrying' service in peace, as well as in war.\[^{86}\] There were, in addition, various payments in kind required under Celtic as well as feudal law, such as cain from the produce of the land, and cuddich or conveth for

\[^{81}\] The list might be extended from Clanranald Book, 259, 261 ('The army and arming of the last lord of the Isles'), and from genealogies in 1467 MS (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 205)

\[^{82}\] HP, i, 29, 30; casualties named in Clanranald Book, 213; cf. Major, History, 348-9, where MacDonald's slain are put at 900, and Mar's at 600; W. D. Simpson, The Earldom of Mar (Aberdeen, 1949), 50

\[^{83}\] HP, i, 41

\[^{84}\] Donald's letter to Henry VIII, 5 August 1545, in Nat. MSS. Scot., iii, no.29; Henry VIII Letters, xx(ii), no.120

\[^{85}\] Skene, Celtic Scotland, iii, 439

\[^{86}\] See app. C for constables of castles; Argyll Inv., iv, 145

B2
providing a night's lodging to a visiting lord and his retinue, which did not require to be specified in documents. But we find also a perfectly normal feudal duty of six pennies Scots annually specified in a grant of land on the west coast of Ross (no.76).

INTERNAL AFFAIRS

Law and Order

Throughout Scotland law and order was still largely a local concern, although there was appeal from local (baron) to sheriff courts and from the sheriff to the court of the justiciar. This royal official was appointed for a particular region and in the Highlands and Islands it was the justiciar for Scotland north of the Forth who, in theory, went on ayre twice a year to each sheriffdom. Records of the appointment of such justiciars are sparse—Alexander, earl of Buchan, better known as the Wolf of Badenoch, was somewhat unsuitably acting as justiciar until removed by parliament in 1388; his son the earl of Mar held justice ayres in Inverness in the early 1430's; and Alexander, lord of the Isles and earl of Ross, was justiciar for some years from 1439. Some large areas of the country had already been made into regalities—an early one was Sutherland—and these amounted almost to separate kingdoms within which the justiciar had no jurisdiction. Even then the area to be covered was very large—a difficulty which was also encountered by the sheriffs, in spite of attempted legislation by John Balliol in 1293.

The sheriffs acted as convenors rather than judges, initiating no proceedings but supervising members of the local communities in court and upholding their decisions with royal authority. The names of the sheriffs of Inverness—which then

87 See Cameron, Celtic Law
88 APS, ii, 32, 35
89 Moray Reg., 183; APS, i, 566; ER, iv, 634
90 APS, i, 447; ii, 241-2, 249; Duncan and Brown, ‘Argyll and the Isles’, 216-17
91 Grant, Independence, 157, 161
INTRODUCTION

included Ross, Sutherland and Caithness, with Badenoch and Lochaber — are little better known than the justiciars. William Leslie appears as sheriff of Inverness in 1439 and 1440, but otherwise it is John, lord of the Isles, who apparently held the office, and forfeited it in 1475. He is only so designated once in our documents, when he upholds the trading privileges of the royal burgh of Inverness in 1458 (no. 69), apart from his formal renunciation (no. 109a). John’s half-brother Celestine, however, presided over inquests for the service of heirs as sheriff-depute in 1450 and as sheriff in 1461 and is called sheriff by his brother in 1467 (nos. 55, 71, 80). In the south part of the lordship, parliament had by 1481 set up a new sheriffdom of Tarbert (see no. A 37).

Of the lowest of the Scottish local courts, the baron court, there is no record from within the lordship, though the earl of Ross clearly had a court which met at Kinnairdie, and the lord was also baron of Kingedward and of Kincardine.

Traditional accounts agree that the supreme court of appeal in the lordship of the Isles was the lord’s council, but there is little in the documents to show how justice was administered (nos. 54, 62–4). Where references to court proceedings are few, it is all the more significant to find as charter witnesses men who are clearly identified as judges, and whose style in two instances suggests that they had high rank and a wide area of responsibility. Whether the second witness to Donald’s Gaelic charter of Islay lands in 1408 (no. 16), Pat McAbhriuin, did or did not belong to one of the learned families of judges or ‘brieves’, there can be no doubt about the occupation of ‘Donaldus Judex’, who witnessed Alexander’s charter of 1447 to Malcolm Mackintosh of the office of bailie or steward of the lands of the

---

92 APS, ii, 241–2, 249–50; ER, vi, 20, 128; and see app. C  
93 Nos. 23, 51, 79; Munro Writs, no. 15. Duart and Lewis were made free baronies after the crown took over (nos. A 50, A 69)  
94 Monro, Western Isles, 57; HP, i, 25; Martin, Western Islands, 273. For the council itself, see below, pp. xlvi–l  
95 Otherwise breve or breive, from Gaelic breitheamh, meaning judge or lawman, a recognised expert on the law, ‘not so much a judge (in the modern sense), more of a jurisconsult and arbitrer’ (Matheson, ‘Morisons’, 61; Alick Morrison, The Clan Morrison, 12; Thomson, ‘Learned Orders’, 58–60; Bannerman, ‘Lordship’, 227). See also Barrow, Kingdom, 69ff
lordship of Lochaber (no.47). In two other documents (nos.63, 64), when Mackintosh appealed against the loss of lands and office in Lochaber, one of the witnesses to the proceedings before John at the Isle of Cara off Kintyre in June 1456 was Donald Breyff or Brehiff; his occupation is unmistakable, and his identity and status is almost certainly further established 18 months later by the appearance of ‘Donaldus McGillemor iudex Insularum’ along with other island witnesses in an instrument of resignation of lands into John’s hands at Dingwall castle.  

Finally, an official named William, to whom the designation ‘archiudex’ is attached, figures in 1485 among the somewhat unusual group of witnesses – along with the ‘archipoeta’ and the ‘cancellarius’ – to Angus Og’s charter issued with the consent of his father and the council (no.119). If he was the chief judge, it is clearly implied that there were others subordinate to him; indeed, according to the Sleat seanachie, ‘there was a judge in every isle for the discussion of all controversies, who had land from MacDonald for their trouble, and likewise an eleventh part of every action decided’ – and on appeal to the higher court at Finlaggan, says a later account, ‘the eleventh part of the sum in debate was due to the principal judge’. In the first of three documents relating to the Mackintosh appeal of 1456, dated at Finlaggan a few days earlier than the others (no.62), Donald the brieve is not among the witnesses; some legal expertise may have been available, however, for the list includes a notary public named Duncan Obrolchan, one of another learned family which had provided a secretary to John’s father 30 years before; another notary, Alexander Auchinleck, appears at Iona in 1492 (no.124).

The law administered within the lordship almost certainly had Celtic features. It was later said that the council ‘decernit, decreitit and gave suits furth upon all debaitable matters according to the laws of Renald McSomharkle’ but in 1504

---

96 This document, the only one known which mentions the office ‘iudex Insularum’, is noticed in no.128 comment
97 HP, i, 25; Martin, Western Islands, 273
98 See app. C for these notaries; also brieves/iudices under ‘Brieve’
99 Monro, Western Isles, 57; app. D, table 1/2
parliament decreed ‘that all our soverane lordis liegis beand under his obesance and in speciale all the Ilis be reulit be our soverane lordis aune lawis and the commoun lawis of the realme and be nain other lawis’. 100

Special measures were needed during periods of particular unrest. For example commissions of lieutenancy were granted to Lennox, Argyll, Atholl and Huntly to proceed against John, lord of the Isles, in 1475. 101 In the 1490s the king went to the west in person and took charge until 1500 when the earl of Argyll was made the king’s lieutenant general for three years, and similar powers were given to the newly succeeded earl of Huntly in 1501. 102 But an attempt was made by parliament in 1504 to establish more permanent authority by introducing extra justices and sheriffs in the area – for the north isles at Inverness or Dingwall, and for the south isles at Tarbert or Loch Kilkerran, with separate sheriffs in Ross and Caithness. 103

Not surprisingly, after the ‘age of turbulence’ which followed the forfeiture, when successive attempts were made to restore the lordship to John’s immediate or collateral descend-ants, the period before 1493 was looked back to as a time of peace and plenty. 104 But traditional accounts even from internal sources leave room for doubt. According to the Sleat seanachie (who had no wish to exaggerate such disturbances, and was quick to defend the men of the Isles, and the MacDonalds in particular, against aspersions on their conduct by southern historians), 105 the century which followed the accession of Donald of the Isles was punctuated by a series of internal disputes and aggression. John’s sons by Amy MacRuari, Ranald and Godfrey, were shown as disputing the ownership of part of Garmoran; John, son of the Stewart mother, being dissatisfied with his allocation of land in Kintyre and Islay, led a rising against his full brother Donald; in the aftermath of Inverlochy, Alexander is said to have forced the Cameron chief to flee to

100 APS, ii, 247, 252
101 RMS, ii, 1210, 1211, 1212; Hist. MSS Comm., iv, 487
102 RSS, i, 413, 513, 520, 722, 723
103 APS, ii, 241–2, 249
104 Monro, Western Isles, 57
105 HP, i, 10–11
Ireland; and in a dispute over the possession of Coll, MacNeill of Barra was killed. A son of Duart acquired Ardgour by force, and both versions of the traditional story show the lord of the Isles encouraging internecine strife and violence; and the disastrous difference between the last lord and his son Angus eventually led to the dismantling of the old lordship of the Isles. There is probably some truth, however, in the belief that the immediate aftermath of its forfeiture, while a possible successor still lived (even in custody), was one of the most unruly periods ever known.

Administration

In a review of administration within the lordship, first place must be given to the so-called ‘Council of the Isles’ — a convenient name for the body of councillors who advised the lord of the Isles. It was adopted by the Sleat seanachie, and may reflect the phrase ‘our barronis and counsaill of the Ilis’ used by Donald Dubh when he styled himself lord of the Isles and earl of Ross in 1545. We know of eleven charters granted between 1444 and 1492 which mention specifically that they were issued with the consent and assent of the council. None of these dates from a period before the lord of the Isles had become also earl of Ross; apart from one by Alexander, granted at Inverness in 1444, all are in the time of the last lord. Most of them were granted between 1463 and 1469 by John himself, but one was by Angus, master of the Isles, with consent of his father and the council in 1485, and the other in 1492 (in which the witnesses are also called ‘lords of our council’) by John himself and his nephew Sir Alexander of Lochalsh, who less than a week earlier granted another charter in his own name and with consent of his council. In addition, one record of an actual meeting of the

106 HP, i, 27-28 (but cf. Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 127), 32-33 (and see no. 15), 46; Coll MS (per Gregory, History, 79)
107 HP, i, 27; Macfarlane, Geog. Coll., ii, 163-5
108 HP, i, 25; Henry VIII Letters, xx(i), no. 1298; Clan Donald, i, 371-2
109 This phrase does not seem to have been merely an empty form of words; although unusual, it also occurs in a Stewart charter of c. 1290 (G. W. S. Barrow, in Stringer, Nobility, 182)
110 These charters are nos. 42; 76, 78, 80, 82, 89, 90, 96; 119, 122, 123
council has been found, when the Stewart lord of Lorn and two MacLean lairds sat with the thane of Cawdor in the earl’s chamber in Dingwall castle in 1450 to adjudicate on the rights of Ross of Balnagown (no. 54).

It might be thought that this body was in fact a council of the earldom of Ross and that is perhaps in effect what the 1450 meeting was, in spite of the presence of men from the west. It is known that various magnates did have such councils, whose advice they may or may not have taken, but little is known about their role or composition. Seeking counsel from kinsmen and vassals is more commonly acknowledged, and there is a passing reference in the records of parliament for 1398 to the lord of the Isles and his brothers John and Alexander ‘et consiliarii eorum principales’.

But two traditional sources show clearly that by its composition and some of its duties, there was indeed a council of the Isles. One was written by an archdeacon of the Isles within a few years of its revival in 1545 by the rebel lord of the Isles, Donald Dubh, and the other by an adherent of the Sleat family who wrote a history of the MacDonalds at least 80 years later. These two writers, Donald Monro and Hugh MacDonald, who were well placed to know the facts, are agreed that the council included three, or perhaps four, groups of four men each; and they, and the later writer Martin Martin, all say that the council was also the supreme court of justice for the Isles.

According to Monro, who lists only three groups, there were four great men of the ‘royal blude of Clandonald lineally descendit’, namely the heads of the Dunivaig, Ardnamurchan, Clanranald and Lochaber (later Keppoch) families, one of whom was described in 1475 as ‘primus et principalis conciliarius’ (no. 107); four ‘greatest of the nobles callit lords’, namely MacLean of Duart, MacLean of Lochbuie, MacLeod of Harris (Dunvegan), and MacLeod of Lewis; and four ‘thanes of

---

111 On magnate councils see Wormald, Lords and Men, 40, 95, 431 note 22; there are other examples in Aberdeen-Banff Coll., 273, 484, 501, and Aberdeen-Banff Ill., iv, 175, 189, 192; see also no. 14 below, and APS, i, 570

112 Monro, Western Isles, 57; for H. Macdonald, see HP, i, 2, and Martin, Western Islands, 250

113 Martin, Western Islands, 273
les living and estate', namely MacKinnon, 'Mcnaie' (MacQuarrie),\textsuperscript{114} McNeill of Gigha, and MacNeill of Barra. The last group, mentioned only by the Sleat seanachie (Monro names instead the bishop of the Isles and the abbot of Iona), consisted of 'freeholders or men that had their lands in factory', four apparently chosen from Mackay of the Rinns, MacNicol in Portree, MacEachern (of Killellan in Kintyre), Mackay (of Ugadale in Kintyre), MacGillivray in Mull, and MacMillan (in Knapdale). The Sleat seanachie, without naming them, calls the three higher groups thanes, 'armins', lords or sub-thanes, and 'bastards', squires or men of competent estates.

All but two of the chiefs named in the first three groups figure at least once, and several much more frequently, in witness lists.\textsuperscript{115} The chief of Clanranald does not appear, and MacNeill of Barra cannot be identified with certainty, and neither figures in charters granted with the council's consent. Both, however, were members of Donald Dubh's council in 1545, which bore a striking resemblance (with some additions) to Monro's list written a few years later.\textsuperscript{116} None of the six names in the lowest grade (for which we have only Hugh MacDonald's authority) figures in any of the known witness lists.

Of the eleven charters and one other document which mention the council, seven relate to the mainland earldom, while five relate to lands and offices in the lordship of the Isles. Ignoring the three (all in Ross) which have no witnesses recorded, the remaining nine have in every case except the earliest (the only one dating from Alexander's rule) a clear majority of island witnesses, and the total proportions are about 5 to 1 in favour of the lordship. This may simply reflect the island lord's preference, or his 'precarious hold over the earldom',\textsuperscript{117} but it is remarkable to find, even in Inverness or the heart of Ross, so many men from the distant Hebrides sitting with local magnates such as Munro of Foulis and the Chisholm chief (nos.42, 78).

\textsuperscript{114} A. Matheson, in review of Monro, \textit{Western Isles}, in SHR, xlii, 50 note 1
\textsuperscript{115} For notes on witnesses, see app. C. Of 44 witness lists, the majority date from the period when the lord of the Isles was also earl of Ross
\textsuperscript{116} Monro, \textit{Western Isles}, 144
\textsuperscript{117} Bannerman, 'Lordship', 223
Place-dates are attached to most of the charters, and such evidence can be supplemented from other sources. An island in the inland Loch Finlaggan was the Islay base of the lords of the Isles, and the nearby small ‘Council Isle’ (Eilean na Comhairle, Monro’s ‘Ellan na comharle’) was the traditional meeting-place of their council;\(^{118}\) charters were issued from Finlaggan in 1427, 1433 and 1456, and from somewhere in Islay probably in 1408, and certainly from 1472 to 1486.\(^{119}\) While the lord of the Isles was also earl of Ross (c. 1437-75), all but two of the council-backed documents were issued at Dingwall or Inverness and their neighbourhoods; the Ayremore charter of 1467 (no.89) probably emanates from Knapdale, and two others were dated at Aros in 1469 and Oronsay in 1492 (nos.96, 123), where there were a castle and a priory with long associations with the lordship. After the death of John, lord of the Isles, in 1387, his son Ranald is said to have called a meeting ‘of the nobles of the Isles and of his brethren’ in Eigg, to invest his brother Donald as their father’s successor;\(^{120}\) but only one document (no.10) has been found originating in that large portion of the lordship lying north of Ardanmurchan.

The powers and functions of the council have been reviewed elsewhere, from the scanty information available.\(^{121}\) Its members are almost certain to have played some part in the ceremony of inaugurating the lords of the Isles.\(^{122}\) There is no evidence that the negotiation of treaties or alliances fell within its province, and decisions seem to have been concerned with domestic rather than public affairs.\(^{123}\) The grants of Lochalsh and Sleat to the last lord’s brothers Celestine and Hugh, it is worth noting, have the council’s consent recorded, but others to MacLean of Duart and MacNeill of Barra are issued on the sole authority of the lord of the Isles. Hugh of Sleat, according to the family seanachie, was bound by his father’s will not to marry [a second time] but by the consent of twelve of the principal men

\(^{118}\) Monro, Western Isles, 56-57, 95-100; HP, i, 24; Argyll Inv., v, no.404
\(^{119}\) Nos.21, 22, 62; and 16, 101, 108, 111, 115, 116, 120
\(^{120}\) Clanranald Book, 161
\(^{121}\) Monro, Western Isles, 105-6; Bannerman, ‘Lordship’, 223-6
\(^{122}\) HP, i, 23-24; Martin, Western Islands, 273
\(^{123}\) See no.73 comment
of his name and the heritors of the Isles’; and the Aros charter of 1469 actually names those to be consulted.\footnote{HP, i, 59; no.96 below} A marriage agreement between MacLean of Lochbuie and Ross of Balnagown had the consent of John and two members of his family, ‘and vtheris gentillis of the saide lordis counsale quhilkis war than for the tyme’ (no.104).

Various grades of leading men in the lordship figure in traditional accounts. The ‘thane’ is not a word native to the Isles, where its equivalent would probably be toiseach, a leader or chief. The Sleat seanachie says that John (d. 1387) ‘created many thanes in his time, for the lord of the Isles created thanes and sub-thanes at pleasure’; but he seems to use the word loosely, as in his story of placing the guests at a feast at Aros castle in Mull, where high precedence is given (above the MacLeans and MacLeods, for instance) to two of the next grade, MacKinnon and MacQuarrie, with the comment, ‘for MacQuire was an ancient thane’, created as he says earlier by the first John’s father Angus.\footnote{HP, i, 23, 27, 45} ‘Armin’, which the same writer uses for those of one grade below the thane, is the term applied by the MacVurichs in their account of Angus Og’s rising against his father to the leading men of the Isles other than those of the ‘royal blude of Clan Donald’. ‘War broke out’, they say, ‘between the chiefs (armuinn) of the Isles and the tribe (cinneadh) of MacDonald, the tribe having joined Angus and the chiefs having joined John.’\footnote{Clanranald Book, 162–3}

As well as holding the lordship of the Isles itself—a title which carries echoes of kingship—Alexander called himself also ‘lord of Lochaber’ in 1444 (no.42). At least three lesser lordships are mentioned—Kintyre (nos.109, A24, A31, A37), Knapdale (\textit{ibid.}) and Lochaber (nos.42, 47, 88, 124, A24, A31). Skye was already a lordship before the MacDonalds inherited it with the earldom of Ross. The lands of Sleat, Lochalsh and Lochcarron, given by John to his brothers Celestine and Hugh, were also designated as lordships (nos.80, 122), and their owners were called lord of Lochalsh and lord of Sleat (nos.102, 96). John’s son Angus, master of the Isles, was also lord of Trotternish in
1485 (no. 119), but that district was not itself described as a lordship. Whatever the exact status of their owners, the great series of stone castles in Argyll and the Isles have been described as ‘a unique monument of private fortification, indisputably the most remarkable collection of thirteenth-century lords’ strongholds to be found in any single region of Britain’.127

Some at least of MacDonald’s chief kinsmen, such as the heads of the house of Dunivaig, could grant out part of their patrimony to others.128 The office of bailie is frequently mentioned, but it is not known whether the holders exercised powers like those granted in 1478 to Leslie of Wardis in the barony of Kingedward (no. 113) – to hold courts, distrain property, and punish delinquents. The two principal MacLean and MacLeod chiefs would be aware of these powers, for they were witnesses to the document.

Duart was bailie of the lord’s lands of Tiree in 1390, and Lochbuie was bailie of the south part of that island in 1492 (nos. 13, 123), Colin MacLean was bailie of Mull in 1463 (no. 79), and Mackintosh was bailie or steward of Lochaber in 1447, lost the office by 1456, and had it restored by 1466 (nos. 47, 62-64, 88). After the first forfeiture we find a member of clan Donald receiving a crown appointment as steward of Kintyre (no. A36), and after the second, Lochbuie became bailie in Morvern, Maclan of Ardnamurchan in Islay, and the MacLeods of Dunvegan and of Lewis concurrently in Trotternish (nos. A44, A45, A63, A51-52). Maclan’s grant in 1494 clearly states that the office as well as the lands confirmed to him in Islay were previously held from ‘John once lord of the Isles’; and the terms of the two competing Trotternish charters imply the same thing, which may well be true of the other crown appointments, although not stated. Whatever was the practice before 1493, financial returns had thereafter to be made to the crown, of which those submitted by Maclan for Islay, Colonsay, Sunart and Jura in 1507 have survived.129 In the earldom of Ross,

127 Barrow, Kingship, 113
128 No. A64; app. D, table 3/16. See also no. 102
129 ER, xii, 587ff.
Munro of Foulis appears as MacDonald's bailie, and Thomas Dingwall adds the duties of his treasurer and chamberlain for Ross to those of dean of the diocese (nos.78, 87).

Other officers, such as the toiseachdeor, mair and crowner, must have had their place in the system of administration in the lordship, however little is known of their functions. The first, which has puzzled many commentators, appears twice in these documents – MacNeill of Gigha, constable of castle Sween, was toiseachdeor of Knapdale in 1440 (no.33), and Somerled the son of John the son of Somerled was toiseachdeor of Lochaber in 1456 (no.61) – perhaps significantly, just before a complaint by Mackintosh that he had been deprived of his lands there and the office of perpetual steward of the Lochaber lordship (nos.62–64). In Kintyre, although no offices are on record before the forfeiture, MacEachern of Killellan had the office of mair (marus de feodo) of the lordship of South Kintyre in 1499 which he held hereditarily from John once lord of the Isles (no. A59); the Mackays of Ugadale held their lands for services as mairs of North Kintyre in 1505–9, and some 30 years later members of this family are stated to have held the office of coroner or crowner (coronator) of North Kintyre from the lords of the Isles from time immemorial (no. A72).

Of the offices of fragramannach and armannach in Iona, conferred on MacLean of Duart in 1390 (no.12), the authors of the Royal Commission's Iona inventory write: 'The Irish terms have been interpreted as labour-services, but they probably correspond to a lay stewardship of the type common in late medieval monasteries'. Two centuries later, MacLean's descendant and successor was responsible, as 'bailie of Icolmkill', for collecting the fruits, rents and emoluments pertaining to the bishop, the abbacy of Iona, and the priory of Ardchattan within the lands of the Isles. Among the offices

130 Dickinson, 'Toschederach'; Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 143
131 Argyll Inv., iv, 145; Coll. de Rebus Alban., 15–18, contract between John, bishop of the Isles, and Lachlan MacLean of Duart, 8 Dec. 1580
132 See app. C, 'Key to Office Holders', and under individuals
INTRODUCTION

granted to Lachlan Lubanach, first of the MacLeans of Duart, in 1390 (no.13) was that of steward of the household (seneschallus domus nostri), which may once have been held by the MacKinnon chief, but seems to have become hereditary in the Duart family;\(^{133}\) it had royal confirmation to his grandson Lachlan Bronnach in 1431, and although held by his grandson Ewen MacLean of Ardgour in 1463 it had passed to Lachlan, master of Duart, by 1467 (no.91). The duties of secretary usually went to a churchman, who would have some knowledge of law and letters, and various holders of the office appear in documents between 1426 and 1476. If Neil Fleming who witnessed a document in 1427 was the same as the secretary of 1443 and 1447, as seems likely, it indicates a fairly long period of personal service; and James Wick, clerk to the lord in 1456 and chaplain in 1461, and secretary or clerk in 1472 and 1476, also figures as chaplain to the king when James III was at Inverness in 1464. The lord of the Isles may have taken his secretary with him on his journeys as a key official of his household, for Thomas Munro, who appears in that capacity at Dingwall and Tain in 1463, is also found at Aros in 1469. It is likely, however, that a cleric available at any time who was able to draw up a legal document might be ready to record his occupation for that occasion as secretary to the lord of the Isles, and in a petition to the papal court such a designation might be expected to carry some weight.

The chancellor, whose duties in the king’s household were to keep the royal seal and direct the chancery from which writs were issued, appears only once in the documents. ‘Colinus Fergussii domini cancellarius’ is one of the unusual group of men, including the chief judge and poet, assembled by Angus, master of the Isles, in 1485 to witness the only known charter granted by him alone (no.119), which prompts the thought that Angus—‘Islay’s king of festive goblets, who raised his friends to honour’\(^{134}\) — may have had a rival court different from his father’s. The office appears once again after the forfeiture, when a crown rental states that the lord of the Isles used to give the

\(^{133}\) HP, i, 21, 22-23

\(^{134}\) Poem on execution of Angus’s murderer, translation in Book of the Dean of Lismore, 97
product of lands in North Kintyre to his 'cancellarius et scribus'.

According to the Sleat seanachie, MacDuffie of Colonsay 'kept the records of the Isles', but if he did so with any efficiency these archives must have suffered the same fate as that which overtook other private muniments, perishing in the internal disputes and other troubles of this and later times.

The same writer says that MacKinnon 'was obliged to see weights and measures adjusted', but it has also been said that his lands in Skye were given him by MacDonald for settling all disputes which might arise from dicing or card-playing.

As will be seen from the seals which have survived, and the armorial shields on many of the sculptured stones dating from this period, some form of heraldry was practised in the lordship of the Isles. Heralds in medieval times had a diplomatic status and were employed as official messengers, and there is a story that John had himself proclaimed king of the Isles 'by a herald of his auen making', at the time of Donald Balloch's invasion of Arran and the burning of Inverness. Like some other Scottish nobles, he may have had his own personal officers of arms, as shortly after the forfeiture of the earldom in 1475 a Ross herald and a Dingwall pursuivant are on public record, and an Islay herald and a Kintyre pursuivant appear after the lordship was forfeited. Either the king created these offices on taking over the lands, or they had existed under the lordship and were merely continued under the crown.

Much has been written about the cultural and social influence of the lordship of the Isles, and there is no need here to do more than refer briefly to the members of the household who gave the lordship distinction in that field. The MacVurich (MacMhuirich) bards or seanachies, much of whose poetic and
INTRODUCTION

historical work is preserved in the Clanranald Book, are represented in the lordship documents by Lacclanus mcmuredaich archipoeta, witness to Angus's charter to the monastery of Iona in 1485 (no. 119), who like the chief judge was presumably the principal of a series of local practitioners. In the medical line, the most famous family or families in medieval Scotland were the MacBeths, later known as Beatons, represented by Fergus, who signed and probably drew up the Gaelic charter of 1408 (no. 16); two centuries later a charter of Islay lands to another Fergus recalled that the family had held land in return for medical services to the lords of the Isles 'beyond memory of man'.

These were professional men whose offices passed down in the same family so long as they could perform their duties, and who in doing so helped to ensure that the lordship of the Isles would be remembered long after it had ceased to exist as a political and administrative unit.

The Church

Although the church is represented by only fourteen charters in this collection, and ecclesiastical witnesses do not bulk large, two of the four lords are particularly mentioned as having been supporters of churchmen, priests and monks; several religious houses in the Isles were founded and granted gifts and privileges by them and their predecessors; and Donald and his grandson the last lord are even said to have adopted the monastic life themselves.

The diocese of the Isles was under Norwegian control from the mid-twelfth century, although the patronage of the see, based in the Isle of Man, was transferred to the king of Scots in 1266. Two separate lines of bishops, for Man and for the Isles, emerged from the Great Schism in 1387, when bishop John based at Peel was accepted by the Roman pope but deprived by Clement vii, who translated bishop Michael from Cashel in Ireland. The new see of the Isles was still under the nominal control of the archbishop of Nidaros until 1472, when it passed

142 RMS, vii, 109
to the metropolitan authority of St Andrews. In 1397 bishop Michael was allowed to send a priest to do some of the duties on his behalf ‘because of the remoteness of the isles and personal inconvenience’.

The first native bishop was Angus de Insulis, son of Donald, lord of the Isles, and half-brother of Alexander, who held office from 1426 until his death a little more than ten years later. Angus was followed by John, son of Hector MacLean, perhaps one of the Duart family, although his dispensation for defect of birth makes no mention of royal or even noble race, which was usually specified when appropriate. Whether or not he was related to the lord of the Isles, no record exists of him witnessing a lordship charter, although by virtue of his office he would be a member of the lord’s council. The next recorded holder of the see was another Angus de Insulis, son of the previous bishop Angus (concubinage was not an uncommon feature of Gaelic clerical and monastic life at the time). There was a seven-year vacancy after his death before John Campbell became bishop in 1487 – the first not closely linked with the lords of the Isles.

The location of the cathedral of the Isles has long posed a problem in episcopal history. It seems to have been at Snizort in Skye in 1433, when the first Angus petitioned the pope to allow him to move it to ‘some honest place within the diocese’, and to create there twelve canonries and as many prebends. There is no evidence that this was ever done; but when the second bishop Angus asked permission to retain the canony of Kilberry in Knapdale (whose patron was the lord of the Isles), in the diocese of Argyll, the reason given was that he might have a house on the mainland to use for rest, or when he was called to the king of Scots. After the forfeiture of the lordship, king James at the earl of Argyll’s request petitioned the pope that his cousin bishop John Campbell should hold the abbey of Iona in

143 Watt, Med. Fasti, 197, 202-3. See also R. G. Cant, ‘Norse influence in the organisation of the Medieval Church in the Western Isles’, in Northern Studies, xxii (1984), 1-14
144 Benedict XIII Letters, 78-79
145 Watt, Med. Fasti, 203-4; app. D, table 5/2 and 2a; CSSR, iv, 784
commendam, so that it should be the bishop's seat until 'the principale kirk in the ile of Man be recoverit fra Inglismen'.

The relationship between the lords of the Isles and Iona was certainly close, but documentary evidence is disappointingly meagre. We know of only two direct grants—Donald gave two parishes in Mull and one in Tiree to the monastery in 1421, and Angus master of the Isles gave a small grant of land in Mull in 1485 (nos. B7, 119). Most of the abbey's revenue came from lands in every corner of the lordship, except Lewis; the founding of both abbey and nunnery was claimed for descendants of Somerled, many members of the family were buried there, and the lord of the Isles was patron during the period of this study. In this role, though not by name, the lord of the Isles appears in the petition of the king and other temporal lords and nobles of the Isles in 1443 for an inquiry into the state of the abbey, and for the deposition of an acolyte named Fingon, who had ambitions, as a grandson of a former MacKinnon head of the monastery notorious in tradition as the 'green abbot' (no. B16). As patron, Alexander had warned that if Fingon was received as a monk, he would have the relics and bones of his ancestors transferred elsewhere, with the precious things that they had given (probably including the gold and silver covering for a hand of St Columba), and would diminish rather than augment the monastery. The abbey church and other buildings were by that time in a very ruinous and neglected state. On a happier note, it seems to have been not long after this that restoration of the abbey was undertaken, its richly sculptured detail being associated with the name of Donald O'Brolchan. The last of the abbots, another MacKinnon, sat in parliament as well as in the council of the Isles, but with his death and the forfeiture of his patron, the bishop reigned supreme.

In the neighbouring see of Argyll, the fourteenth- and fifteenth-century bishops were less closely connected with the lords of the Isles, and their cathedral of Lismore was not within the lordship. One of its bishops, however, had once been

146 Watt, Med. Fasti, 207; Reg. Supp., 682, 302v, 683, 173-4
147 Argyll Inv., iv, 145-7
148 Ibid., 148; Clanranald Book, 161; Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 106-9
Donald’s ‘chaplain and faithful servant’, and in 1389 was rector of Kilmunivag, a parish of which the patronage was in the family of the Isles.\textsuperscript{149} George Lauder, bishop from 1427-1461, begged to be allowed to live in Glasgow, because strife among the temporal magnates of his diocese prevented him from exercising jurisdiction or safely convening his subjects. One incident is reported in which he was publicly taunted in Gaelic by some of these subjects. It is appropriate that soon after his time the pope was advised that no-one ‘of whatsoever dignity, state and order’ should hold any parish church in the diocese unless he understood and spoke intelligibly the language of the greater part of it.\textsuperscript{150} The fact that the language problem figures less prominently in the diocese of the Isles may be because Argyll appealed more to outsiders, and also possibly the lords were able to keep a closer watch on applications and appointments.\textsuperscript{151}

Apart from the abbey and nunnery of Iona, the only religious house within the diocese of the Isles was the Augustinian priory of Oronsay, traditionally founded by John, lord of the Isles, and on record by 1353. It was later in the care of the MacDuffies of Colonsay, a family which had members of its community in several generations, and eventually a prior, and whose commemorative crosses survive.\textsuperscript{152} In the Argyll diocese were the Cistercian abbey of Saddell in Kintyre, and the Valliscaulian priory of Ardchattan on Loch Etive. The former was founded, according to its own tradition, by Somerled’s son Ranald, and the land grants he made were among those confirmed in 1393. His successors continued to help the abbey, which appears to have declined in the later fifteenth century and was suppressed in 1508.\textsuperscript{153} Ardchattan was founded and endowed by the MacDougall lords of Lorn, but there are indications that the lords of the Isles provided protection and some further endowment during a period of transition in Lorn.\textsuperscript{154}

\textsuperscript{149} See app. C, s.v. MacGillandris; Benedict XIII Letters, 55
\textsuperscript{150} Watt, Med. Fasti, 27; Reg. Supp., 550,212; Asloan MS., i, 222-4
\textsuperscript{151} CSSR, iv, 833
\textsuperscript{152} Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 215; Argyll Inv., v, no.386; nos.8, 9, 48, 127, below
\textsuperscript{153} Brown, ‘Saddell’, 130ff; Argyll Inv., i, no.296
\textsuperscript{154} Argyll Inv., ii, no.217
Of the church at the parish level, written records tell us only
part of the story. Surprisingly, many of the parishes in the Isles
and in the lords' part of Argyll are mentioned in supplications to
the popes between 1387 and 1493 - not in itself a sign of grace, as
when all was going well there was no need for communication.
It has been said that 'the very remoteness of the Highland
dioceses inevitably made contact with the papacy somewhat
infrequent';¹⁵⁵ but this is relative, and it should not be thought
that the whole area was ecclesiastically in limbo. Clergy from
Glenelg, Kilvicewen in Mull, Kilmelfort, and a monk from
Iona were among those who visited Rome, in spite of living (as
one of them pointed out) 'at the very end of the habitable
earth', with a journey involving great expense and dangers, and
a delay while he 'remained long, and practically spent all his
money'.¹⁵⁶

In some ways the church in the lordship had unusual
attributes. One, confusing to later investigators, was the use of
the saint's name for a church rather than the geographical
parish. Another was the apparent stress laid upon the obligation
of hospitality by the clergy. This of course appears most often
with complaints of lack of resources - 'especially because it is the
custom in these parts to give continuous free hospitality for
God's sake'. Again it was explained by the rector of Glassary
that 'according to the custom of Scotland he is bound to give
hospitality to all who come to the place of the said parish
church, and freely to afford them the necessary food and
drink'.¹⁵⁷ In part this may have been special pleading, but the
tradition of hospitality in Gaelic society was very strong. Some
unusual marriage customs may have minimised the stigma
attached to the offspring of allegedly celibate clergy, of which
there seem to be a disproportionate number from Argyll and
the Isles.¹⁵⁸

Of the actions of the lords of the Isles as lay patrons, there is
not much evidence. Now and again comes a record that the

¹⁵⁵ I. B. Cowan, in The Middle Ages in the Highlands (Inverness Field Club, 1981), 91
¹⁵⁶ HP, iv, 173-8; CSSR, i, 176, and ii, introduction, xxxii
¹⁵⁷ A. I. Dunlop, in RSCHS, xvi (1968), 183; CSSR, i, 173, ii, 271-2
¹⁵⁸ CSSR, ii, introduction, xxviii
patron has not made provision within the statutory period — for example, the negligence of the patron is blamed for the church of Knoydart being void in 1427, and when John, lord of the Isles, made a presentation to Kilarrow in Islay in 1376 there was doubt as to whether it was still valid.\textsuperscript{159} The lords were patrons within their domains, but in some cases they passed the right on to other members of the family. The charter of the MacRuari lands (no.7) granted by John to his son Ranald specifically included the patronage of the churches — and in fact it may have been one of Ranald’s successors who was at fault in Knoydart, and not the lord himself. Although Alexander, lord of Lochaber, a son of John by his Stewart wife, was named as patron of the church of Kilmonivaig in 1395, the second John later gave the patronage to the priory of Ardchattan.\textsuperscript{160} Trouble over the parish church of Kilchousland in Kintyre, which was said to have arisen when John de Insulis, younger brother of Donald, lord of the Isles, made the presentation but was wrongly alleged to be patron, was sorted out by John’s nephew Alexander as true patron presenting another rector.\textsuperscript{161}

It is difficult to put together any real pattern of ecclesiastical organisation on the ground — to establish who said mass when and where. There appears to have been a good deal of plurality — much of it unsuitable by modern standards. How, for example, could the rector of Kilchoan in Ardnamurchan possibly combine his duties there with the rectory of Kilchoan in Knoydart, and would anyone believe that he was ‘able to hear morning mass in one church and a greater mass in the other on the same day’? Similarly a dispensation to hold Kilchattan in Gigha and Kildalton in Islay together on the grounds that ‘the vicarages are within one hour’s journey of each other’ could only have applied during the very best of conditions at sea.\textsuperscript{162}

It is clear from architectural remains, if not from documents, that in Argyll and the Isles there were many chapels to supplement the parish churches. They were especially thickly spread in well-populated Islay, and were sometimes nearly as large as the churches. A few are known to have been endowed

\textsuperscript{159} CSSR, ii, 181; CPL, iv, 224 \textsuperscript{160} Benedict XIII Letters, 56; no.117
\textsuperscript{161} CSSR, ii, 188-9 \textsuperscript{162} Ibid., iv, 61, 938
with specific lands; early sixteenth-century rentals, for example, show lands associated with the chapels at Finlaggan, Texa and Orsay in Islay.\textsuperscript{163}

As in more favoured climates, the fabric of buildings was in constant need of repair, and revenues were not always sufficient to meet the cost. Papal indulgences were granted in 1382 to those who visited the chapel of St Columba in the parish church of Duirinish in Skye, and contributed to its repair, and the same provision was made in 1393 for the parish church of Killean, on Loch Spelve in Mull, and in 1403 for the church of Barvas in Lewis.\textsuperscript{164} In 1411 it was the cathedral of Argyll in Lismore itself that needed special funds, as it was said to be lacking in jewels, ecclesiastical ornaments, books and other necessities, and was also in need of costly repairs. In Iona, where a building fund for the collapsed buildings of the monastery is mentioned as early as 1403, the serious task of collecting money for repair and conservation was under way by 1428, with results that can still be seen there today.\textsuperscript{165}

\section*{EXTERNAL AFFAIRS}

\textit{Neighbours: MacDougalls and Campbells}

Dugall was one of the sons of Somerled among whom his kingdom was divided, and his descendants for several generations used the appellation ‘of Argyll’ (de Ergadia).\textsuperscript{166} Their lands included mainland territory in Lorn, Morvern and Ardnamurchan, and also Lismore and the island group centred on Mull, with the castles of Dunstaffnage and Dunollie, Cairn na Burgh in the Treshnish isles, and Dun Chonnuill in the Garvellachs. Marriage into the Comyn family led to a Balliol connection, and ‘John of Lorn’ was the chief opponent of Bruce in his Argyll campaigns. This brought serious loss of lands and influence, but some of the family’s island and mainland pos-

\textsuperscript{163} Argyll Inv., i-v; ER, xiii, 219
\textsuperscript{164} Clement VII Letters, 79; HP, iv, 144-6; Benedict XIII Letters, 103
\textsuperscript{165} HP, iv, 159-60; Argyll Inv., iv, 144
\textsuperscript{166} Macdonald, \textit{Argyll}, and Duncan and Brown, ‘Argyll and the Isles’, are the best sources for the early history of the MacDougalls
sessions had evidently been restored before the agreement of 1354 with John, lord of the Isles (no. 5). Their recovery was only a limited one, and in the absence of a male heir the Lorn lands went with a co-heiress in 1388 to Stewart of Innermeath. The lords of the Isles were not able to exploit the weakness of the MacDougall position, as might have been expected; after 80 years Lorn passed again with Stewart co-heiresses to the Campbells of Argyll and Glenorchy. By agreement with the Stewart lord of Lorn in 1451, the MacDougalls retained the lands of Dunollie, and southwards as far as the boundary with the Campbells, including Kerrera and other offshore islands. Appin went to the male descendant of the Stewarts of Innermeath.

(The decline of the MacDougalls is in marked contrast with the expanding power of the Campbells during this period. They had been one of a number of small families in Knapdale and Glassary, but they had a hereditary interest in the lands of Lochawe and Ardscothnish, which were confirmed in 1315 to Colin Campbell (son of Bruce’s friend and supporter Sir Neil) as a free barony, for the service of a birling of 40 oars. There is no doubt that their greatness as territorial lords dates from king Robert’s reign, and their rise was partly at the expense of the MacDougalls. Although this rise coincided with our period of lordship charters, it was not really in opposition to the MacDonalds, as there was plenty of land available for both. Sir Colin Campbell took Dunoon for David II in 1334, and strengthened his position with the crown; another landmark in the Campbell rise was the disappearance of the earldom of Menteith, when the countess married in 1361 Robert Stewart

167 Robert II granted Lorn, Benderloch, Appin and Lismore, resigned by Robert Stewart and his wife Janet, to Sir Robert’s brother, John Stewart of Innermeath, later called lord of Lorn (OPS, ii, 110, from Argyll charters)

168 One of three Stewart sisters who all married Campbells, Isabel was by May 1466 wife of Colin, earl of Argyll; her father John of Lorn had in 1452 entailed the lands of Lorn on male heirs, and after John’s death in 1463, by agreement with his brother Walter Stewart, Argyll in 1469 exchanged Perth and Fife lands inherited by the three sisters for Lorn, of which he had a crown charter in 1470 (RMS, ii, 989)

169 AT, 4 January 1450/1

170 AT, 10 February 1315 (facsimile in J. Anderson, Diplomata Scotiae, no.xlvii); Barrow, Bruce, 406-7
INTRODUCTION

later duke of Albany; about the same time Sir John Menteith, lord of Arran and Knapdale, died without a male heir—both Sir John and the countess had made grants in Knapdale and Cowal to Archibald Campbell; Melfort, Craignish, Kilmun and Glenorchy were in the family by 1357 through marriage with an heiress; and there was a series of alliances with John of Lorn, Gilbert of Glassary, and Lamont of Inveryne.\textsuperscript{171} In 1382 Archibald and Colin his son had a royal lieutenancy in Cowal and Knapdale. With marriage to the Stewart heiresses, already mentioned, almost the whole of Lorn became Campbell property about 1470. Meanwhile Duncan Campbell of Lochawe had married one of Albany's daughters, and in the list of hostages for James I, where he appears to be one of the richest, he is named Campbell of Argyll. Duncan was made a lord of parliament in 1445, and his grandson and successor Colin became first earl of Argyll in 1457 and began a long career of public service, becoming Master of the Household in 1464, and Chancellor of Scotland in 1483.\textsuperscript{172}

It seems surprising that control of Knapdale and Kintyre did not go to the Campbells in 1430, when two Ayrshire landowners were given power to keep order there, with custody of the castles of Sween and Skipness\textsuperscript{173}—all of which apparently went back to the lord of the Isles on his release from Tantallon. Early signs of rivalry with the MacDonallds are perhaps to be seen in the Auchinleck chronicle's account of a feud among the MacDougalls, in which Donald Balloch supported one side to which he was related by marriage, and apparently Colin Campbell successfully supported the other. This has been seen as symbolic of challenges to the position of John, lord of the Isles, on the west coast, both within his own family and from the Campbells.\textsuperscript{174} The latter were certainly to benefit from the fall of the lordship, and to be used by the crown against the lords from 1476 onwards; but it is probably wrong to see violent rivalry emerging too early. Indeed there is a strong tradition, men-

\textsuperscript{171} Macdonald, Argyll, 171-2; HP, ii, 142, 143, 146; Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 204
\textsuperscript{172} SP, i, 330-4
\textsuperscript{173} RMS, ii, 163
\textsuperscript{174} Asloan MS., i, 231; Grant, Independence, 219-20
tioned by both Sleat and Clanranald seanachies, that Argyll got the Knapdale lands from the Add to the Foxburn as a gift from the lord of the Isles, in return for support at the time of John’s trouble with his son Angus (who, it is worth remembering, married Argyll’s daughter). This can hardly be quite accurate, as the trouble is said to have arisen from John’s acceptance of the loss of Ross, Kintyre and Knapdale by forfeiture.

Although it is by their other activities that the Campbells are usually judged, it has been shown that they were also products of their Gaelic environment, succeeding the lords of the Isles in the patronage of Gaelic culture as well as to some extent in the political and territorial sphere.

Relations with the Scottish crown

The relations between the lords of the Isles and the Scottish crown varied greatly during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, depending on the relative strength of the parties. When the crown was weak, for whatever reason, the lords usually took full advantage of the fact — as indeed did many of the other magnates in the kingdom.

In the renewed Bruce-Balliol strife which followed the death of king Robert in 1329, John, lord of the Isles, failed to support his son David. At Tarbert in 1335 the earl of Moray tried to persuade him to become an ally, but instead in the following year John negotiated with Edward Balliol and Edward of England (nos. 1-3), although he took no prominent part on either side. He was thus able to bargain with David, and in 1343 was confirmed in his lands (no. A2), at the same time as Ranald MacRuari in Garmoran, and the MacLeods in Glenelg and Assynt. David was a prisoner in England from 1346 to 1357, and John of the Isles was specially named with the Steward, Douglas and Moray in the preliminary indenture and with Balliol in the final treaty of Berwick in 1357.

By this time John was related by marriage, and by some form

175 Clanranald Book, 163; HP, i, 48. Argyll’s Knapdale charter (no. A35) is one of the few which do not state that the lands had previously been held by or from the lord of the Isles
176 Chron. Wyntoun (Laing), ii, 419; Cal. Docs. Scot., iii, 1629; RRS, vi, nos. 148, 150
of agreement, with Robert the Steward, who was next in line to the throne. John does not appear to have joined his father-in-law, Douglas and March in their rebellion of 1363, but with John of Lorn, William, earl of Ross, and the latter's brother Hugh, he was in contempt for being absent when summoned to parliament in July 1366, and was ordered to be arrested. Acts of revaluation and revocation were passed in 1367, which would have hit John hard, and were probably used by the king as a bargaining factor. Lorn and Campbell of Lochawe made their peace and attended the parliament of March 1369 which urged the king to force the lord of the Isles into obedience. David went north to Inverness and received John's submission there in November (no.6). The king's death 15 months later set the Steward on the throne as Robert II, and John's relations with the crown improved.

The lordship of the Isles took on a new significance in Scottish affairs in the 1390s (when John had been succeeded by his son Donald), owing to the loss of control in Moray after the division of power between the Dunbar earl and the king's son Alexander Stewart. The latter had increased his influence by marriage with the widowed Euphemia, countess of Ross, who had also inherited parts of Buchan. Donald's brother Alexander, lord of Lochaber, was drawn into the general disorder of Moray (no.14), and by 1398 parliament was directing that the submission of unspecified rebels must include the appearance before king and council of Donald and his brothers John and Alexander. Donald apparently made his peace, and was held responsible for Alexander, but having allowed him to escape was again summoned to parliament in the following year. In 1402 the lord of Lochaber attacked Elgin, but later returned to ask pardon. The Lowland perception of 'wild, wikked Highlanders', implanted earlier when the Wolf of Badenoch gave the cathedral of Moray to the flames, was now firmly rooted.

There is a lack of information on the physical build-up of the Harlaw campaign of 1411, and a wide variety of interpretations of its object. It can be seen as a challenge to the Albany family's

177 APS, i, 503, 506
178 Grant, Independence, 206; APS, i, 570; Moray Reg., 382-3
ascendancy on several levels: Donald's claim to the earldom of Ross, by right of his wife, against Albany's as guardian of the infant heiress Euphemia; the rescue of Ross from being the latest Highland earldom to be swallowed up (as Mar had been) by Albany; or even in the wider realm of Scotland, perhaps with co-operation from England or the absent James — for although the throne had been entailed on the male line in 1372, Donald might be thought to have a tenable claim, in the context of a kin-based society, if his mother was Robert II's eldest daughter.\(^179\) If the result at Harlaw had been more decisive, it might have been possible to judge the true motive. Donald burned Inverness, marched towards Aberdeen, and was met by his cousin the earl of Mar on the summit of a moorland plateau near Inverurie, 14 miles from Aberdeen. Donald was not routed, but he did retreat.\(^1\) Albany recovered Dingwall castle, raised an army to go west against Donald, who submitted at Polgilp (Lochgilphead on Loch Fyne), and is said to have given hostages and sworn an oath to keep the peace.\(^181\)

\( \text{The death of Donald and the return of James brought weight to the side of the crown, following a long regency. After the liquidation of the Albany family, James turned to other causes of disorder. He summoned a number of northern magnates to meet him in Inverness in August 1428, and arrested many of them including Alexander.}^{182} \text{ There were some executions, but Alexander was taken to Perth with a view to educating him at court; he absconded, burned Inverness and then faced a royal army under James in person in June 1429 in Lochaber. Though} \)

\(^{179}\) Bannerman, 'Lordship', 214. But the parallel with Robert II's succession is surely not so exact as Dr Bannerman suggests

\(^{180}\) HP, i, 29-32. For a reconstruction of the battle based on other sources, see W. D. Simpson, Earldom of Mar (Aberdeen, 1949), 50-55

\(^{181}\) Chron. Bower, ii, 445. There is evidence that the governor took an army to Polgilp against the lord of the Isles \((ER, iv, 213)\), but none on the terms of submission beyond Bower's statement, which \textit{Clan Donald} (i, 165-6) dismisses as 'pure fable'. Three boulders lying between tidemarks on the east shore of Loch Gilp, below Kilmory, are traditionally described as 'witnesses to the signing of the Treaty of Polgillip' \(\text{(Marion Campbell of Kilberry and Mary Sandeman,} \text{'Mid Argyll: an Archaeological Survey'}, \text{in PSAS, xcv, 94)}\)

\(^{182}\) Chron. Bower, ii, 488-9. For the so-called 'Inverness parliament' see Balfour-Melville, \textit{James I}, 284, and Munro Writs, no.17
no battle took place (two clans are said to have refused to fight
against the king), Alexander gave himself up and made a stage-
managed submission in the chapel at Holyroodhouse in
Edinburgh and was sent as a prisoner to Tantallon castle. The
rebellion carried on without him, and parliament called for a
host to report for the king’s service by May 1431. Once more a
royal army appeared in Lochaber, and the earl of Mar again
took on the forces of the lordship; but a fleet under Alexander’s
cousin, Donald Balloch of Dunivaig, and the archers of
another cousin, Alasdair Carrach, together defeated him at
Inverlochy. The king decided to come to terms, and the lord of
the Isles was released from Tantallon at the end of 1431. Both
the king and his island subject seem to have learned a
lesson. (Alexander thereafter appears to have kept on the right
side of the law, and for a time he was the law in the north) for
after his acceptance as earl of Ross in or about 1436 he was
justiciar of Scotland beyond the Forth at least from 1439 to
1443. As it happened, by the autumn of 1437 Alexander was one
of the only three adult earls left at home in Scotland, the others
being Archibald, earl of Douglas, who died in 1439, and David
Lindsay, earl of Crawford. The opening of the new reign saw
some disorder, but there is no proof that the lord of the Isles had
any part in it. He was apparently at the council at Stirling in
August 1439, when an ‘appointment’ was made concerning the
queen mother (now married to the ‘black knight’ of Lorn) and
the keeping of the young king; but soon afterwards men from
the Isles, including Lachlan MacLean of Duart, were fighting
in Lennox and killed Colquhoun of Luss. Alexander had
consultations with some of the king’s chief advisers in Bute, and
also with the bishop of Ross about the pacification of the
country, but apart from some evidence of ‘devastation’ in

183 Chron. Bower, ii, 489-90; HP, ii, 18-19; Mackintosh, M and CC, 75-76. On feudal
symbolism of this submission see G. Neilson in The Scottish Antiquary, xv (1901), 113-
22; there is no evidence of a second stage-managed submission (cf. Nicholson, Middle
Ages, 317)
184 APS, ii, 19; HP, i, 40-43; Balfour-Melville, James I, 196
185 On this temporary ‘power vacuum’ in the Scottish higher nobility, see Grant, ‘Earls
and Earldoms’, 34
186 Asloan MS., i, 215
Arran by people (‘illos’) from Kintyre or Knapdale, the nature and source of the unrest remain obscure and it was not necessarily promoted by Alexander.\textsuperscript{187}

Meanwhile Douglas power was growing in the north, and by 1445 the earl of Douglas’s two brothers had been made earls of Moray and of Ormond, and a third was lord of Balvenie. This is the background to the notorious bond between the earls of Ross, Douglas and Crawford (no.45) to which this year is attached in one source, and which played such an important part in the murder of Douglas by the king in 1452.\textsuperscript{188} By then Alexander was dead, and his son John had been drawn closer into mainstream politics by his marriage in 1449 with Elizabeth, daughter of James Livingston, chamberlain of Scotland and keeper of Stirling castle, shortly before the Livingston family’s fall from power. James was imprisoned and his estates forfeited, but he apparently found refuge in his son-in-law’s territory. John rose probably in the spring of 1451 and took the castles of Inverness, Urquhart and Ruthven, strengthening the two former and demolishing the latter; he claimed that he had ‘the kingis wryt and walx’ to hold Urquhart for three years, and had perhaps been promised this in the time of Livingston power.\textsuperscript{189} The king did little about this rising, except to grant the lordship of Badenoch with Ruthven castle in April 1451 to the earl of Huntly, his chief supporter in the north. The greatest threat was plainly from the Douglasses, and in the course of the royal struggle with them James Livingston was reinstated in office and estates. In spite of the bond, the lord of the Isles did not rise in support of the Douglasses in 1452, although the murdered earl’s brother met John in Knapdale and asked for help; the timing is difficult to fix, but raids by Donald Balloch on Inverkip, Bute

\textsuperscript{187} ER, v, 84, 86, 116, 161-2, 166; Dunlop, \textit{Kennedy}, 31n. The earl of Avondale (James Douglas of Balvenie), the king’s secretary (Sir Walter Ogilvy of Lintrathen), the constable of Dundee (Sir John Scrymgeour), and Archibald earl of Douglas were at Bute, and John bishop of Ross had payment for labours with the earl of Ross and the king’s council; Douglas died in June 1439, and bishop John in September 1440

\textsuperscript{188} For a written ‘league’ see no.45. ‘Probably the best-known of all Scottish bonds is one which does not now exist’ (Wormald, \textit{Lords and Men}, 151)

\textsuperscript{189} Asloan MS., i, 224-5. For problems of dating see Grant, ‘Revolt’, 170
and Arran in the Firth of Clyde may have followed this meeting.\textsuperscript{190}

With the reinstatement of the Livingstons, John was once more in favour with the court, and received Urquhart and Glenmoriston for life in 1455 or 1456. For the remaining years of James II's reign he seems to have been at peace with the crown; when the king was in Inverness in October 1457, John was one of the witnesses to his charter to the collegiate church of Tain, and he is said to have joined James with a large Highland contingent at the siege of Roxburgh in 1460 where the king met his death.\textsuperscript{191}

Another royal minority brought together several strands of disorder. A family feud among the MacDougalls of Lorn involved both the lord of the Isles and the earl of Argyll, and John was called to attend parliament early in 1461. Men from the Western Isles were also reported to be attacking Orkney and Caithness in great numbers; in June 1461 the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow met John in Bute but nothing is known of what transpired.\textsuperscript{192} Five days earlier Edward IV had appointed Douglas to open the negotiations which culminated in 1462 in the 'treaty of Westminster-Ardtornish', of which more will be said when discussing relations with England. No doubt in pursuance of this, and in spite of a high powered 'embassy' sent to him which reached at least as far as Perth, John continued his depredations around Inverness, gathering the rents and produce of the king's lands and granting remissions and respites.\textsuperscript{193} Summoned before parliament, under pain of forfeiture, he 'comperit nocht', the case was continued, and John's only reply seems to have been to lay waste the crown lands near Inverness by fire.\textsuperscript{194} By June 1464, with a 15-year truce signed with

\textsuperscript{190} Asloan MS., i, 221-2; Grant, 'Revolt', 173; cf. Nicholson, Middle Ages, 362
\textsuperscript{191} ER, vi, 217, 221; HP, i, 45; Fraser Papers, 221; Pitscottie, History, i, 142-3
\textsuperscript{192} ER, vii, 20, and preface xxxix-xl; Orkney Records, 51-55. The Bute meeting is thought to have been the occasion for consultations on the Orkney depredations to reach an agreement with John 'by treaty or otherwise' (Dunlop, Kennedy, 222-3; Nicholson, Middle Ages, 401)
\textsuperscript{193} Those sent to meet him were Argyll, Montgomery, lord Kennedy, and the Treasurer (ER, vii, 204); APS, ii, 108-9
\textsuperscript{194} ER, vii, 347, 357
England, the young king’s government was strong enough to permit a royal progress through Dundee, Aberdeen, Inverness and Elgin which led to a reconciliation. John was to the fore as a law-abiding subject, and witnessed a new crown charter to the burgh of Inverness; he also admitted seizing £74 worth of the burgh’s customs, and Bishop Kennedy forgave him the rest though the treaty (now obsolete anyhow) remained secret for another ten years.195

With the return of a settled peace between the two kingdoms in 1475, the treaty of 1462 came to light. James III was now strong and secure enough to challenge the lord of the Isles, and a citation was issued against John which was mainly concerned with the treasonable league and bonds made with King Edward and with James earl of Douglas, but also charged him with usurping the royal authority by making his bastard son Angus his lieutenant and with besieging Rothesay castle and laying waste the island of Bute. By proclamation at Dingwall castle and the crosses of Dingwall and Inverness (for in the eyes of the crown he was earl of Ross rather than lord of the Isles), he was ordered to appear in parliament at Edinburgh on 1 December 1475. When he failed to do so, sentence of forfeiture was pronounced.196 Within four days commissions of lieutenancy were granted to Lennox, Argyll, Atholl and Huntly to raise their people to execute the forfeiture. James himself may have taken part in an expedition to the north, Atholl was rewarded with a forest in Perthshire for his trouble and expense, and Huntly was thanked for his ‘gret labour and charge’ in recovering Dingwall castle and in his invasion of Lochaber. That not only rival magnates hunted down the culprit is shown by the royal approval of Huntly’s unofficial promise of reward to ‘Hugh of the Isles’ for help given at Dingwall and elsewhere.197

195 RMS, ii, 804; ER, vii, 296-7
196 APS, ii, 108-9, 111
197 RMS, ii, 1209-12; Hist. MSS Comm., iv, 487; Macdougall, James III, 122, citing Atholl charters, 3 March 1481; Spalding Misc., iv, 133. There is no other record of Hugh – presumably John’s half-brother Hugh of Sleat (app. D, table 6/14) – taking any part in these events, but a tradition that he took his charters to the king for confirmation during Angus Og’s lifetime (HP, i, 48) may be a confusion of the 1495 confirmation (no. A48) with memories of Hugh having opposed or at least not supported his brother in 1476
By 10 July 1476 John was in Edinburgh in penitent mood. On that day parliament rescinded his forfeiture, and immediately afterwards he resigned the earldom of Ross, the lands of Kintyre and Knapdale, and the offices of sheriff of Inverness and of Nairn, with their castles (no. 109a). He was then created a lord of parliament as lord of the Isles, while the earldom of Ross was annexed to the crown, with the proviso that it could be granted to the king’s second son. Five days later John gave a quitclaim (no. 109b) on behalf of himself and his heirs over the lands and offices surrendered, in a document with a seal bearing only the galley of the Isles, and bereft of the Ross lions which he had quartered with it while he also held the earldom. He then received a new charter of Islay and his other island territories, Morvern, Garmoran, Lochaber, Duroir and Glencoe, Kingeward and Greenan, entailed upon his natural sons Angus and John, to be held as other barons hold and for obedience to the laws and customs of the kingdom (no. A24).

Events of the next few years probably reflect the resistance of John’s son Angus to his management of the lordship, and his inability to control the nephew who took the leading role after Angus’s death in 1490. In April 1478 parliament called on John to answer for his ‘treasonable assistance, counsel, favours, help and support’ given to rebels who were holding castle Sween, which John was accused of ‘stuffing’ with men, victuals, and arms of war. But when John and a number of his followers were in Edinburgh in December he received a confirmation (no. A31) of his 1476 charter, and four days later he himself granted a charter there whose witnesses included a group of prominent islanders – and Colin earl of Argyll (no. 113). In August 1481 John had his Kintyre and Knapdale lands restored, for his lifetime only, ‘for his faithful service’ (no. A37); it is not clear what this service was, but it has been stated that he brought ‘a great company’ to support the king on the Anglo-Scottish border. But any good impression that he may have made was...

198 APS, ii, 113
199 See app. E
200 APS, ii, 115
201 Lesley, History, 45; not ‘a great army’ (cf. Macdonald, Argyll, 254)
probably dissipated in the next ten years by the persistent unrest in Ross, fomented by members of his family, of whom the principal offender was his brother’s son, Alexander of Lochalsh, which culminated in the battle of Park near Strathpeffer probably in 1491.\footnote{HP, i, 55-56; the year is generally accepted}

John’s final forfeiture does not appear in the records of parliament, but it certainly took place between 6 December 1492 (no.127) and 29 August 1493 (see no.A40). This time he was deprived of all his lands and the title of lord of the Isles, and retired into exile in lowland Scotland. James IV proceeded against the Isles in person at least five times before the end of the century, reaching Kintyre and even Mingary in Ardnamurchan. He gave permission and grants of money for John to visit the Isles and Lochaber in 1502. It is not known whether he actually went there, and early the following year John died at Dundee, where the king and court had been in residence.\footnote{For John see pp.309-12. The king’s expeditions (summarised in Nicholson, Middle Ages, 542-4) probably secured the submission of those who had confirmation of charters and new grants in the years immediately following the forfeiture (nos.A42, etc.)}

But, although John himself had submitted, his direct line was not extinguished. His son Angus, murdered at Inverness in 1490, had by his marriage to a daughter of Colin, earl of Argyll, a son Donald, perhaps born posthumously, who from infancy had been kept a prisoner in his grandfather’s castle of Inchconnell on Loch Awe.\footnote{For Angus and Donald, see app. D, tables 7/1, 7/2} But there were others of the family of the Isles, including the MacDonalds of Dunivaig, Lochalsh and Sleat, who did not give up hope of a revival of the lordship. There were six major risings in the 50 years which followed the forfeiture, and some even of the island chiefs who had their charters confirmed by the crown after the forfeiture, took part.

The first was in Kintyre in 1494, when ‘Sir John of the Isles’, head of the Dunivaig family,\footnote{See app. D, table 3/4} resisted the placing of a royal garrison in Dunaverty, and is said to have hanged the royal governor from the wall in sight of the king’s fleet; about the same time, Sir Alexander of Lochalsh\footnote{Ibid., table 6/3} again invaded Ross,
but managed neither to avenge his earlier defeat nor to regain the earldom. Sir Alexander, called ‘MacDonald’s deputy’ in the Irish annals, was killed at Oronsay in 1494 by John Maclan of Ardnamurchan, who consistently opposed the restoration of the lordship and was rewarded by the government for his support. John of Dunivaig, who had been the first to rise, was captured with his sons at Finlaggan by Maclan, handed over to the authorities, and executed at Edinburgh in 1499.

The heir himself, John’s grandson Donald Dubh, brought out of Argyll’s castle ‘by a Fenian exploit’ in 1501 by the MacDonalda of Glencoe, found shelter first with Torquil MacLeod of Lewis (whose wife was a sister of Donald’s mother) and then with MacLean of Duart, and the chiefs of the Isles rallied to him; but after some turmoil in Lochaber and an incursion into Badenoch, with the king himself drawn into the campaign, the rising was over by 1506 and Donald became a state prisoner for nearly 40 years, ‘until his hair got grey’. In the minority which followed James IV’s death at Flodden, Donald of Lochalsh (son of Sir Alexander) was out in 1513-15 and 1516-19, in conjunction with Alexander of Dunivaig. The latter, supported by other chiefs of clan Donald and those of several island clans, came out again in 1529-31, and a brief rising led by Donald Gorm of Sleat in 1539 ended with his death at Eilean Donan castle.

The next rising, which proved to be the last, was also the most formidable. It came several years after the voyage round Scotland made by James V in 1540, when he carried off many of the chiefs who met him in the Hebrides, and on his return had the lordship of the Isles annexed inalienably to the crown. After his death Scotland was plagued by strife over the regency,

---

207 Ibid., table 1a/3
208 Clanranald Book, 163; HP, i, 50. For Donald, see app. D, table 7/2. The main record sources for this rising are in APS, ii, and RSS, i
209 See app. D, tables 6/4 and 3/6. Donald died in 1519, the last male of his line
210 Ibid., table 6/18
211 The main record sources for this rising are in Henry VIII Letters, xviii(ii), xx(i and ii); Sadler’s State Papers, i; APS, ii; RPC, i; RSS, iii and iv. A manifesto of 23 August 1545 is also in Clan Donald, i, 375-8
212 APS, ii, 361, 405 (Dec. 1540); they were included in a wider ‘Act of Annexation’
and by Henry VIII’s ‘rough wooing’ of the infant queen. Donald Dubh managed to escape once again; invited by Lennox to co-operate with the English, he adopted the titles of lord of the Isles and earl of Ross, gathered a full array of the leading MacDonalds and nearly all the island chiefs, and, after meeting them in a ‘council of the Isles’ based on the old pattern in July 1545, sailed from the Sound of Islay with 180 galleys and 4000 men (according to an English observer) across the narrow seas to Ireland. After some delay, however, a full-scale invasion of Scotland from the west was postponed, and the fleet sailed for home. He himself, still hoping to carry on the war, returned to Ireland, but died of a fever at Drogheda, leaving no direct heir. With Donald’s death there ended any real hope of re-establishing the lordship of the Isles.

Relations with England

The frequent appearance of the lords of the Isles in English records may on the face of it seem to be haphazard, but a pattern can usually be found in the changing state of English relations with the Scottish crown. It was, of course, not unusual for Scottish subjects who were out of sympathy or out of favour with their own king or government to be used by the English to cause trouble in Scotland, and the fact that Ireland was part of the king of England’s domains, and the distance from Antrim to Islay was short, made direct communication with the lord of the Isles all the easier. It seems in the majority of cases that the move for closer relations between the English crown and the lordship came from England, although that impression may be over-emphasised by the accident of document survival.

Taking as a starting-point the end of Robert I’s reign, when John declined to support David II, and Edward III helped to make Edward Balliol master of much of Scotland, we find the English king in 1335 sending an envoy to Ireland to invite John

213 Henry VIII Letters, xx(i), no.1298
214 James MacDonald of Dunivaig and the Glens (app. D, table 3/7) declared himself and was acknowledged by some as apparent heir of the Isles in January 1546 (CSP (Ireland) 1509-73, pp.73, 74)
to enter his service. The following year saw a formal indenture with Balliol as king of Scots (no.1), whereby John was confirmed in possession of his island and mainland territory in exchange for support against Balliol's enemies. Edward gave his approval, and a year later instructed his bailiff at Coupeland to release a galley, crew and goods of John of the Isles, which had been arrested on suspicion that they belonged to an enemy, whereas (Edward assured his bailiff) John had always been the king's liege. In December 1337 John and his secretaries had a safeconduct to come to England with 60 to 100 men and horses and their ships, the earl of Shaftesbury was to treat with John, and the king wrote what was described as 'epistola blandiloqua' to the lord of the Isles. Six months later Edward, still trying to please, granted a series of safeconducts - to John or his messengers, with servants and equipment, for his mother to cross to Ireland; and to three named merchants to buy victuals for John in England and Ireland. On the same day, on the petition of John of the Isles, Edward granted lands in Ireland to Hugh Bisset, John's kinsman, 'in consideration of the many perils to which the petitioner has exposed himself in repelling his enemies'; and a few days later protection was granted to John Bisset of Rathlin 'out of regard for John de Insulis whose kinsman he is'.

Balliol having at last resigned his kingdom into Edward's hands, it appears that in 1356 John was again being cajoled to join the king's service with his allies, and trading privileges were again offered. Some two months before the 1357 treaty of Berwick led to an agreement between Scots and English merchants, Edward granted (again evidently at John's request) a licence to six named merchants of the Isles with their ships to trade in England or Ireland, provided they swore that they would not take their merchandise to the king's enemies of Scotland or elsewhere.

216 Cal. Docs. Scot., iii, 1244 (20 Sep. 1337)
217 Rot. Scot., i, 516, 534, 535
218 Cal. Pat. Rolls 1338-40, 81, 82, 88
219 Cal. Docs. Scot., iii, 1606; Foedera, vi, 59; Cal. Pat. Rolls 1354-7, 589
After the death of the lord of the Isles, John, bishop of Sodor, was sent in July 1388 (a month before the battle of Otterburn) on behalf of Richard II to treat with his sons Godfrey, Donald and John. What part if any England played in John’s rebellion against his elder brother Donald is not recorded, but, as we have seen, there is no doubt that Donald and his brothers were in bad odour with the crown and parliament at home on a number of occasions in the 1390s, and might have proved to be helpful to the English king both there and in Ireland. Scottish mercenary soldiers or ‘gallowglasses’ were already operating in Ulster, and early in 1395 John MacDonald, expelled by his kinsman the lord of the Isles, offered his services to Richard II in Ireland (no. 15). In June 1400, a year after Henry Bolingbroke’s return to England to replace Richard II, and some weeks before his expedition to Edinburgh as Henry IV, he issued a safeconduct to Donald and John with 100 horsemen and ships, and the following February leave was granted to ‘John de Insulis dominus Dunwage et de Glynnis et Donaldus frater eius’ to come to meet Henry Percy at Cockermouth.

The next phase in the relations between England and the lordship of the Isles followed the capture and imprisonment of James I. In August 1407 Hector MacLean of Duart, nephew of Donald of the Isles, was allowed to visit the king of Scots in England, provided he brought no letters or messages without telling Henry IV. The following month the bishop of Down and Janico D’Artasso were sent to treat with Donald (already at odds with Albany over the earldom of Ross) and his brother John about final peace, alliance and friendship, and this was followed by a further commission on the same lines to D’Artasso in May 1408. Peace may not have been achieved, but in 1410 Henry gave permission for a double marriage between the children of John and Janico, followed three days later by a pardon (what for is not stated) for John, his wife Mary, and his sons John and Ranald. John Lyon, chaplain to the lord of the Isles, seems to have entered king James’s service about this time, probably with Henry’s knowledge.

220 Rot. Scot., ii, 94, 95, 155  
221 Cal. Pat. Rolls 1405-8, 361, 363  
222 Cal Pat. Rolls 1408-13, 183, 190. For Lyon, see app. C
Between 1411 and 1461 there is little record of connections between England and the lords of the Isles. This was probably due to the relative strength and interests of the crowns of England and Scotland rather than to any dramatic change of loyalty on the part of the lords of the Isles. It is true that for some time in the late 1430s and early 1440s Alexander was royal justiciar north of Forth, but the key to the long silence probably lay in the fact that it suited both England and Scotland to have a series of truces during the Hundred Years War with France, which ended with total defeat for England in 1453. Two years later the Wars of the Roses began to weaken England still further, and James II, after his defeat of the Douglas family, began to attack on the border again.

These two events brought the lords once more into the English orbit. The MacDonald-Douglas connection clearly survived the flight of earl James to England after the battle of Arkinholm (1455). Douglas was to prove a ready agent for Yorkist Edward IV against the Lancastrian Henry VI, who took refuge in Scotland after the defeat of his army at Towton in March 1461. By June of that year Edward had instructed Douglas to head a mission to negotiate with John, lord of the Isles, at the very time that John was in Bute being wooed by Bishop Kennedy. The preliminaries were successful, and at Ardtornish on 19 October John appointed ambassadors to go to London and arrange terms which he promised to ratify (no. 74). At Westminster in February a treaty or indenture was made between John, his cousin Donald Balloch, and Donald’s son John on the one hand, and king Edward on the other (no. 75). The northern party agreed to co-operate with Douglas in taking over Scotland, which would be divided between them as vassals of Edward. In return the MacDonalds were to become Edward’s pensioners. The ambassadors returned north loaded

223 Somewhat oddly, the lord of the Isles appears – along with the (Stanley) lord of Man – on both sides when the king of England wished to proclaim a truce in 1416 between himself and his allies on the one side, and the king of France and his allies on the other. In the former the two lords follow the duke of Bavaria, and in the latter they come between the duke of Gueldres and the doge of Genoa (Cal. of Close Rolls 1413-19, 108, 369).

224 Foedera, xi, 474
with presents for themselves and their lord. Almost a year later the bishop of Down was commissioned to take oaths from the three principals, but there is no evidence of whether he went, or indeed whether the treaty was ever ratified by John, who nevertheless promptly set about invading the crown’s lands near Inverness.

But already the scene had changed. The Scottish government were themselves negotiating with Edward, and a truce for 15 years was concluded in June 1464 (with Bishop Kennedy accepting a pension from Edward), and extended in 1465 to more than 50 years. This truce led to a peace treaty in 1474, which had disastrous results for John in that his treason became known and he was forfeited in 1475, although (as already explained) the lordship of the Isles was restored to him. Peace did not last, and in 1481 Edward was again plotting with potential allies. He gave a commission to Gloucester and the earl of Douglas to offer lands, lordships and other gifts to any Scotsmen willing to help him. More specifically, in June he wrote to the mayor of Carrickfergus, and two others, authorising them to make alliances with the lord of the Isles, his kinsmen and councillors, and Donald Gorm, and with John of the Isles lord of the Glens and his kinsmen and councillors. On this occasion the lord of the Isles apparently remained loyal to James III, for in August 1481 he received a royal grant of lands for ‘faithful service’, unspecified (no.A37); he is said to have joined an army raised for service against England with a contingent of his own, and he was apparently ready to hand over one of Edward’s envoys to the Scottish authorities.

As we have seen, the English connection was to be resumed many years later by John’s grandson, Donald Dubh.

225 Cal. Docs. Scot., iv, 1328, 1334
226 Owing to an error in Cal. Docs. Scot., iv, no.1469, the proposed allies are often said to be only John of Dunivaig and the Glens and Donald Gorm (Nicholson, Middle Ages, 495; Macdougall, James III, 146), but originals show two commissions as stated (PRO, Privy Seals (Tower) B21 Ed. iv, C76/165), and warrants for both (ibid., C81/1521, nos.47, 48)
227 Payment was made in 1483 for provisioning a ship sent from Ayr to the lord of the Isles to capture the traitor Patrick Haliburton (ER, xi, 211)
THE DOCUMENTS

Survival and sources

The collection of documents which follows may well be only a fraction of those produced under the lordship of the Isles, and their survival must be largely a matter of chance. If an official register was ever kept, it and even all memory of it has long since disappeared, except for the bald statement that ‘MacDuffie of Colonsay kept the records of the Isles’.\(^\text{228}\) Nor has any register of the dioceses of Ross, Argyll or the Isles, or of the few religious foundations within the lordship, survived, although documents relating to Iona abbey, Oronsay and Ardchattan priories, and Saddell abbey are known, and the registers of Aberdeen and Moray, Inchaffray and Paisley provide some relevant material. Family muniments have sometimes fared better, with collections preserved either in private hands or in public repositories.\(^\text{229}\)

The losses are obvious, and some are on record. There are several references to the destruction of documents during the sixteenth-century troubles in the Isles, and even earlier – MacLean of Duart claimed the destruction of charters by Angus, master of the Isles, ‘in time of mortal enmity’ (no.A73), MacLean of Coll said in 1528 that his register was burnt (nos. A70, A71), and in 1532 Clanranald’s ‘evidents’ were reported missing or destroyed during war and other disturbances.\(^\text{230}\) Even the more peaceful eastern country did not escape – Fraser of Lovat’s charters had been destroyed by rebels in the ‘wars of the Isles’ by 1430; Tain’s charters and those of the abbey of Fearn met the same fate, probably when St Duthac’s chapel was burnt about the same time by savage Highlanders; and the Roses of Kilravock lost some of theirs when Elgin was attacked by the Wolf of Badenoch or by the lord of Lochaber.\(^\text{231}\) Little or no fifteenth-century material exists among the fairly extensive muniments of the MacDonalds of Sleat or the MacLeods of

\(^{228}\) HP, i, 25

\(^{229}\) See pp.lxxxv-lxxxvii

\(^{230}\) RMS, iii, 1131

\(^{231}\) RMS, ii, 179, and v, 1432; no.90 comment; Family of Rose, 130
Dunvegan. It was not only in the distant past, either, that documents disappeared: a Lochbuie charter of 1492 (no.123) survived long enough for a facsimile to be made for the clan Donald historians in 1900, but it cannot now be traced, and some Mackintosh documents listed about the same time suffered during later flooding at Moy Hall; and these are not the only ones that are missing (nos.73, 100). On a happier note, at least one collection, thought to have been lost, has come to light during the present century.\(^{232}\)

Although the survival rate may in view of all these factors be relatively small, the collection which follows includes 49 texts from original documents. Full texts of 17 charters have been preserved through crown confirmations under the Great Seal (one not recorded in the Register), of which five can be checked with the originals. Almost all of those concerning island properties have been taken from such confirmations, the Gaelic charter of 1408 and Angus’s charter of 1485 (nos.16, 119), both in the Scottish Record Office, being among the exceptions.

Most of the documents are in Latin, but there are four in Scots (nos.29, 37, 70, 104). The Gaelic charter is unique, and its survival remarkable, but that is not to say that no others were produced in the same language. It is, of course, impossible to judge what proportion of transactions were recorded, and how far the absence of early documents, among the Dunvegan muniments for example, may be at least partly explained by a feeling that written agreements were inappropriate for a people with an orally based culture.

**Designations**

The use in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries of the designations ‘de Ile’ and ‘de Insulis’, and of the style or surname MacDonald, may seem to present difficulties. These forms have been very fully reviewed in relation to the monumental inscriptions in the West Highlands and Isles,\(^{233}\) and the following notes may be helpful.

\(^{232}\) SRCO, Munro of Foulis muniments, source of nos.37, 56, 82

\(^{233}\) Steer and Bannerman, *Sculpture*, esp. 125, 154
De Ile or de Yle. This designation was normally reserved for the lords of the Isles, but might, on occasion, be used by those of their sons who did not succeed to the lordship, and also by their daughters. As far as is known, no member of the family outside this group is ever designated ‘de Ile’ in Scottish documents of the period; but in an English document, probably due to a simple error, John, son of Donald Balloch and great-grandson of John, lord of the Isles, is designated ‘de Isle’ in 1463.

De Insulis. The chief families of the various branches of the clan Donald designate themselves ‘de Insulis’ (a form sometimes used by the lords themselves), or else use a name derived from the forenames of their progenitors, e.g. MacRanaldbane. The form ‘de Insula’ appearing in the time of Robert I and in 1369, is probably caused by an error in transcription, perhaps a wrong expansion of ‘Insul-’; it also occurs in English documents between 1292 and 1296, and in a papal document of 1450 (no.B39).

MacDonald. This name, MacDhomnuill in Gaelic, hardly ever appears in official documents before about the middle of the sixteenth century. The most notable exception is the Gaelic charter of 1408 (no.16). It was used by the MacVurich seanachies to indicate the lord of the Isles, as in their account of the nomination of Donald as his father’s successor, and in a praise poem and other references to him; the Sleat seanachie does likewise.

As this study is concerned primarily with the lordship of the Isles, and only incidentally with the earldom of Ross, the

234 Except Roderick of Islay, forfeited 1325, unidentified (see app. D, table 1/15)
235 Rot. Scot., ii, 405. The name De Lisle or Lyle appears in the records of the period, and the latter is given as alternative for ‘Iley’ in RMS, i, app. 2, nos.57, 58; the Scottish family of Lyle were styled ‘de Insula’, but apparently had nothing to do with the Western Isles, and a Northumbrian family of the name are on English record (SP, v, 549). This has led to John, lord of the Isles, being taken prisoner at Poitiers in 1357 (Clan Donald, i, 114), and his great-grandson being appointed a warden of the marches in 1457 (Gregory, History, 45; Clan Donald, i, 219-20). We agree with Macdonald (Argyll, 321 note 485) that these are unlikely
236 Examples of various patronymic forms are quoted in app. D
237 RMS, i, app. 2, no.653; APS, i, 149-50; Cal. Pat. Rolls, Edward I, iii, 52, 200; Rot. Scot., i, 21, 22
238 Clannranald Book, 160, 215, 263, 265; HP, i, 21 etc.
former title is sometimes used for convenience, even when the lord was an earl also at the time.

Regarding other surnames, it is difficult to be entirely consistent in an area where Latin, Gaelic, Scots and English overlap. Except in the texts of documents and in quotations, we have wherever possible adopted what seems to us the nearest acceptable form of a name in English, especially where it has become familiar by common usage. We realise that this will not please everyone, and may even offend some, but we believe that for most readers who may turn to the book for information on the lords of the Isles in a feudal and documentary rather than a Gaelic and oral context, this method will make it easier to recognise individuals and family groups. With some reluctance, we have consistently followed the prefix ‘Mac’ with a capital letter, even when the next element is not a proper name (except where we think it particularly misleading, as with the Mackays and Mackintoshes). In accordance with current practice, we have also capitalised as well as formalised Gaelic epithets or sobriquets, such as Donald Balloch, Lachlan Lubanach (MacLean), Ian Borb (MacLeod), of which the meaning will be found in appendix C or D. In the use of personal names, John and Ian, Reginald and Ralnald, Roderick and Ruari are equivalents. In Latin, Colinus can represent Malcolm as well as Colin.\textsuperscript{239} Celestinus (familiarised in English as Celestine) is the equivalent of Gillespie from Gaelic, and Archibald in English. Of female names, Finvola or Finnguala appears to have no English equivalent, but is used for Flora. These are only a few examples, but enough to show that some inconsistencies are to be expected, and perhaps excused.\textsuperscript{240}

\textit{Editorial method}

The documents are arranged in chronological order, as the large majority are exactly dated. They have been grouped under the four lords of the Isles in whose name they were issued.

\textsuperscript{239} Steer and Bannerman, \textit{Sculpture}, 152-3

\textsuperscript{240} For guidance on Gaelic, Scots and Latin equivalents and interpretation of personal names and surnames, see A. Macbain, \textit{An Etymological Dictionary of the Gaelic Language} (1911), 396-412; P. Woulfe, \textit{Sloinnite Gaedheal is Gall} (1923 edn.); and Steer and Bannerman, \textit{Sculpture}
INTRODUCTION

- John, Donald, Alexander and John - and are numbered serially throughout in Arabic numerals; documents issued by their representatives and the closest members of the family have been included (nos.10, 102, 107, 119, 122, 124). These are the numbers used in referring to the primary documents throughout the volume. Relevant royal charters, of which abstracts are given in appendix A, always have that letter preceding their serial number, and the same also applies to extracts from the papal registers listed in appendix B.

In the main series, after the serial number comes a summary in English of the contents of the document. The first word usually indicates the type of document (charter, precept, etc.); where no full text is available, the summary begins with the words 'Note of...'. As not only the name of the granter changes, but his designation also varies (with the addition of the earldom of Ross and of lesser titles and public offices where appropriate), the full name and style used in each document is included in these summaries. Personal names and place-names are given whenever possible in standardised modern form (Ordnance Survey spellings being preferred for the latter), with an explanation where it is thought necessary in the notes; for Gaelic names, on which the editors cannot write with authority, it has been considered sufficient to use forms which are familiar and reasonably intelligible, even when not strictly correct. Where a place-name has not been identified, or its identity is in doubt, it appears within quotation marks in the summary, any clues being added in the comments; O.S. national grid references to all places identified will be found in the index. The last item in the summary is the place of issue, if known, and the date or date-limits assigned to the document.

In dating, the year is taken to begin on 1 January. During the period covered, however, a new year did not begin until 25 March, and as this has already caused some confusion in fixing key dates, a double year is given for clarity when appropriate. In the relatively few cases where a document is undated, it is placed at the end of the series issued by the lord whose name it bears, with date-limits of succession and death modified where possible from indications given in the document itself.
In presenting the text, the spelling is given as in the original or other source, care being taken to adhere faithfully to the form in which proper names appear. The use of capital letters and punctuation has been modernised for easy reading, and for the same reason abbreviated forms have been extended without the use of italics or square brackets.

Following the text, the next information given is the source or sources from which it is taken, either manuscript or printed. If the original is available, it has of course been preferred; and a brief description is given, which includes the overall dimensions of the document and the size of the ‘writing block’. The existence of a seal is mentioned, and fuller details will be found in appendix E. Lacking the original, or even a facsimile (as in no. 123), the most authentic copy may be obtained from a later royal confirmation, which nearly always recites the full text of the original (no. 127 being an exception); such texts have been copied from the manuscript Register of the Great Seal.

After the source, there follow details of works in which the document has been printed previously. These are not necessarily exhaustive, but well known and accessible versions are fully listed, even when they have been found to be imperfect. Some printed abstracts are mentioned as well as full texts, as, for example, the reading of personal and place-names by the editors of the Great Seal register and the compilers of *Origines Parochiales Scotiae* are often instructive. If there is no entry of this kind, it can be assumed that no printed version is known to the editors.

Finally there are or may be two sets of notes, the first textual, and the second general and historical comment. The former have been kept to the minimum, but the latter are often extended to assist identification of place-names in a region with which readers may not be familiar. Where doubts arise over a location, early maps and plans have been examined, and books and articles by writers who have made a study of place-names, or have been specially acquainted with the topography of a district, have been consulted. As some place-names are found in more than one part of the Highlands and Islands, the context in which a name appears is not always a sure guide to its location.
(e.g. nos.76, A$), but generally speaking lists of lands granted help materially towards identification.

For the identity of persons, only occasionally included in the notes, the index should be consulted, where cross-references are given if the form of a name appearing in a document may prove baffling. As a guide to the circle in which the lords of the Isles moved, notes on all named witnesses are gathered together in appendix C, along with those holding official positions, counsellors, and others associated with the lordship. Relationships within the chief line and its branches, from record evidence and traditional sources, and the marriage links between them and other families, are shown in appendix D.

LIST OF MANUSCRIPT SOURCES

The following is a list of manuscript sources from which texts have been obtained, either in original or transcript. The bold numbers following each entry are those of the documents.

Aberdeen
   University of Aberdeen Library
   MS.3004, Fraser of Philorth Papers, 97
Blair Castle
   Atholl Muniments, 24
Brodie Castle
   Brodie Muniments, 20
Castle Leod, Strathpeffer
   Earl of Cromartie’s Muniments, 22, 81, 85
Cawdor Castle
   Cawdor Muniments, 29, 38, 51, 52, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 91, 92, 93, 94
Cragston Castle
   Urquhart Muniments, 113, 114
Edinburgh
   National Library of Scotland
   Adv.MS.16.1.10, Register of Aberdeen, 39
   Adv.MS.26.3.2, John Riddell Notes, 76
Adv.MS.33.2.15, Balfour’s Annals, 45
Adv.MS.34.4.10, Moray Register, 14
Adv.MS.34.4.14, Paisley Cartulary, 58
Adv.MS.35.4.8, Macfarlane’s Genealogical Collection, 4, 32
Adv.MS.35.4.12a, Macfarlane’s Notebook, 23, 90
MSS.2129, 2131, 2135, 2137, Gregory Collection, 47, 61, 86, 89, 98
Dep.175, Gordon Cumming Papers, 25, 103
Dep.313, Sutherland Papers, 30, 83
Dep.327, Frasers of Lovat and Strichen Papers, 72
Ch.16062, 16063, from Fleming of Wigtown Papers, 128, 129

Scottish Record Office
B70, Tain Burgh Muniments, 28
C1, C2, Great Seal Register, 7, 11, 12, 13, 17, 21, 40, 43, 76, 78, 80, 96, 102, 122, 124, 125
CS5, Acta Dominorum Concilii, 19, 49, 104
E38, Exchequer Rolls, 121, 126
GD1/220, Items donated by J. S. Richardson, 27
GD1/661, Castle Fraser Muniments, 120
GD25, Ailsa Muniments, 105, 106, 107, 111, 115, 116
GD44, Gordon Castle Muniments, 50
GD46, Mackenzie of Seaforth Muniments, 81
GD93, Munro of Foulis Muniments, 37, 56, 82
GD98, Douglas Collection, 95
GD103, Society of Antiquaries Collection, 42, 71
GD125, Rose of Kilravock Muniments, 34, 35, 35a, 70
GD137, Scrymgeour-Wedderburn Muniments, 44
GD159, Ross of Cromarty Muniments, 108
GD176, Mackintosh of Mackintosh Muniments, 62, 63, 64, 88
GD220, Duke of Montrose Muniments, 110
GD297, J. & F. Anderson, WS, Collection, 31, 54, 57
GD305, Cromartie Muniments, 77, 79
PA2, Acts of Parliament of Scotland, 109a
PA5/4, Black Book of Parliament, 6
INTRODUCTION

RH1, Register House Transcripts, 61, 87
RH6, Register House Charters, 16, 48, 53, 109b, 119
RH9, Inventories, 112, 117, 118
SC29, Inverness Sheriff Court Records, 55

Glasgow
Scottish History Department, University of Glasgow
AT, Argyll Transcripts, A58
ASPA, Vatican Archives: Acta Sacra Penitentiariae Apostolica (microfilm)
Reg.Supp., Vatican Archives: Register of Suppli-
cations (microfilm)

London
British Library
Egerton Charters, 84
Public Record Office
C81/1330/26, Warrants for the Great Seal, Series 1, 1, 2, 3

Perth
Kinnoull Trustees
Dupplin Charters, 10, 18

Perth, Western Australia
University of Western Australia, 46

Tain
Burgh Charters, 28
ACTS OF THE
LORDS OF THE ISLES

JOHN
1336-1387

Indenture between Edward, king of Scots, and John de Insula by
which John received the island of Islay, the lands of Kintyre and
Knapdale, the island of Gigha, half the island of Jura, the islands
of Colonsay, Mull, Skye, and Lewis, and the lands of Morvern
and Ardmurcon; and also the ward of Lochaber until the son
and heir of David of Strathbogie comes of age; in exchange for
support against Edward’s enemies. Perth, 12 September 1336.

Hec indentura facta apud villam de Perth die Jovis xij die
Septembris anno Domini millesimo CCCXXXVI inter excellen-
tissimum principem dominum Edwardum Dei gratia regem
Scotorum illustrem ex una parte et Johannem de Insula ex altera
parte testatur quod dictus dominus rex concessit quantum in se
est predicto Johanni pro bono et laudabili servitio sibi impenso
ac in futurum impendendo per se et heredos suos insulam de
Ysle terram de Kentyre terram de Knappedoll insulam de Gythe
dimidium insule de Dure insulam de Golwouche\textsuperscript{a} insulam de
Mulle insulam de Sky insulam de Lewethy terram de Kenal-
badon et de Ardmurcon\textsuperscript{b} tenenda eidem Johanni heredibus et
assignatis suis. Concessit etiam dictus dominus rex eidem
Johanni wardam de Loghaber usque ad legitimam etatem filii et
heredis domini David de Strabolgy ultimi comitis Atholle. Pro
quibus quidem concessionibus predictis prefatus Johannes de
Insula obligat se et heredes suos esse ligios homines et fideles
dicto domino regi et heredibus suis imperpetuum et gravari
omnes suos inimicos et rebelles quibuscumque diebus et locis et
omnibus quibus eos gravare poterit et se et suos ac heredes ejus
quoscumque. Et pro securitate omnium premissorum fideliter
complendorum praestetur sacramentum corporale per dictum Johannem super sanctam eukaristiam calicem altaris et missalem. Item vult et concedit dictus Johannes quod si predictus rex obsidem vel obsides ab eo voluerit habere pro majori securitate faciendum consanguinem vel consanguines suos minores etatis sibi propinquiores dicto domino regi reddendos cum tempus opportunum advenerit quia dictus Johannes filius nec heredem a corpore suo nondum habet procreatum. Preterea prefatus dominus rex vult et concedit quod quocumque tempore haeredem de corpore suo legitime procreatum quod com- paternitas ejusdem heredis prefato Johanni concedatur.

SOURCE: pro, C81/1330.
PRINTED: Foedera, iv, 711; Cal. Docs. Scot., iii, 1182; Clan Donald, i, 496.
COMMENT: The year 1335 which has appeared in a variety of sources arose from an error, and the text clearly reads 1336; David of Strathbogie, earl of Atholl, was not killed until November 1335 (SP, i, 432). The indenture was submitted to Edward III for his approval, and the text survives from the copy sent by Edward to his chancellor. Of the place-names, Golwouche and other forms of the name Colonsay are hard to recognise, but from their context this identification is generally accepted (Loder, Colonsay, 46). Kenaldbadon or Cineal Bhaodain was the old name for Morvern (Watson, CPNS, 122); a rector of the church of St Columba in Keneavadean was witness in 1409 (no. 17); and cf. Kilbedane in A67.

2
Letter from John of Yle to Edward, king of Scots, requesting confirmation by the king of England of John’s submission to Edward. 21 September 1336.

Excellentissimo principi ac magnifico domino suo domino
Edwardo Dei gratia Regi Scotorum illustri Johannes de Yle reverenciam et honorem. De specialissimis litteris vestris nobis ultimo destinatis ac eciam cordialibus in quantum possumus quam plurimum regradiamur ex quibus plene preceptionem intellectu quod omnes peticiones nostras per nos vobis directas gratanter et cordialiter admisistis et eas nobis quantum in vobis sit concedere vultis dum tamen subiectionem et obedienciam debitam et honestam vestre regie maiestati duxerimus faciendo secundum quod in vestris litteris regis nobis destinatis liquido alias meminimus nos scripsisse circa securitatem et confirmacionem ac ratificationem regis Anglie super ea que nobis concesseritis nobis impetrands quas si nobis impetrare non poteritis nostram vestre regis maiestati committere non possumus ut velletis. Si eas impetrare poteritis diem et locum acceptemus infra quos vobiscum aut cum sano vestro consultu poterimus emendare. Dum litteras vestras de salvo conductu ac eciam dicti regis Anglie sub sigillis vestris magnis poterimus invenire. Valete. Datum in festo Mathei apostoli.

source: pro, C81/1330.
comment: see no.3 also.

Letter from John, lord of the Isles, to Edward, king of England, requesting confirmation of lands granted by Edward, king of Scots. 21 September 1336.

Excellentissimo principi ac magnifico domino domino Edwardo Dei gratia regi Anglie domino Hibernie duci Aquitanie Johannes de Yle dominus Insularum reverenciam et honorem cum salutatione debita et honesta. Recolit vestra regia maiestatis quod nos voluimus litteras vestras de securitate nobis et nostris sub sigillo vestro magno in perpetuum concedendas de confirmatione et ratificatione omnium terrarum quas dominus Edwardus Dei gratia rex Scotorum nobis duxerit concedendas impetrare quas si invenire non poterimus cum eo non poterimus
concordare. Valete in prosperitate per tempora diuturna. Datum in festo Mathei apostoli.

SOURCE: PRO, C81/1330. PRINTED: abstract in Cal. Docs. Scot., iii, 1182. COMMENT: This document, rather than the 1354 indenture (no.5) as has previously been assumed, appears to be the earliest use of the title 'dominus insularum', although it was not adopted regularly at once. We are indebted to Mr W. D. H. Sellar for pointing this out.

Note of a grant by the lord of the Isles to William son of Angus Mackintosh of the lands of Glenloy and Locharkaig. 1336.

In a section on William Mackintosh: 'Jus etiam Barroniae Glenluy et Lochairkagg, patre Aenea adhuc vivente, a Domino Insularum acquisivit Anno 1336'.

SOURCE: NLS, Adv. MS. 35.4.8(i), 172. PRINTED: Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 172. COMMENT: This extract is from 'De Origine et Incremento Makintoshiorum Epitome', a history and genealogy, partly based on named earlier writers and making use of documentary evidence where it existed, written by Lachlan Mackintosh of Kinrara (uncle of the chief Lachlan Mackintosh of Torcastle), and completed a few years before his own death in 1686 (Mackintosh, M and CC, 6, 212n). In the same source there is a further statement that the charter was confirmed by David II on 28 February 1359 (noted in RRS, vi, 239). Mackintosh (40n) points out that William probably inherited these lands from his mother. There was continued controversy over these lands between Mackintosh and the Camerons until an agreement and sale by Mackintosh to Lochiel on 15 June 1664 (Mackintosh, M and CC, 241-67).
Agreement between John, lord of the Isles, and John of Lorn by which (1) John of Lorn quitclaims to John of the Isles lands, islands and castles for which John of the Isles had charters from king David or king Robert his father viz. Cairn na Burgh More and Cairn na Burgh Beg, the island of Mull, Dun Chonnuill, the islands of the upper part of Jura, and the island of Tiree, except the island of Coll, three unciates of land of Tiree nearest Coll (subtracting the free land of the churches of Duror and Glencoe) which island and lands John of the Isles grants to John of Lorn. (2) Whoever is Lorn's steward in the Tiree lands shall not make a dwelling there without leave from John of the Isles. (3) They will act as brothers and John of Lorn will have the right to build 8 vessels of 16 or 12 oars. (4) John of Lorn will give three hostages to John of the Isles until the castle of Cairn na Burgh More is handed over. (5) John of the Isles obliges himself to accept no letters, gift or feu from any king or guardian of Scotland over the said lands conceded to John of Lorn. (6) They will not rise in war against each other with anyone but the King of Scotland. (7) John of the Isles undertakes never to give custody of Cairn na Burgh More to any member of the clan Fynwyne (MacKinnon). (8) Anyone doing murder will be exiled by both. (9) Wrongdoers will not be allowed to transfer from the retinue of one party to the other unless willing to answer for his wrongdoings. ‘Iwon sele’, 8 September 1354.

Anno Domini M CCC quinquagesimo quarto in nativitate Beate Marie Virginis apud Iwon selea facta fuit hec conventio et interposita inter nobiles viros Johannem de Yle dominum Insularum ex una parte et Joannem de Larin dominum Ergadie ex altera super quibus defendentur et finaliter concordarunt. Inprimis predictus Joannes de Larin concedit et quietum clamat cum fusto et baculo omne jus et clamemum quod habuit vel habet seu habere poterit Joanni de Yle domino Insularum de omnibus terris castris et insulis cum pertinenciis suis inferius nominandis de quibus dictus Joannes de Yle incartatus per dominum David vel dominum Robertumb ... patrem ejusdem Reges Scotie videlicet castra de Kerneburch et Hystylburch cum omnibus
insulis suis et juribus totam insulam de Mule cum omnibus suis pertinenciis et castrum de Dunconill cum omnibus pertinenciis suis et insulis superiore parte de Duray cum suis pertinenciis insulam de Tereyd cum omnibus pertinenciis suis et libertatibus exceptis terris infrascriptis videlicet insula de Colle cum omnibus suis pertinenciis et tribus unciatis terris de Tereyd que propinquiores sunt terre de Colle demptis terris liberis ecclesiariarum de Durobwar et Glencowan cum omnibus suis pertinenciis qua terras et insulam cum omnibus suis justis pertinenciis et consuetudinibus aut exaccionibus quibuscumque idem Joannes de Yle dominus Insularum dat concedit et per presentes confirmat absque calumpnia vel repetitione seu clamore aliquo a predicto Joanne vel heredis suis in perpetuum predicto Joanni de Larin libere et pacifice possidendas. Item ordinatum est quiscunque fuerit sen in predictis tribus unciatis terre de Tereyd ex parte Johannis de Larin non faciet domesticaturam seu habitatulum in predicta insula sine licentia predicti Johannis de Yle. Item concordatum est inter predictos nobiles quod semper de cetero ex nunc sint carnales fratres et compatres singuli alterius commodum respicientes liceat enim eidem Johanni de Larin componere seu fabricare octo naves que sint de numero xvi remorum vel xii remorum in sua debita forma et quantitate. Insuper ordinatum est inter predictos nobiles quod Joannes de Larin dabit Joanni de Yle tres obsides in manu sua donec habuerit castrum de Kerneburch sibi deliberatum viz unum filium legitimum Lachlani filii Alexandri et alium filium legitimum Ywari M’Lulli et filium legitimum Johanni M’Molmari vel alterius boni parentela sua. Item Johannes de Yle obligat se quod nunquam impetrabit nec capiet literas donum vel infeodacionem a quoque rege vel custode regni Scocie super predictis terris per ipsum concessis eidem Johanni de Larin. Item concordat est inter predictos quod idem Johannes de Yle nunquam insurget ad guerram contra Johannem de Larin per se vel per alium vel alterum auxilium dabit cum quacunque persona vivente presente vel futuro excepta persona Regis Scocie simili modo idem Johannes de Larin se obligat Johanni de Yle. Concordatum est quod Johannes de Yle nunquam dabit custodiam castri de Kerneburch ulli de nacione clan Fynwyne.
Item conventum est quod quiscunque fecerit vel perpetraverit homicidium ex premeditata nesquiscia inter predictos nobiles exilio ab utroque specialiter deputetur. Item si quis a retinentia unius ad retinentiam alterius propter malefacta sua procedere voluerit ab altero non admittatur nisi de suis transgressionibus justicia complementum voluerit exhibere. Et ad omnia ista et premissorum singula fideliter observanda tactis Dei evangelii ac diversis aliis sanctorum reliquis et sanctuariis corporalia prestiterunt juramenta. Parti vero hujus indenture remanenti penes Johannem de Larin sigillum Johannis de Yle est appensum parti vero remanenti penes Johannem de Yle sigillum Johannis de Larin est appensum. Datum die et loco et anno supradictis.

SOURCE: Pamphlet by John Davidson, w.s., *Accounts of the Chamberlain of Scotland ... With some other curious Papers* (Edin., 1771), appendix II, no. i, 29-30. Original said to have been 'found at the search made some years ago, by authority of the Court of Session, into the hogsheads in the Register-office', but it is not now known to exist.

PRINTED: Hailes, *Annals*, iii, 381-3; *Clan Donald*, ii, 745-6; *HP*, i, 76-78.

NOTES: Marginal notes in Davidson's pamphlet have: a. 'Awon sele' for 'Iwon sele'. b. word between Robertum and patrem 'cut out'. c. senescallus. d. 'aliter' or 'alterum'.

COMMENT: The MacDougalls are here seen to be regaining some of their lands in Lorn, but by 1388 the lordship of Lorn had passed by marriage to Sir John Stewart of Innermeath (we have adopted the spelling 'Lorn' now used by the Ordnance Survey and RCAHMS, see footnote in *Argyll Inv.*, iii, 1). The significance of the clause relating to the clan Fynwyne, or MacKinnon, is not now evident. Ship-service is discussed at p.xxxix. Doubts about the identity of Hystylburch, Isleborg or Isellborgh (cf. nos. 12, A2) with the lower castle on Cairn na Burgh Beg in the Treshnish Isles have been resolved (*Argyll Inv.*, iii, 189). Duror and Glencoe are recorded in many forms (cf. nos. A2, A24, A43), but the identification is not in doubt (*Watson, CPNS*, 124, 434); they were granted to Angus Og by
Robert I (RMS i, app. 2, 57). The reading Iwon sele or Awon sele cannot now be checked, but it may have been mistranscribed; Macphail (HP, i, 76n) tentatively suggested ‘Icolmicle’, i.e. Iona, but another possibility is Eilean Seil, Isle of Seil (perhaps ‘Illon’ in MS, and ‘Il’ misread as ‘W’), which would be convenient to both John of the Isles and John of Lorn.

Submission of John, lord of the Isles, to David, king of Scots, admitting that he has committed acts of negligence, undertaking to obey royal officials, pay contributions and expel enemies and rebels from his lands and lordship and promising to send three hostages to Dumbarton Castle. Inverness, 15 November 1369.

Universis presentes literas inspecturis Johannes de Yle dominus Insularum salutem in omnium salvatore. Cum serenissimus princeps ac dominus meus metuendus dominus David Dei gracia rex Scottorum illustris contra personam meam propter quasdam negligencias meas commissas commotus fuerit propter quod ad ipsius domini mei presenciam apud villam de Invernys die quinto decimo mensis Novembris anno gracie millesimo trecentesimo sexagesimo nono in presencia prelatorum et plurium procerum regi sui accedens humiliter ipsius domini mei voluntati et gracie me obtulit et summisi de huiusmodi negligenciis remissionem et graciam suppliciter postulando. Cumque idem dominus meas ad instanciam sui consilii me ad suam benevolentiam et gracion graciose admiserit concedens insuper quod in possessionibus meis quibuscumque regni fidelibus hucusque illatis satisfaccionem faciam et emandas
terras et dominia in subjectis iuste regam et pro posse gubernabo pacifice et debite domino nostro regi legibus et consuetudinibus regni sui et justicicabilis fieri. Et quod obedient et comparebunt justiciariis vicecomitibus coronatoribus et aliiis ministris regii in singulis vicecomitatibus prout melius et obediencius aliquo tempore bone memorie domini regis Roberti predecessores mei et inhabitantes dictas terras et dominia sunt facere consueti. Et quod respondebunt prompte et debite ministris regii de contribucionibus et aliiis oneribus et serviciis debitis imposerum et eciam de tempore retroacto. Et in eventu quod aliquis vel aliqui infra dictas terras seu dominia deliquerit vel deliquerint contra regem seu aliquos vel aliquem de suis fidelibus et iuri parere contempserit seu contempserint aut in premisis vel premisorum aliquo obiedere noluerit vel noluerint ipsum seu ipso tanquam inimicum vel inimicos et rebellem seu rebelles regi et regni dolo et fraude omnino remotis statim prosecur totum posse quousque a finibus terrarum et dominiorum meorum expulsus vel expulsus fuerit vel fuerint aut ipsum vel ipsos parere fecerit iuri communi. Et ad hec omnia et singula facienda inplenda et fideliter observanda in predictorum prelatorum et procerum presencia corporale prestiti iuramentum insuper et dedi et concessi obsides infra scriptos videlicet Donnaldum filium meum ex filia domini senescali Scocie genitum, Anagusium filium quondam Johannis filii mei, et Donnaldum quemdam alium filium meum naturalem quos quia tempore confectionis presentis presentialiter promptos et paratos non habui ipsos intrare seu reddi faciam apud castrum de Dunbretane ad festum natalis Domini proximo iam futurum si potero alias citra vel ad festum Purificacionis beate Virginis proximo inde sequens sub pena infraccionis prestiti iuramenti et sub pena amissionis omnium que erga dominum nostrum regem amittere potero quouismodo ad quorum obsidum intraxionem ut premittitur faciendam dominum meum dominum senescallum Scocie comitem de Stratherne fideissorum inveni. Cuius sigillum causa fideissionis huiusmodi eciam ad maiorem rei evidenciam una cum sigillo meo proprio est appensum presentibus in testimonium premissorum. Actum et datum anno die et loco predictis.
Note of a grant by John de Yle to Reginald his son of the lands of Moidart with the castle of Eilean Tioram, Arisaig, Morar, and Knoydart, the islands of Eigg, Rum, Uist with the castle of Benbecula, Barra, and St Kilda, the lands of Sunart and ‘Lettirlochetle’, Ardgour, Auliston, and Lochaber viz. Lochy, Kilmallie and Locharkaig. 1346 x 1372/3.

Rex, etc., omnibus etc. Sciatis nos approbase ratificasse et hac presenti carta nostra pro nobis et nostris heredibus imperpetuum confirmasse donacionem illam et concessionem quas dilectus filius noster Johannes de Yle fecit Reginaldo de Yle filio suo de insulis terris et castris infra scriptis videlicet de terra de Mudewort cum castro de Elantirym de terra de Arassayk de terra de Morowore et de terra de Cnudeforde de insula de Ègge de insula de Rume de insula de Huwyste cum castro de Ùynvawle de insula de Barre et de insula de Hert cum omnibus alis minutis insulis ad dictas insulas pertinentibus de tribus unciatis terre de Swynwört et de Lettirlochetle de dubus unciatis terre de Ardegoware de una unciata terre de Hawlaste cum advocationibus ecclesiarum earundem terrarum et sexaginta marcatis terre in partibus de Lochabre videlicet de decem et septem denariatis terre de Loche de dimidia davata terre de Êylmalde et de una davata cum dimidia de Locharke in extentam quadringentarum et viginti marcatarum terre. Tenendas et habendas prefatas terras insulas cum castris predictis eidem Reginaldo et hereditibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreandis de prefato Johanne de Yle et hereditibus suis per omnes rectas metas et divisas suas, adeo libere quiete plenarie integre et honorifice in omnibus et per omnia sicut carta prefati Johannis de Yle prefato.
Reginaldo filio suo exinde confecta in se juste continet et proportat. Salvo servicio nostro. In cujus rei, etc. Testibus, etc. Apud Arnele, primo die Januarii anno regni nostri secundo.

SOURCE: SRO, Ci/iii/18 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 1 January 1372/3).
PRINTED: RMS, i, 520; Clan Donald, i, 502-3.
COMMENT: These were the lands of Garmoran which John inherited from his wife, Amy MacRuarie (see Introduction p.xxviii). They had been given by her aunt Christina to Arthur Campbell (HP, i, 110; and app. D, table 1/13), whose father received Dunstaffnage and lands in Lorn (HP, iv, 16-18) but must have lost them again fairly quickly. In the islands the castle of Vynvawle (Benbecula) was named Borve (Chron. Fordun, i, 44; HP, i, 26); Hert, otherwise Heryce, or Hyrte (no.A7) has been identified by various writers as Hirta (St Kilda) and as Harris, as indicated in SWHIHR, Notes and Queries, xviii, 16-18; xx, 24-26, where reasons are given for the former being more likely. On the mainland, Lettirlochetle, not otherwise known, probably lay between Loch Sunart and Loch Shiel (OPS, ii, 198, 199); Howlaste was apparently near Auliston Point in Morvern (Gaskell, Morvern, 156); Lochy does not seem to have survived as a place-name except in the loch and river, and the castle of Inverlochy, but OPS, ii, 181, explains Loche and Kylmald as ‘apparently Lochiel and Kilmallie’.

Note of a charter by John, lord of the Isles, son of Angus to the abbey of Saddell of the lands of ‘Lesenmarg’. 1330 × 1387.

‘Evidencia factam per Johannem dominum Insularum filium Angusii de duabus mercatis terrarum nuncupat[is] Lesenmarg cum pertinenciis.’

SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiv/408 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 1 January 1507/8).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 3170 (5).
COMMENT: Lesenmarg (unid.) may have been among the Saddell lands granted by the bishop of Argyll to the earl of Arran in 1556, e.g. Lessewark (OPS, ii, 24, and see Brown, 'Saddell', 134n). See nos.9 and 48 for other grants to Saddell.

9

Note of a grant by John, lord of the Isles, to the abbey of Saddell of the lands of 'Darneychan'. 1330 × 1387.

'... ac quod dilectus filius Johannes de Yle dominus Insularum dimidiam nummatum terre de Darneychan que duarum marcharum valorem non excedit ...'

SOURCE: SRO, RH 2/6/i/338-9 (Vatican Transcripts).
PRINTED: HP, iv, 146-9; see also Clement VII Letters, 194.
COMMENT: Vatican confirmation of grants to Saddell made by Reginald son of Somerled, Roderick son of Reginald, and by Christina daughter of Alan (see app. D, table 1/2 and 11-13) includes a gift by John, lord of the Isles (and not his son as given in the translation in HP, iv, 149) of Darneychan, but not of Lesenmarg. Darneychan (unid.) is not among the places named in 1556 (cf. no.8 comment). See also no.48.
Charter of confirmation by Godfrey of the Isles, lord of Uist, of grants made by Christina, daughter of Alan, and Reginald called MacRuari to the abbey of Inchaffray of the chapel of Holy Trinity in Uist with the lands of Carinch and of Illeray between Husabost and ‘Kanusorrarath’. Castle Tioram, 7 July 1389.

Omnibus Christi fidelibus has litteras inspecturis vel auditoris Gothfridus de Insulis dominus de Wyste salutem in viceribus salvatoris. Noverit universitas vestra nos dedisse concessisse ac per presentes confirmasse pro salute anime nostre et nostrorum predecessorum in honore sancte Trinitatis et beate Marie virginis gloriose monasterio sancti Johannis ewangeliste in Insulamissarum et conventui eiusdem in puram et perpetuam elemosinan capellam sancte Trinitatis in Wyste et totam terram de Karynch et quatuor denariatis terre in Ylara inter Husaboste et Kanusorrarath cituatias sicut melius liberius honoriificiencius et utilius Cristina filia Alani bone memorie vera heres et Reginaldus dictus M°Rodry verus dominus et patronus dictam capellam cum prefatis terris dictis monasterio et conventui contulerunt. Nos vero volentes collacionem et donacionem eorumdem firmam ac stabilem permanere easdem per presentes affirmamus ratificamus approbamus ac innovamus et sub ea forma videlicet quod noster dilectus ac specialis domnus Thomas sepedicti monasterii canonicus nomine dicti monasterii dictam capellam cum prefatis terris et omnibus suis pertinenciis integre pacifice et quiete possideat ac plenarie. In cuius rei testimonium nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus. Apud castrum nostrum de Elane Tyrym septimo die mensis Iulii anno Domini M° ccc° octogesimo nono.

SOURCE: Original. Kinnoull Trustees (Dupplin charters) no.147.
Charter by Donald, lord of the Isles, to Lachlan MacLean of the castle of Duart and lands of Torosay, Glencannel, Brolas, Burgh, Ardmeanach, Keltigan, Uluvalt, and the constabulary of the castles of Dun Chonnuill and Dunkerd with the island of Garvellach and the two islands of Garbh Eileach, 'Scalda', the lands of Ardlarach in Luing, Maol buidhe in Scarba, and the upper part of Jura, lands in Morvern viz. Achnaha, Achrannich, Kinlochaline, Uladail, Dubh Dhoire, Sron, Achnatavishrashiline and all other rights as granted by Donald’s father. Ardtornish, 12 July 1390.

Sciant presentes et futuri nos Donaldum de Ile dominum Insularum dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra hereditarie confirmasse carissimo nostro alumno et fidelissimo familiari Lochlanno Makgilleone conservatori presentium omnes et singulas terras infrascriptas necnon et custodiam et constabulariam castrorum infrascriptorum videlicet castrum de Doward cum unciata terra de Torosay et duabus denariatis terre de Glenkener et duodecim denariatis cum tribus quadrantibus terrarum de Broglos ac etiam magnum denariatum terre de Burg ac etiam sex denariatis terre cum dimedia in Ardineaganach a Akeawtegan usque ad Ulwalch dictus Keltegan et Ulwalch
inclusive in hiis computatis et simili modo dimedium constabulariam castrorum de Dunconail et Dunkerd cum insulis videlicet Garbealeach et duabus insulis Garbealean et Scealda et duabus denariatis terre de Ardlarach in Luyng et denariatum terre de Moyalbuyg in Scarba et superiorem partem terre de Dura et terras duodecim mercarum in Morwarn videlicet sex denariatis de Achagnaha et quinque denariatis de Achagranache et tres denariatis de Achagalan et tres denariatis de Ul gadall et duas denariatis de Dubgaere et duas denariatis cum dimedia Nasrone et duas denariatis cum dimedia de Achagtaee Geniruslang cum omnibus juribus libertatibus commoditatis fortitutibuse (sic) privilegiis et pertinenciis quibuscunque ad dictam officia constabularie seu ad dictas terras spectantibus seu quouismodo spectare valentibus in futurum. Habendas et tenendas de nobis et heredibus nostris eidem et heredibus suis in pascuis planis pratis nemoribus venacionibus piscariis ac ceteris circumstanciis quibuscumque libere plene pacifice et quiete et hereditarie prout melius plenius et honorificentius alique terre seu castra jure hereditario poterunt dari seu litteris aut cartis confirmari. Insuper omnia jura libertates et privilegia dicto Lachlanno et suis heredibus quo ad redemptionem captivorum et suum consilium et cetera alia per reverendum patrem nostrum concessa in hiis presentibus ratificamus approbamus confirmamus et renovamus in quorum omnium fidei et testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus est appensus. Datum apud Arthoranis duodecimo mensis Julii anno Domini mille-simo tricesimo nonagesimo.

SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiii/300 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation of 13 July 1495).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 2264.
NOTES: a. Ardineaganach (RMS, ii, 2264); Ardmeaganach (OPS, ii, 314). b. Achagtaeege M'Ruslang (RMS, ii, 2264); Achagtaegeneruslang (OPS, ii, 190).
COMMENT: This charter and the two following were confirmed by James I at Perth on 30 October 1431 (no. A11). In spite of the appearance of a Gaelic charter in 1408 (no. 16), these Latin texts of 1390 and 1409 seem to be genuine and not formalised by the
clerks in chancery (see no.18 for earliest original). Of the places named, Dunkerd may be the lower fortification on Dun Chonnuill in the Garvellochs, making a twin castle there as in the Treshnish Isles on Cairn na Burgh More and Beg (Argyll Inv., v, 268 and n). For Morvern place-names cf. Gaskell, Morvern.

Charter by Donald, lord of the Isles, to Lachlan MacLean of the constabulary of the castles of Cairn na Burgh More and Cairn na Burgh Beg with the islands of Fladda, Lunga, the lands of Gometra, Treshnish, Calgary, Inivea, and ‘Bedich’, and the offices of fragramannach and armannach in the island of Iona. Ardtornish, 12 July 1390.

Noverint universi ad quorum noticiam presentes litteras per-
venerint nos Donaldum de Ile dominum Insularum dedisse
concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse directo nostro
et fidelissimo alumpno et familiari Lachlanno Makgilleone
constabulariam et custodiam castrorum nostrorum de Ker-
naborg et Isleborg unacum minutis [insulis]
Floda et Lunga et
quatuor denariatis terre de Godmadray et quatuor denariatis de
Tressones et denariatum de Calwogray et denariatum de
Aeneangboge et obulatum de Bedich necnon et officium
fragramannach et armannach in insula de Hy cum omnibus
libertatibus commoditatis fructibus et pertinentiis quibus-
cumque ad dictum castrum seu ad dictas terras aut ad dicta
officià spectauntibus seu spectare valentibus in futurum. Haben-
das et tenendas de nobis et heredibus nostris eidem et suis
heredibus libere plene pacifice quiete et hereditarie in pascuis
planis pratis nemoribus aquariis venacionibus piscarìis et ceteris
circumstanciis quibuscumque prout melius liberius plenius
quietius et honorificencius aliquà constabularia seu alique terre
aut officia poterint dari seu litteris aut carta confirmari. In cuius
rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus est appensum.
Apud Ardthoranis duodecimo die mensis Julii anno Domini
millesimo tricentesimo nonagesimo.
SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiii/300 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation of 13 July 1495).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 2264; Clan Donald, i, 507.
NOTE: a. word apparently omitted.
COMMENT: For Isleborg see no.5 comment. Treshnish is the name of lands in the Mornish district of Mull, as well as of the island group. Aeneangboge, like two place-names in no.A37, contains the Gaelic element Aoineadh, a steep place or rocky slope rising from the sea (Watson, PNRC, 173; Gillies, Argyll, 12); it can be identified here as the place in Mornish, unnamed in OS maps and called Inivea, a deserted township on N side of Calgary Bay (Argyll Inv., iii, no.369), which appears as Enynvay in 1496, Inveyan in 1509, and Ynigway in 1510 (RMS, ii, 2329, 3440; ER, xiii, 212), also Blaeu’s Inue, and Invie, Innevea, Innevey and Januey of 1670s rentals (HP, i, 252, 258, 279, 316). The meaning of the offices of ‘fragamannach’ and ‘armannach’ is not exactly known, but they were presumably some form of stewardship (see Introduction, p. 000).

Charter by Donald, lord of the Isles, to Lachlan MacLean of the office of bailie of Tiree with the lands of Mannal and Heylipoll, and the office of steward of the granter’s household. Ardtornish, 12 July 1390.

Pateat universis ad quorum noticiam presentes litteres perven-erint nos Donaldum de Ile dominum Insularum dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra perpetualiter confirmasse carissimo nostro alumpno Lachlanno Makgilleone officium ballivatus totarum nostrarum terrarum de Tyriag cum terris infrascriptis videlicet unciata terre de Mannawallis et dimedia unciata terre de Hindebollis necnon et officium senescallatus nostre domus cum omnibus juribus libertinis commoditati-bus fertilitatibus previlegiis et ceteris aliis pertinenciis ad dicta officia ballivatus senescallatus seu ad dictas terras quoquomodo spectantibus aut spectare valentibus in futurum. Habendas et tenendas de nobis et heredibus nostris omnibus eidem et
Indenture between Thomas Dunbar, earl of Moray, and Alexander of the Isles, lord of Lochaber, by which Alexander undertakes to protect the lands of the regality of Moray and church lands. Cawdor, 25 September 1394.

Presens indentura testatur quod anno Domini m°ccc° nonagesimo quarto vigesima quinta die mensis Septembris apud Caldor infra vicecomitatum de Narn concordatum est modis et formis quibus sequitur inter nobiles viros et potentes dominos videlicet dominum Thomas de Dunbar comitem Moravie ex parte una et Alexandrum de Insulis dominum de Lochabre ex parte altera videlicet quod idem Alexander de Insulis habebit in custodia defensione et tuitione omnes terras et possessiones regalitatis Moravie et omnes terras ecclesiasticas et adherebit dicto domino comiti et cum eo stabit contra quoscunque domino nostro rege comite de Fyffe domino Insularum exceptis pro termino septem annorum a die confectionis presentium immediate sequentium plenarie complendorum exceptis terris Hugonis Fraser Thome de Cheshelme et domini Willelmi de Fodrynham de quibus est certa conventio inter ipsos. Et idem dominus comes pro termino septem annorum dabit eidem
Alexandro annuatim octoginta marcatas terrarum videlicet le
Bonacht pro xx libris terras de Essy pro xx libris et xx\textsuperscript{a} marcas
solvendas decem marcas ad festum Pentecostes proximo
futurum et alias decem marcas festum Sancti Martini proximo
inde sequens et sic singulis annis donec declaratum fuerit cum
consilio domini comitis de Fyfe de terris xx\textsuperscript{a} marcarum quas
habuit Malcolmus le Grant ad comitem Moravie pertinere. Et
hoc deliberatio idem Alexander recipiet secundum antiquam
taxationem quas octoginta marcatas una cum baronia de
Abertarffe et x marcatas terre quas habet de Willelmo de
Fodryngham libere habebit cum omnibus commoditatibus
curiiis et exitibus quamdiu dicta terra in custodia domini
Alexandri fuerit. Et idem dominus comes stabit et adherebit
eidem Alexander in suis agendis contra quoscunque domino
nostro rege comite de Fyffe Malcomo de Dromonde domino
de Mar Alexandro herede Rossie exceptis nec unus eorum
recipiet homines alterius quoscunque modo. Et si contingat
quod absit quod veniet aliqua controversia casu fortuito inter
homines ipsorum remediabitur inter ipsos juxta consilium
ipsorum. Et si per inimicitiam aut feloniam perpetetur aliquid
maleficium seu homicidium inter homines ipsorum facientes
exulabunt termino introitus dicti Alexandri ad festum Sancti
Martini proximo futurum. Item idem Alexander non permittet
quoquomodo homines suos nec alios kethranos pro posse suo
cujuscunque status fuerint mendicare per terras Moravie nec eas
comedere seu desuere. Etiam concordatum est quod in fine
dictorum septem annorum restituet dictas terras in manibus
dicti domini comitis si ulterius non possunt concordare sine
displicientia aliqui magis quam pro tempore conventionis
existebat. Pro qua quidem conventione bene et fideliter tenenda
utraque pars fidem dedit corporalem. In quorum testimonium
sigillum domini comitis parti remanenti cum dicto Alexandro
est affixum et e converso sigillum dicti Alexandri parti
remanenti cum dicto domino comite modo consimili est affixum.
Datum anno die et loco supradictis.

\textbf{SOURCE:} NLS, Adv. MS. 34.4.10, f.cviii (Register of Moray).
\textbf{PRINTED:} Moray Reg., 354-5.
COMMENT: Thomas Dunbar, earl of Moray, was the son of Marjorie, daughter of Robert II and Elizabeth Muir, and was thus a first cousin of Alexander (SP, i, 16; vi, 300). For the significance of the earldom of Moray see Grant, Independence, 206-9.

15

Letter from John MacDonald to Richard II of England explaining that he has been expelled by the lord of the Isles his kinsman and is now living in dire hardship in O’Neill’s country; he now wishes to become liege man to Richard and will come into his presence if Richard pleases; he offers to become leader in Ireland of as many men as Richard wishes him to have. Armagh, 25 February 1394/5.

Excellentissime princeps ac domine mi rex vestre regie maiestatis excellenciam scire facio quod MacDonyld dominus Insularum meus consanguineus est et esse deberet vester ligeus homo, qui quidem MacDonyld me expellebat de mea patria usque vestrarum terrarum Hibernie et ad partes O Neyll veni: cum eodem O Neyll hactenus expectabam in intollerabili miseria prout mundus novit. Set, invictissime rex, si vester regalis magestas in meo adventu in Hibernia foret ad eandem regiam vestrarum magestatem declinarem: set nunc quia non inmerito vester benigna fidelitas in universo mundo predicatur, ut est dignum, multum sum animatus et confortatus venire ad vestrarum presenciam et esse vester ligeus homo turbiferus et constabularius per totam terrarum vestrarum Hibernie cum tot hominibus armatis quot velitis me habere cum vestrarum regiae magestate: et semper volo subici vestrarum beneplacitis et mandatis et ad hoc offerro prout homo ligeus facere tenetur suo regi et si hoc vestrarum excellenciae constare poterit, me si placet certificantes de vestrarum regale magestate per archiepiscopum Ardmachensem Hibernie primatem. Et licet O Neyll veniet sive non veniet ad presenciam vestrarum ego veniam si placet vestrarum digno excellencie prout Thomam Talbot informavi. Scriptum apud Ardmach die Jovis post festum Cinerum vesteri subditus ligeus Johannes
MacDonyld sue nacionis capitaneus et constabularius Hiberniorum Ultonie.


COMMENT: This John, who made his submission to Richard II at Drogheda on 16 March 1394/5, has been identified with the future John of Dunivaig and the Glens (Steer and Bannerman, *Sculpture*, 162; McNeill, *Anglo-Norman Ulster*, 119), but at least one writer does not agree (K. Nicholls in *Peritia: Journal of the Medieval Academy of Ireland*, i (1982), 386-7). It is certainly odd to refer to his brother as ‘consanguineus’, but the Sleat seanachie (Hugh Macdonald) states that John was forced to go to Ireland about this time (*HP*, i, 32), and he certainly kept up an English connection, being named with Donald when safe conducts were granted by Henry IV in 1400 and 1401, and making an indenture with Henry at Carrickfergus in 1403 (*Foedera*, viii, 146, 155; Nicholls in *Peritia*, i, 388). See Introduction, p.lxxvi.

16


An Ainim De Amen.

dom cheangal fein fein agas ag ceanghal m’oighriogh um dhiaigh go de[irio]dh’ an [bh]eath[a]’n na [fearainn] soin moille re na dtoruibh mara agas tire do sheasamh agas do chongbhail’

M’DOMHNAILL

EOIN X MacDOMHNAILL
chomhartha

PAT: X MACABHRIUIN
chomhartha

FERCOS MacBETHA

AODH X M’CEI
chomhartha

ENGLISH TRANSLATION

In the name of God, Amen.
I, MacDonald, do hereby grant and give eleven marks and a half of land from myself and from my heirs to Brian Vicar Mackay and to his heirs after him for ever and ever, for his services... to myself and to my father before me; and this on covenant and on condition that he himself and they shall give to me and to my heirs after me yearly four cows fit for killing for my house. And
in case that these cows shall not be found, the above Brian and his heirs shall give to me and to my heirs after me two marks and forty marks for the same cows aforesaid. And for the same causes I bind myself and bind my heirs after me to the end of the world, these lands together with their fruits of sea and land to defend and maintain to the above Brian Vicar Mackay, and to his heirs for ever after him in like manner. And these are the lands I have given to him and to his heirs for ever, namely Baile Vicar, Machaire Learga riabhoige, Ciontragha, Grastol, Tocamol, Ugasgog, the two Gleannastol, Cracobus, Cornubus, and Baile Neaghtoin. And in order that there may be meaning, force and effect in this grant I give from me, I again bind myself and my heirs for ever under covenant this to uphold and fulfil to the aforesaid Brian and to his heirs after him to the end of the world, by putting my hand and my seal down here, in the presence of these witnesses here below, on the sixth day of the month of the Beltane, and this year of the birth of Christ one thousand four hundred and eight.

M'DONALD

his

JOHN X MacDONALD
mark

his

PAT: X M'CABRIAN
mark

FERGUS MacBETH

his

HUGH X M'CEI
mark

SOURCE: Original. SRO, RH6/218; also 'ancient transcript' (SRO, RH6/218a).
24 ACTS OF THE LORDS OF THE ISLES

(2) in Roman type: Nat. MSS. Scot., ii, 47; Islay Book (1895), 16-17; Clan Donald (1896). i, 513-14; Watson, Rosg Gaidhlig (first published 1915, 2nd edn. 1929), 182-3; Celtic Law, 216.

(3) facsimiles in Nat. MSS. Scot., Islay Book, and Clan Donald; also in D. J. Macdonald, Clan Donald (1978), 74.

(4) English translations in P.R.I.A., v, 231-2; Nat. MSS. Scot., ii, 47; Islay Book, 18; Celtic Law, 219 (also in modern Gaelic, 218); W. D. Lamont, ‘The Islay Charter of 1408’, in P.R.I.A., lx(C), 165-6 (1959/60).

description: 25.3 x 27.7cm; 23 x 21cm.

Seal: Red wax is affixed at the end of the granter’s signature, but it bears no device.

Notes: Square brackets indicate portions found to be illegible in the original, and supplied by Innes from the ‘ancient transcript’. a. Reeves has ‘dheighsheirbhise’ (translated as ‘good services’), without any indication of a gap in his text; Watson and other Gaelic scholars are satisfied that the Nat. MSS. reading so far as it goes is correct, with a word missing; Cameron (pp.243-4) drew attention to the inconsistency. b. Double ‘tt’ and ‘cc’ emphasise that the consonant is not aspirated. c. ac(as) in Nat. MSS. d. Repetition may be a scribal error. e. deiriogh in Nat. MSS., from which the following also are alternative readings. f. literally ‘the end of life’. g. chongh-bhail. h. Graftol. i. ceanglam. j. da. k. cuir. l. laithair. m. ‘so’ repeated in MS. (Watson omits).

Comment: This is the only surviving specimen of a Gaelic charter granted by one of the lords of the Isles (see Introduction, p.lxxx). Written in the Gaelic script on what is apparently goatskin, it came to the notice of the Rev Dr William Reeves (later Bishop of Down), a student of Irish antiquities and editor of Adamnan’s life of St Columba; he exhibited it at a meeting of the Royal Irish Academy on 12 January 1852, and a text with English translation was published in their Proceedings. Its owner then was John Magee, whose grandfather had held lands in the Antrim parish of Culfeightrim; according to the family tradition, these had been given to an ancestor related to Sorley Buie MacDonnell (see app D, table 3/9), a descendant of the granter’s brother John, for services rendered during the wars in
Antrim, including the battle of Aura (1559). The charter had been handed down in the family for many generations; when the National Manuscripts of Scotland were in course of preparation by authority of the Government, it was made available to the editor, Cosmo Innes, for inclusion in part II, published in 1870; being ignorant of the Gaelic language, he had the assistance of the Rev. Dr Thomas MacLauchlan, first editor of the Book of the Dean of Lismore (1862), and Hector MacLean, schoolmaster at Kilmeny in Islay and collaborator with the folklorist John Francis Campbell. Along with the charter, Innes explains, he received an ‘ancient transcript’ which, though itself defective, enabled him to supply all the illegible parts of the original, except a single word (see note a above); this transcript is in the Scottish Record Office, but the writing is faint and in parts obscured by treatment presumably used in an attempt to decipher it.

After the facsimile had been made, the charter and transcript were returned to Hugh Magee (who was now the owner) with an offer to purchase them. As a result of negotiations conducted through Dr Reeves and the Rev Professor George Hill, of Queen’s College, Belfast (author of The Macdonnells of Antrim), and a friend of Magee named Alexander Keenan, the original and copy were secured by Cosmo Innes on behalf of the Lord Clerk Register for a payment to Magee of £5 out of the Register House publication fund (presumably with Treasury sanction), and a copy of the relevant National Manuscripts volume. Innes noted that the condition of the original had greatly worsened since 1852, ‘from being continually handled, carried in the owner’s pocket, and of late kept apparently in a damp place’. The family, according to a note in Islay Book, had been loath to part with the document, ‘believing that by it they might still assert their right in the island’. After its arrival in Edinburgh, thanks to the care of Dr Thomas Dickson, curator of the Historical Department of the Register House, its condition was much improved, and it is now one of the documents publicly displayed by the Scottish Record Office. Although considerably worn, especially where it has been folded, much of the original text can still be read. A facsimile in
Islay Book, made by photolithography ‘without any manipulation of the text’, and another in Clan Donald, are much more distinct than the one which appeared in the National Manuscripts.

The text given above, transcribed into Roman type, follows the National Manuscripts readings, as modified slightly by Professor Watson in a text intended for teaching rather than for record purposes. It is worth noting that this text differs in some respects from Reeves’s version; but after a careful comparison of the two it was found that the variations in Reeves, sometimes comprising whole phrases, are mainly repetitions of words included elsewhere in the text, and have no significant effect on the interpretation of the charter. His version can be seen not always to have followed the wording of the original, and it was accordingly decided that any attempt at collation would be of no value in producing an accurate text.

The clearest part of the original now consists of the names of the granter and the witnesses, and the charter has been claimed as the earliest known deed in Scotland to bear the signature of laymen (Bannerman ‘Lordship’, 211; cf. G. G. Simpson, Scottish Handwriting, 1150-1650, 8-11). Boldest of all is ‘McDomhnaill’, clearly different from the writing in the body of the document, and considered to have been written by Donald, lord of the Isles, himself. One writer who casts doubt on its being in Donald’s own hand (McKerral, Kintyre, 148) suggests that his ‘mark’ appears below the signature, but if so it would be the only one unacknowledged as such; and suggestions as to what this and the different marks made by three of the four witnesses might represent are purely speculative. The writer of the document is likely to be Fergus MacBeth, the only witness who does not attest by mark; notes on all witnesses, and also on the grantee, are in Appendix C.

The form and content of the document have been fully discussed by Cosmo Innes, John Cameron and W. D. Lamont in the works cited above. Eight of the ten place-names appear in recognisable form on the current Ordnance Survey map, scale 1:50 000; of the remaining two, Tocamol is shown between Ghrasdail and Glenastle in McDougall’s 1749 map, and Ugas-gog (which Reeves thought might in manuscript be read as
Wreggoge or Weeggoge) continued in similar form for nearly three centuries, e.g. Ugasgok 1563 (RSS, v, 1259), Wgistok 1686 (Islay Book, 499), and appears to have been part of Ghrasdail at or near OS Port Alsaig. Machaire Learga riabhaich was probably a single holding, of which only the first word of the name remains in use (PSAS, xvi, 271). Dr Lamont, who knew the area well, saw the charter-lands as forming ‘a compact group covering most of the northern half of Oa together with Ballivicar and Machrie’.

We are specially indebted to Dr Bannerman for advice on the text of this unique charter. The Keeper of the Records of Scotland (Dr Athol L. Murray) kindly provided information about the acquisition of the documents (SRO, correspondence, 8/112/16, 49, 52, 53, and 8/115/4, 6; office record, 2/4 p.248).

Charter by Donald, lord of the Isles, to his nephew Hector MacLean of Duart, as constable of the castle of Cairn na Burgh More, of the lands of Feall(?) in the island of Coll. Ardtornish, 1 November 1409.

Noverint universi presentes et futuri nos Donaldum de Ile dominum Insularum dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nepoti nostro Hectori Makgilleone domino de Doward constabulario castri nostri de Karnaborg et suis heredibus masculis eiusdem castri futuris constabulariis de nobis et heredibus nostris terras sex marcarum de Tyrungha Feal4 in insula Cola loco victualium farrine et casei ab incolis de Tyrriag ad custodiam dicti eius castri constabulario hactenus annuatim dari consueti. Habendas et tenandas (sic) terras predictas sex marcarum Tyrungha Feal eidem Hectori et heredibus suis predictis de nobis et heredibus nostris per suas rectas metas et antiquos fines in campis montibus pratis planis et pascuis silvis et litoribus stagnis rivis vivariis et molendinis ceterisque aquis dulcisbus et amaris venacionibus aucionationibus et piscacionibus omnibusque aliis commoditatibus et pertinentiis ad terras predictas Tyrungha Feal de jure vel consuetudine
ad presens spectantibus seu spectare valentibus quomodolibet in
futurum libere quiete plene et honorifice sicut melius plenius et
liberius et honorificiencius aliqua porcio terre in regno Scotie
datur a barone liberetenente in feodum seu carta confirmatur.
Quasquidem terras sex marcarum Tyrungha Feal nos et heredes
nostri eidem Hectori et heredibus suis predictis contra omnes
masculos et feminas warantizabimus imperpetuum pariter et
defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum auten-
ticum presenti carte apponi fecimus. Datum apud castrum
nostrum de Ardthoranis in festo omnium sanctorum anno
Domini millesimo quadringentesimo nono. Presentibus hiis
testibus venerabili in christo patre domino Michaele Dei gratia
episcopo Soderensi in sacra theologia doctore, discretis viris
magistriis Malcolmo et Nigello rectoribus ecclesiarum Sancti
Columbe de Moyle et de Keneavadean bachallariis in decretis,
ac nobilibus viris Lachlanno Makfingane et Roderico Maknele
et multis aliis.

SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiii/300 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation
of 13 July 1495).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 2264; Clan Donald, i, 525.
NOTE: a. Tyrughafeal printed in error in RMS abstract, was
corrected in errata for same volume.
COMMENT: This Hector MacLean had a safe-conduct to visit
James I in England in 1407 (see app. C). Tyrungha Feal is
probably Feall, Blaeu’s Faill, prefixed by tirunga, or ounceland
(Watson, CPNS, 185), as in A62 below; a former village at
Feall was apparently engulfed by sandblow (Beveridge, Coll and
Tiree, xiv, 41-42; SWHIHR, Notes and Queries, xviii, 12-13).
The third and fourth witnesses are the rectors of Kilcolmkill in
Mull and Morvern respectively (see app. C, Malcolm (surname
unknown) and Colini, Neil).

Charter of confirmation by Donald, lord of the Isles, of a gift
by Christina, daughter of Alan, to the abbot and monks of
Inchaffray of the chapel of the holy Trinity in Uist with its lands. Aros, 6 December 1410.

Noverint universi presentes litteras visuri vel audituri quod nos Donaldus de Yle dominus Insularum ratificamus et confirmamus per presentes donacionem Cristine filie Alani domine et heredis de Wystis factam in puram elimosinam de cappella Sancte Trinitatis in Wystis cum terris et pertinenciis venerabilibus viris abbatii et conventui monasteri Insule Missarum dioccis Dunblanensis ibidem deo servientibus et imposterior servituriis sicut melius plenius et honorificciius dicta cappella cum pertinenciis a prefata domina et suis postmodum successoribus Regnaldo Rodrici quondam domino de Wystis et Goffredo de Insulis fratre nostro earundem terrarum hereditario domino per suas litteras data fuit seu concessa vel carta confirmata. Ita tamen quod prefati abbas et conventus tam spiritualiter quam temporaliter faciant et observant nobis et heredibus nostris ea qui predictis donatoribus facere et observare tenebantur prout in litteris originalibus super hoc confectis plenius continetur. In cuius ratificationis et confirmationis testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus. Apud castrum nostrum de dun Aros in Mulle vi° die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo decimo.

SOURCE: Original. Kinnoull Trustees (Dupplin Charters), no.128.
PRINTED: Inchaffray Chrs, p.137, no.143.
DESCRIPTION: 18·3 X 11·7cm; 15·4 X 7· cm; one tag and seal.
SEAL: only known example of seal of Donald (see app. E).
COMMENT: This is the earliest surviving original latin document to be issued by the lord of the Isles, and as it never passed through the royal chancery it shows that the charter form used by the lords was a normal one, and did not have to be rewritten when it came to be confirmed. See also no.10, and for Christina app. D, table 1/11-13. The castle of Aros appears as Dounarwyse in Fordun’s list (Chron. Fordun, i, 43).
Charter by Donald, lord of the Isles, to Angus Mackay of Strathnaver and Neil his elder son by Elizabeth sister of the granter of the lands of Strath Halladale and Ferincoskry. Isle of Locharkaig, 8 October 1415.

Sciunt presentes et futuri quod nos Donaldus de Ile dominus Insularum dedimus concessimus et presenti carta nostra confirmamus nobili viro Angusio Mcaiayg de Srathnawir et Nigello filio suo seniori inter ipsum et Elizabetam de Insulis sororem nostram procreato et ipsius filii heredibus masculis de eius corpore legitime procreandis et si contingat dictum filium sine heredibus masculis de eius corpore legitime procreandis de hac vita migrare alteri filio superviuenti qui successive superviure contingat de suis germannis fratribus et illius superviuentibus filii heredibus masculis de eius corpore legitime procreandis terras de Srathalgadill et Ferancestgrayg. Habendas et tenendas per suas rectas metas et antiquos fines in hereditatem et feodum de nobis et heredibus nostris et supradicto suo filio et illius filii heredibus masculis ex eius corpore legitime procreandis. Redendo inde nobis et heredibus nostri dictus Angusius et eius filius ut supradictum est et ipsius filii heredes masculi de eius corpore procreandi eorum homagium familiaritatem et servitium contra omnes huius vite mortales dolo et fraude remotis ut per ipsius Anguissi patentes litteras nobis inde factas plenius continetur. Solvendo etiam nobis et heredibus nostris prefatus Angusius et eius filii seu heredes predicti wardam et releviam quotiens fuerit debitum et solvi consuetum. Nos vero et heredes nostri predictas terras de Srathalgadill et Ferancestgraygis concedimus dicto Angusio et heredibus suis supradictis in planis pasquis campis et nemoribus stagnis rivis aquis molendinis venacionibus piscariis cum ceteris aliis emolumentis et pertinentiis sicut melius plenius liberius et honorificentius terre in hereditate solent dari seu litteris confirmari. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus. Data apud insulam in Arcage octavo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinto decimo.
Letters testimonial by John, bishop of Ross, Dame Mary, lady of the Isles and of Ross, and others, recording the resignation of William son and heir of Henry Graham of the lands of Kirdell in the sheriffdom of Inverness into the hands of Thomas, earl of Moray, and the regrant by the earl to the said William and his
heirs male, whom failing to William Hay of Lochloy his father in law. Rosemarkie, 16 August 1420.

Jhon truch the grace of Gode byschop of Ross, Dame Mary of the Ile lady of the Ylis and of Ross, Huchion Fraser lorde of the Lovat, Jhon Makloyde lorde of Glenelge, Angus Gothrason of the Ylis, Scher Willzame Fayrhar dene of Rosse, Walter of Dowglase scheravaff of Elgyn, Walter of Innes lorde of that ilke, Jhon of Vrcharde lorde of Cromothy, Donalde of Kaldor thayne of that ilke, Jhon Syncler lorde of Deskforde, Jhon the Rose lorde of Kilravache, Jhon of Nam (sic) lorde of Ard-murthach with mony ovthyr til al and syndry to the knawlage of the qwilkis thir present lettris sal to cum gretyng in Gode ay lestande. Syn it is medeful and meritabil to ber lele witnese to suthfastnese to yhur vniuersite we make knawyn truche thir present lettris that on Fryday the sextende day of the moneth of August the yher of our Lorde a thowsand fowr hundreth and twenty yher in to the kyrke yharde of the chanounry off Rosmarkyng comperit Willzame the Grame the sone and the hayr vmquhil of Henry the Grame in presence of vs be for a nobil lorde and a mighty Thomas erle of Murreff his ovyr lorde of his landis of the barony of Kerdale resyngnande of his awyn fre wil purly and symply be fust and baston in til handis of the sayde lorde the erle the sayde al his landis with the pertinentis of the sayde barony of Kerdale within the scheradome of Inuernes and al ovthyr landis that he hafe or may have rycht to in tyme to cum haldyn or to be haldyn of the sayde erle or erlys in one tyme cummande to be gyffyn to the sayde Willzame the Grame and til his hayris male lachfully gottyn or to be gottyn of his awyn body and faylzand thar of as Gode forbede to do to Willzame the Hay his gudsadyr lorde of Lochloy and til his hayris male lachfully gottyn or to be gottyn of his awyn body and faylzyeyande thar of as Gode forbede it do to sayde Willzame the Hayis assyngnase qwateuer thai be. The qwylk resyg-nacioun the sayde lorde the erle resavit and frely gave agayne to the sayde Willzame the Grame and til his hayris male and falzande thar of to Willzame the Hay and til his hayris male and his assyngnase in al forme and maner as is befors wryttyjn. Apon
the quhylkis thyngis the sayde Willzame the Grame and Willzame the Hay requirit vs in witnesyng be our lettris testimoniale and our selis the qwhilk we grawntit in fullyng of suthfastnes the place day moneth and yher beforsayde.

**SOURCE:** Original. Brodie Castle.

**PRINTED:** *Moray Reg.*, 475-6.

**DESCRIPTION:** 32.5 x 16.5 cm; 29.3 x 9.7 cm; seven tags but one seal only remains.

**SEAL:** Dame Mary of the Isles (see app. E).

**COMMENT:** The barony of Kirdell included places in upper Strathdearn, to the east of the River Ness and on the north-east shore of Loch Ness (*RMS*, iii, 3292); although the name of the barony probably refers to Kirdell in the parish of Knockando (Mains of Kirdell, Kirdellbeg). By 1431 John, son of William Hay of Lochloy, possessed the lands (*RMS*, ii, 194). The appearance and style of Dame Mary is evidence of her active pursuit of her claim by inheritance to the earldom of Ross. John Narn, though clearly written, is probably a mistake for MacIan.
Charter by Alexander, lord of the Isles and master of the earldom of Ross, to Gilleonan son of Roderick son of Murchard MacNeill of the island of Barra and the lands of Boisdale in Uist. Eilean Mor in Loch Finlaggan, 23 June 1427.

Pateat universis ad quorum noticiam presentes littere pervenerint nos Alexandrum de Yle dominum Insularum et magistrum comitatus Rossie dedisse concessisse et per presentes nostra litteras confirmasse directo nostro alumpno et armigero Gilleownan Rodrici Murchardi Makneill conservatori presentium ac omnibus et singulis heredibus suis masculis de legitimo thoro procreatis seu procreandis a nobis et nostris omnibus heredibus omnes et singulas terras totius insule de Barra cum pertinenciis per omnes rectas metas suas et antiquas divisas dictae insulae in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum unacum omnibus aliis Libertatibus et commoditatis queiussumque ad dictam insulam de Barra spectantibus seu justae spectare valentibus in futurum libere quiete bene et in pace pro homagiis bonis et fidelibus serviciis dicti Gilleownan et ipsius omnium heredum nobis et nostris omnibus heredibus prestandis impendendis ac in posterum bene et fideliter perimplendis contra omnes homines et feminas cuiuscunque status aut conditionis fuerint tam in guerra quam in pace tam per terras quam per mare euntes dicti Gilleownan et ipsius omnium heredum vite temporibus duriaturis. Insuper concedimus et per presentes confirmamus antedicto Gilleownan et omnibus heredibus suis masculis omnes et singulas terras unciatas de Baegastallis in Wist in liberam et perpetuam hereditate modo et formo subscriptis deficientibus vero ipso Gilleownan et ipsius legitimis heredibus de suo corpore procreatis quod absit tunc libere concedimus et confirmamus prefatas terras de Barra et Baegastallis diutius viventi de
fratribus dicti Gilleownan inter Rodericum Makneill et filiam Ferchard Makgilleoin procreatis et deficientibus omnibus hiis fratribus quod absit concedimus et per presentes confirmamus antedictas terras cum pertinentiis prefato Roderico et ipsius omnibus hereditibus in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum modo et forma quibus supra. Quasquidem omnes et singulas terras prenominatas de Barra et Baegastallis cum omnibus suis justis pertinenciis libertatibus et fertilitatibus in feodo et hereditate perpetua sepedicto Gilleownan et omnibus hereditibus suis masculis pro nobis et omnibus nostris hereditibus contra omnes homines et feminas cuiuscumque status aut conditionis fuerint warrantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. Hiis testibus reverendo in Christo patre ac domino domino Angusio Dei gratia episcopo Sodorensi, magistro Nigello Celestini bacallario utriusque juris ac rectore de Killecomman, Lauchlano Mcgilgilleoin domino de Doward, Johanni Murchardi Makgilleoin, Terleto Ferchardi Mcgilgilleoin, Nigello Flemmyn et multis aliis. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus est appensum. Apud insula sancti Finlagani in Yle in vigilia sancti Johannis Baptiste anno Domini millesimo quadrungentesimo vicesimo septimo.

**SOURCE:** SRO, C2/xiii/188 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation of 12 November 1495).

**PRINTED:** RMS, ii, 2287; Clan Donald, i, 563-4.

**COMMENT:** The style used here and elsewhere by Alexander accepts his mother as countess of Ross; this was not yet recognised by the king who was acting as earl of Ross in 1431/2 (Cawdor Book, 11; Family of Rose, 127), and as late as April 1436 (Cawdor Book, 12). This is the first reference in these documents to Finlaggan (see Introduction, p.xlix). Baegastallis for modern Boisdale appears to reflect the Gaelic name Baoghasdail (Watson, PNRC, 224). The fifth witness, son of Farquhar MacLean, was probably brother to Roderick MacNeill’s wife mentioned in this charter (see app. C, under Tearlach MacLean (Kingairloch)).
Note of a charter to Torquil MacLeod of Lewis. Finlaggan, 7 January 1432/3.

'To Rory succeidit Torkill in whois tyme the lords of the Ilis wer of such power and haid rooted themeselfes so in northern superiorities, than non of ther neighbours could obteine peace or saifty without acknowledging them as ther Lords; and the many prejudice done by them to McKenzie so teriffied others that almost all, and amongst others this Torkill McLeod, did cast himself under patrociny to the Lord of the Isles, and to insure it, resigned his lands in the King's hands in favours of the Lords of the Isles, and therwpon the Earl disponed all the lands againe to the said Torkill, to be holdin of him for homadge and service. This Chartor is given be Alexander of Illa at Finlagan in Ila, the 7 of January 1432.'

PRINTED: Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 511.
COMMENT: It is assumed that this charter refers to the lands of Lewis and/or Vaternish in Skye. Lewis had been granted to John, lord of the Isles, in 1343 (no.A2) and was in his hands in 1367 (APS, i, 529), but was confirmed to Euphemia, countess of Ross, and her husband Alexander Stewart in 1382 (RMS, i, 742). Skye seems to have remained with the earldom of Ross and was included in the 1382 confirmation. The lands were certainly held by MacLeod of Lewis before 1511 (no.A69), but the date of this grant must be suspect. The first earl of Cromartie suffers a dubious reputation, was accused of falsifying the records of parliament for political purposes, and a later writer on his clan considers that he undoubtedly invented Colin Fitzgerald as the ancestor of the MacKenzies (Mackenzie, Mackenzies, 552-3). He stressed the role and position of the MacLeods of Lewis from whom he was descended, but he had access to Seaforth family papers and to the writs of the MacLeods of Lewis from Stornoway Castle, and his statements
should not be dismissed lightly (see Matheson 'MacLeods of Lewis', 321).

Charter by Alexander, earl of Ross, to Alexander MacCulloch of the lands of Scardy, Plaids, Pitnellies, Pithogarty, Balkeith and Balcherry and the office of bailie of the immunity of Tain in the earldom of Ross. Dingwall, 6 January 1436/7.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Ile comes Rossie salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro armigero Alexander M‘Cullach omnes et singulas terras nostras de Scarvy de Pladds de Petnely Petogarty Balmaduthy (nunc Ballecuith) et Ballechory cum pertinenciis una cum officio ballivatus immunitatis de Tayn jacentes infra dictum nostrum comitatum pro suo homagio et fideli servitio nobis impenso et hereditibus nostris ac successoribus comitibus Rossie imperpetuum in feodo et hereditate cum omnibus commoditatis libertatibus et aisiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in viis semitis boscis planis pratis pascuis et pasturis in molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis in brasinis stagnis aquis et rivulis in aucupationibus venationibus et piscationibus in moris maresiis turbairiis petariis et carbonariis cum libero introitu et exitu cum curis et escaetis curiarum dictarum terrarum. Reservatis nobis hereditibus nostris et nostris successoribus comitibus escaetis curiarum officii ballivatus dicti immunitatis de Tayn. Prefatus vero Alexander heredes sui et assignati possidentes in perpetuum dictas terras cum pertinenciis cum omnibus commoditatibus tam non nominatis quam nominatis una cum bondis et nativis ad dictas terras spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus in futurum, adeo libere integre plenarie et honorifice bene et in pace sicut alique terre in comitatu nostro dantur vel hereditarie concedentur. Reddendo ex dictis terris cum pertinenciis prefatus Alexander heredes sui et assignati uni capellano in ecclesia sancti Bonifacii Deo servienti quinque marcas usualis monete ad duos terminos videlicet Pentecostes et
sancti Martini per equales portiones ac faciendo nobis heredibus nostris et nostris successoribus comitibus Rossie annuatim tres sectas ad tria placita capitalia tenenda apud Kynardy tantum pro omni alio onere servitio securali exactione vel demanda que de dictis terris et officio exigi poterit vel requiri. Et nos vero Alexander prefatus heredes nostri et nostri successoribus comites Rossie prefatas terras cum pertinenciis dicto Alexandro heredibus et suis assignatis contra omnes mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et in perpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum appendi fecimus. Apud castrum nostrum de Dingvale sexto die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo tricesimo sexto. Hiis testibus Hugone de Ross domino de Balnagowyn, Donaldo de Calder, Georgio de Munroo de Foulis, et Johanne M'Loyle cum pluribus aliis in testimonium vocatis.

PRINTED: Clan Donald, i, 527-8.
COMMENT: This is the first reference to Alexander as earl of Ross, and the survival of three documents dated within four days, while it may be an accident, suggests that his confirmation in the earldom was recent. For place-names in Ross-shire, see Watson, PNRC; those in this charter are repeated in no.55. Scardy, which Watson (PNRC, 38) classed as obsolete, was the site where the bailie courts of Tain were held, and has been identified with Hilltoun near Tain (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 337, 460). Kinnairdie, now within the north edge of Dingwall, was the accepted place for holding the earl of Ross's courts. For the immunity of Tain see no.28.

Chartier by Hugh Fraser, lord of Lovat, to Alexander, earl of Ross, of the lands of one third part of Glenelg. Inverness, 8 January 1436/7.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Hugo Fraser dominus de Lovet ac dominus tertia partis de Glenelg salutem in
Domino sempiternam. Noveritis me dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse magnifico et potenti domino Alexandro de Ile comiti Rossie totas et integras terras meas prefate tertia partis mee de Glenelg. Tenendas et habendas dictas terras cum pertinenciis prefato domino heredibus suis et suis assignatis a me heredibus meis et meis assignatis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in viis semitis planis pratis pascuis et pasturis molindinis multuris et eorum sequelis in fabrilibus et brasinis in aquis stagnis aucupacionibus venacionibus piscacionibus in moris et marresiis petariis turbariis et carbonariis cum libero introitu et exitu cum curiis et curiarum eschaetis ac cum omnibus aliis commoditatibus libertatibus et aisiamentis ac iustis suis pertinenciis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam prope quam procul tam subtus terram (sic) quam supra terram ad dictas terras spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus in futurum adeo libere integre plenarie honorifice bene et in pace sicut alicue terre in regno dantur et conceduntur. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum meum est appensum. Apud Invernys octavo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo tricesimo sexto. Hiis testibus Henrico de Wemes, domino Johanne vicario de Kilmorok, domino Patricio de Warlaw, Johanne Willelmi, David Piccart et Ranaldo clerk cum pluribus aliis.

SOURCE: Original. Blair Castle, Atholl Charters no.22.
DESCRIPTION: 31 x 10.7cm; 27 x 6.5cm; one tag, no seal remains.
COMMENT: This is the only known example of a grant of land to the lord of the Isles by a subject superior. The lands of Glenelg were earlier divided: two thirds were held by MacLeod of Dunvegan (RRS, vi, 506), while this third had been included in a charter in which Hugh Fraser of Lovat took over lands as heir to his brother Alexander (RMS, ii, 179). Lovat appears to have resumed possession of his third, perhaps on the forfeiture of the lords of the Isles; the MacLeods and the Frasers disputed their thirds of Glenelg for many years (OPS, ii, 207, 829). See also no.37.
Precept by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of Nairn, addressed to Donald of Cawdor to give sasine to Alexander Fraser of the lands of Golfurd, . . ., Kinnudie and Bordland, following a charter. Inverness, 9 January 1436/7.

Alexander de Ile comes Rossie ac dominus de Narn\(^a\) Donaldo de Caldor ballivo nostro de Narn salutem. Vobis precipimus et mandamus quatinus Alexandra Fraser vel suo certo actornato latori presentium saisinam hereditarium terrarum de Golfurd . . .\(^b\) Kynoudy et de Bordland cum pertinentiis juste et sine dilacione secundum tenorem carte nostre sibi confecte conferatis salvo jure cuiuslibet et hoc nullo modo omittedis. Et in signum dicte saisine per vos tradite sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum apponatis. Datum sub sigilo nostro apud Invernys nono die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quadringen-tesimo tricesimo sexto.

**SOURCE:** Original. NLS, MS. Dep. 175/5 (Gordon Cumming Papers).

**DESCRIPTION:** 24.5 x 7cm; 22.4 x 4.4cm; 2 sets slits, no tag.

**NOTE:** a. Narn here may be a clerk’s error for insularum and is certainly unusual, although not incorrect. b. Illegible place-name may be Petquhyn, named with Golfurd, Kynnoudie and Bordland in crown charter to Hugh Fraser of Lovat 14 Sept. 1430 (RMS, ii, 174).

**COMMENT:** For discussion of the identity of Alexander Fraser of Golfurd see Warrand, *Fraser*, 87–89. In 1476 he exchanged Golfurd and Bordland with Alexander Dunbar of Westfield for part of the barony of Kirdell (no.20); he was the founder of the family of Fraser of Farraline and Erchitt. Bordland was the name given to the mensal farm belonging to a baron's castle, or according to modern usage the home farm, but it might be at a considerable distance from the castle (Alexander, *PNA*, 188).

Note of a charter by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to the prior and friars of the Dominican preachers in
Inverness of an annual rent payable from the lands and ferry of Easter Kessock. Inverness, 4 September 1437.

‘To all the faithful to whose knowledge the present letters shall come, Alexander of Ile, Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles, Greeting eternal in the Lord: Know, that we, for the salvation of our soul, and for the salvation of the souls of our father, ancestors, and successors, have given, granted, and by this present writ confirmed to the religious men, the prior and friars of the Dominican Preachers of Inverness, twenty shillings of annual rent, of the usual money of Scotland, to be paid annually at two terms in the year, viz. of Pentecost and St Martin’s, by equal portions, of our land and ferry of Easter Kessock, with the pertinents, in pure and perpetual charity, as freely as any annual rent is given and granted to any religious men in the Kingdom of Scotland: In testimony of which matter we have caused our seal to be appended at Inverness the 4th day of the month of September in the year of the Lord 1437. These, with many others being witnesses, viz. Torquil M‘Loyde Lord of Levyhous, George Munro of Foulis, Alexander M‘Cullach and Lord Beane.’

SOURCE: C. Fraser Mackintosh, Invernessiana, p.109; Clan Donald, i, 474-5.

NOTE: a. The authors of Clan Donald have given this as Lord Blanc.

COMMENT: This document has not been traced, but OPS, ii, 534 n8 says it was in the Northern Institution, Inverness.

Charter of confirmation by Alexander, lord of the Isles, earl of Ross and justiciar north of Forth, of a charter by John Lindsay, lord of Byres, to Sir Walter Innes of that ilk of the lands of the barony of Aberchirder in the sheriffdom of Banff. Dingwall, 22 February 1438/9.

Alexander de Ile dominus Insularum comes Rossie et iusticiarius ex parte boreali aquae de Forth universis et singulis hanc cartam
visuris vel audituris salutem. Sciatis nos approbasse ratificasse et hanc presenti carta nostra confirmasse donacionem illam et concessionem quas dominus Johannes de Lyndissay dominus de Byris fecit et concessit dilecto nostro consanguineo domino Waltero de Innes militi domino eiusdem de terris baronie de Abyrkirdere cum pertinenciis infra vicecomitatum de Banff. Tenendis et habendis dicto domino Waltero et heredibus suis cum omnibus et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus asiamenis et iustis pertinenciis quibuscumque ad dictas terras spectantibus seu quoquomodo iuste spectare valentibus infuturum, adeo libere quiete plenarie integre et honorifice in omnibus et per omnia sicut carta et evidencia dicti domini Johannis de Lyndyssay eidem domino Waltero inde confecta in se iuste continent et propratant et adeo libere in omnibus per omnia sicut carta bone memorie quondam domini Walteri de Lesly avi nostri facta quondam domino Willelmo de Lyndyssay de Byris consanguineo suo super dictis terris plenius continet et proportat. Et ut hec nostra confirmacio predicte carte avi nostri robur virtutem et libertatem teneat habet et possideat. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus.

Apud castrum nostrum de Dingvelle vicesimo secundo die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo tricesimo octavo. Testibus venerabilis viris Willelmo de Lesly vicecomite de Invermys, George Munro domino de Foulis, Willelmo de Urchard, Willelmo de Caldor, Hugone de Ross, et Murchardo Revach armigeris.

PRINTED: from original (now missing) Familic of Innes, 73-74; Clan Donald, i, 528-9.
COMMENT: The lands and thanage of Aberchirder as granted by Walter Leslie to William Lindsay of Byres were confirmed on 27 February 1369/70 and again on 15 July 1370 (RMS, i, 339, 316).
Inquest authenticated by the seal of Alexander, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and justiciar north of Forth, into the rights and privileges of the immunity of Tain. Tain, 20 April 1439.

ACTS OF THE LORDS OF THE ISLES


Hec est vera copia principalis et originalis inquisitionis modo prescripto sigillata ut mihi apparuit de verbo [in verbum] fideliter copiata et collationata nihil addito vel remoto quod rei subst[antiam mutaret aut sententiam variet per me Jaco]bum Hoppringle notarium publicum subscriptum. Teste manu propria [et signo usitato et consueto],

Ita est Jacobus Hoppringle notarius publicus premissis re quisitus manu propria.

NOTES: Items in square brackets no longer legible, text taken from above versions. a. should read regem but is apparently reges.
COMMENT: Pryde, The Burghs of Scotland, 24, calls this document ‘a late and obscurely (not to say nonsensically) worded copy’. It seems genuine for the sixteenth century but what the notary actually saw cannot now be established. Six identifiable witnesses are in order for the 1439 date (see app. C). James Hoppringle was admitted as a notary public on 1 January 1564 and was active until at least 1578 (SRO, NP 2/1/208; RMS, v, 981). Alexander was already concerned with the affairs of Tain (see no.23) and his son was to continue the interest (see no.69). It is probable that this inquest followed the fire at the chapel of St Duthac at Tain which took place just before 1430 (see
When Tain received a royal charter in 1578, the claim was made that their 'old infeftment and charters were cruelly burnt in a fire caused by certain savage and rebellious Ersch subjects' (RMS, v, 1432).

Obligation by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, in favour of Alexander Sutherland and his wife Mariota of the Isles to defend them in the castle and lands of Dunbeath and the lands of Reay, and if they should lose them to give them an equal worth of land between the bridge of Alness and the girth of Tain in the earldom of Ross. Inverness, 24 October 1439.

Be it maybe kende till all men be thire present lettres ws Alexander of Ile erle of Ross and lorde of the Ilys to be oblyst and be thyre oure present lettres oblysiss and stratlie byndis ws fore ws ande oure arrys till be wpricht with Alexander of Suthirlande and oure derrast syster Maryoun of the Ilys hys spous andre the arrys gottyn ore to be gottyn betueex thame of thare bodyis in the defens of the castell and landys of Dunbeth and the landis of Ra with the pertinens aganest all tha that leffis ore dee may. Ande gyff yt happynnis that the sayde castell and landys of Dunbeth with the pertinens be openynt and lachfully wonnyn fra Alexander of Suthirlande ore fra the arrys bodely gottyn ore to be gottyn betuex hym and Maryoun of Ile oure sister now ore in tymys for to cum we oblyss and stratlie byndys ws fore ws and oure arrys that we sall gyf alsmekyll landys heretabilly with all profitis that sall extende till alsmekill malys zerly as all the landis of Dunbeth with the pertinens betuexe the bryg of Alnes and the gyrth of Tayne with in the erldowm of Ross till the forsayde Alexander and till Marioun oure forsayd syystre hys spous ore tyl the arrys bodely gottyn ore to be gottyn betuex thame. And we oblyss ws and oure arrys till fulfyll this obligacioun before wrytyn all fraude gyll cavylaccioun and excepcionys excludyt and biput. In witnes of the quhilk thyng oure seill we haf toput at Invernys the xxiii day of the moneth of Octoberis the zere of oure Lorde a
thowsande fowrhundyr thyrty and nyne zeris. Before thire witnes that is to say Lauchlayne Maklann of Dowart, Johne Makloyde of Dunbegane, Carlich Makkerchyre, Alexander M\text{c}cullauch, and Aychyn Carlichsoun with sundry wthiris.

\textbf{SOURCE:} Cawdor Castle, bundle 8 (transumpt dated 26 September 1464).
\textbf{PRINTED:} Cawdor Book, 16.
\textbf{COMMENT:} It is possible that Kindeace was given to Alexander Sutherland in honour of this pledge (see no.51). No more is heard of the lands of Reay in this connection, but Alexander was known as Sutherland of Dunbeath until his death (see app. C) and passed the lands to his daughter (see no.83). See also comment on no.30. The witnesses Carlich Makkerchyre and Aychyn Carlichson were probably MacLeans of the Kingairloch family (see app. C).

\section{30}

Precept by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to Alexander Sutherland of Duffus, John Sutherland of Golspie and the principal coroner of Caithness to give sasine to Alexander Sutherland and Mariota de He, sister of the grantee, of the lands of the lordship of Dunbeath with the castle and the lands of the lordship of Reay in the earldom of Caithness, sheriffdom of Inverness. Inverness, 24 October 1439.

Alexander de Ile comes Rossie ac dominus Insularum dilectis nostris Alexander de Suthirland de Dufhous, Joanni Suthirland de Golspie, et magno coronatori Cathanie ballivis nostris in hac parte salutem. Quia concessimus per cartam nostram dilecto nostro genero Alexandro de Suthirland et Mariote de Ile soro\textit{ri} nostre sponse sue et eorum alteri diutius viventi et eorum heredibus inter se de corporibus suis procreatis seu procreandis omnes et singulas terras nostras dominii de Dunbeath cum castro ejusdem cum pertinenciis et terras nostras dominii de Ra cum pertinenciis jacentes in comitatu Cathanie infra vicecomitatum de Inverness ut tenore carte nostre inde eidem
confecte plenus continentur. Vobis et vestrum cuilibet conjunctim et divisim precipimus et mandamus quatenus prefato Alexander et Mariote prefate sorori nostre sponse sue seu eorum actornatis latoribus presentium sasinam et statum hereditarium dictarum terrarum et castri cum pertinenciis indilate visis presentibus tribuatibus seu alter vestrum tribuat salvo jure cujuslibet ut est moris. Ad quod faciendum vobis seu alteri vestrum conjunctim et divisim in hac parte nostram plenariam potestatem et mandatum speciale committimus per presentes. Et in signum dicte sasine per vos seu alter vestrum tradite sigilla vestra seu sigillum alterius vestrum post nostrum apponatis seu alterius vestrum apponat. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud Inverness vicesimo quarto die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo vicesimo (sic) nono.

SOURCE: NLS, MS. Dep. 313/428/2/3 (Sutherland Papers) (eighteenth century copy).
PRINTED: reference in Sutherland Add. Case, 1770/1, cap. V, 30 note K.
COMMENT: This document said to be from 1429 is known only from an eighteenth century transcript, and has almost certainly been misdated. Not only was Alexander probably a prisoner in Tantallon in October 1429, but it would pre-date by nearly eight years any document in which he styled himself earl of Ross. A. B. W. MacEwen also argues for a 1439 date on the grounds of Mariota’s marriage history and their dispensation dated 15 December 1438 (‘Sutherland of Dunbeath’; CSSR, iv, no.504). The lands of Dunbeath and Reay were held by the earl or Ross in 1380 and in 1427 (SRO, GD 297/229, i and iii).

31

Precept by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to George Munro and Alexander MacCulloch to give sasine to John, son and heir of the late Hugh Ross, of the lands of Balnagown, Auchoyle, Garty, Culcairn, Badcall, Moultauie, Pitmaduthy, Easter Allan, Tarbat, Rarichie, Cullisse, Westray, Strathcarron, Strathoykell, Ospisdale, Invercassly, and
Alexander de Ile comes Rossie ac dominus Insularum dilectis nostris Georgeo de Munroo et Alexandro Mccullach ballivis nostris in hac parte salutem. Quia per inquisitionem de mandato nostro factam et ad capellam nostram retornatam compertum est quod quondam Hugo de Ross pater Johannis de Ross latoris presentium obiit vestitus et saisisus ut de feodo ad pacem et fidem domini nostri Regis de terris de Balnagowin Achabill Gorty Culcarne Badcoll Moltuy Petinowvy estir Allane cum pertinenciis et de sex marcarum annui redditus de Tarbatt et de duobus Rarychis et de Culuys cum pertinenciis et de terris de Westeray et de Strathcaron cum pertinenciis et de terris de Strathordle cum pertinenciis et de terris de Osbudule et Innourcasly cum pertinenciis et de terris de Mullochy cum pertinenciis jacentes in comitatu nostro predicto infra vice-comitatum de Innernys et quod dictus Johannes est legittimus et propinquior heres dicti quondam patris sui de dictis terris et annuo redditu cum pertinenciis et quod de nobis tenentur in capite. Vobis precipimus et mandamus conjunctim et divisim quatinus prefato Johanni seu suo certo actornato latori presentium saisinam et statum hereditarium dictarum terrarum et annuiredditus cum pertinenciis visis presentibus tribuatis seu aliter vestrum tribuat indilate salvo jure cuiuslibet ut est moris. Ad quod faciendum vobis et aliquem vestrum nostram plenariam potestatem ac mandatum speciale commitimus per presentes. Et in signum dicte saisinem per vos seu aliquem vestrum tradite sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum apponatis. Datum sub sigillo nostro vicesimo primo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo trigesimo nono.

DESCRIPTION: 29·6 x 8·5cm; 26 x 4·8cm; 2 tags, no seal remains.
COMMENT: See also no.54. The Balnagown family was the senior surviving male line of the original earls of Ross. Hugh
Ross of Balnagown was descended from Hugh Ross, younger brother of William, earl of Ross. William married Mary, sister of John, lord of the Isles, and was succeeded on his death in 1372 by his daughter Euphemia and her husband Walter Leslie (see Table, Introduction, p.xxxii). Badcall was 'to the east of Millcraig and fast becoming obsolete' (Watson, PNRC, 71). Petinowry here is Petmadove in 1490 (RMS, ii, 1978, 1981, 1982), hence Pitmaduthy. Westray was a district name in or for the parish of Edderton (Watson, PNRC, 23, 31; OPS, ii, 415). Strathordle is Strathochell in no.104 and RMS, ii, 1978, hence Strathoykell. Mullochy was probably in or near Strathoykell; under Kincardine parish Watson explains a shieling named Mullan in 1619 as Meaglaich (PNRC, 8, 22).

Disposition by Alexander, earl of Ross and justiciar north of Forth, to Walter Urquhart, parson of Kiltearn, of lands in the burgh of Cromarty and at Navity. Balconie, 23 March 1439/40.

Be it maid Kend till al men be thir present Letters Us Alexander the Earl of Ross and Justiciar to our Sovereign Lord the Kinge fra the North part of the Water of Forth Til haf Giffyn to Walter of Urchard our Cousin Parson of Kilteymn al the Richt of the lands of Finlay and Rosan within the Burgh of Cromathy & his Ousgang of Newaty Notagainstandand that the foresaid Walter his Sister Dochter wos Ayr to the foresaid Lands We Gif that as af (sic) free Gift to the said Walter as throw virtue of oure office and throw powar at langst til our Lege Lord the King the fee as Giffyn throu our gift the Frank tenement Remanand with the foresaid Land As his Indenter party proports maid tharupon. And we the foresaid Alexander Earl of Ross Warrands to the foresaid Walter his Ayres and his Assignais the foresaid lands. And at no man be so hardy to make Grife Molestian (sic) to the said Walter in the Said Lands onder the pains of Lywys Lands and Guds al that may tyne agains the King and Us. Giffyn onder
our greit Seil at Balkyny the xxiii day of Marche the zeir of our Lord m° iiii° xxxix.

Source: NLS, Adv. MS. 35.4.8. (ii), 293, copied by Walter Macfarlane from the writs of the Urquharts of Cromarty.

Printed: Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., ii, 374; Clan Donald, i, 475.

Comment: This document suggests that Alexander was acting by virtue of his office as justiciar, but Robert I had given the burgh of Cromarty to Hugh, son of the earl of Ross, on 5 December 1315 (Nat. MSS. Scot., ii, no.xxi, printed in Family of Rose, 112, and said in error to be with the charters of the Kilravock family).

33

Note of a charter by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Torquil MacNeill of the islands of Gigha and Danna and the lands of Barbreack, Barbae, Barlochan, Barnashalg, and Ardnachaig with the constabulary of Castle Sween and the office of Toiseachdeor of Knapdale. 24 June 1440.

'24 June 1440. Charter by Alexander Macdonald of Ilay, Earl of Rossie and Lord of the Isles, to Torquill MacNeill, of the whole island of Gigha, the island of Dannay, the lands of Barbreck, Barbech, Barlochan, Barnashally and Ardnachage, the constabulary of the Castle of Suffne and the office of Thosciachdeora of Knapdale.'

OPS, ii, 822: 'Between the years 1429 and 1449 Alexander of Yle, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, granted in heritage to Torquel M'Neill, constable of the castle of Syffyn, the constabulary of that castle, certain lands in Gyga, and the following lands in Knapdale namely, 4 marklands of Dannay, a markland of Bairbrek, a markland of Bairbethan, 2 marklands of Bairnaphala and Duarbay, a halfpenny land of Duffoynyng, a markland of Tuirynys, with the office called Toshachdeora of the lands of Knapdale.'
SOURCE: Campbell, ‘MacNeill Inventory’, 121.
PRINTED: OPS, ii, 822.
COMMENT: This charter and no.60 appear to be the only evidence that the lord of the Isles controlled this district of northern Knapdale. For Knapdale lands, see Introduction, p.xxvi. The date of this charter is known from an inventory of writs concerning lands formerly held by the MacNeills in and near Knapdale which belonged to the Campbells of Inverneill; extracts were published by Herbert Campbell, historian of the Campbells of Duntroon and their cadets. For the office of Toiseachdeor see Dickinson ‘Toschederach’, 85-111; Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 143, and Introduction, p.000. For Gigha place-names see Anderson, Gigha. Barlochan lay on the N side of Barr an Lochainn near Cosandrochaid (S. MacMillan, Families of Knapdale, 57). Castle Sween has many different spellings, cf. no.60.

Charter by Alexander, earl of Ross, to Hugh Rose of Kilravock of the lands of the barony of Kilravock in the sheriffdom of Nairn, following resignation by his father John. Kinmylies, 2 July 1440.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Ile comes Rossie eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro Hugoni de Roos filio Johannis de Roos de Kylrawak pro suo fidelis servicio nobis impenso omnes et singulas terras baronie de Kylrawak cum pertinenciis iacentes in vicecomitatu de Narne quidem baronia cum pertinenciis fuit dicti Johannis hereditarie et quam idem Johannes non vi aut metu ductus nec errore lapsus sed mera et spontanea voluntate per procuratores suos super hoc speciale mandatum huius ut clare patuit per suas litteras patentes in manus nostras per fistem et baclum (sic) coram testibus subscriptis sursum reddidit pureque simplicer resignavit ac totum jus et clameum que in dicta baronia cum pertinenciis habuit seu habere potuit pro se et
heredibus suis omnino quittum clamavit imperpetuum salvis dicto Johanni pro termino vitae sue le franktenement dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis et sponse sue tertia parte ei debita post mortem dicti Johannis ac si de eisdem terris obierit vestitus et saisitus ut de feodo. Tenendam et habendam dictam baroniam cum pertinenciis prefato Hugoni heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris comitibus Rossie in feodo et hereditatem imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis planis moris marresiis vii semitis aquis stagnis pratis pascuis et pasturis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis aucupacionibus venacionibus et piscationibus lacubis et viuariis cum curiis eschaetis et curiarum exitibus cum fabrilibus et brasinis silvis et nemoribus cum bondis bondagiis nati vis et eorum sequelis cum furca et fossa sok sak thol et theme infangandtheyf outfangandtheyf cum tenendiis et liberetenementium serviciis et cum omnibus aliiis et singulis libertatibus commoditatis et aisiamentis suis pertinentibus quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam sub terra quam supra terram procul et prope ad predictam baroniam cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, adeo libere et quiete integre plenarie et honorifice bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut dominus Johannes aut aliquis predecessorum suorum prenominatam baroniam cum pertinenciis de nobis et predecessoribus ante dictum resignacionem inde nobis factam liberius tenuit seu possidit. Redendo inde annuatim dictus Hugo et heredes sui nobis et heredibus nostris unum par albarum cirothecarum vel unum denarium argenti ad festum Penthecostes apud locum castri de Narn nomine albe firme tantum omnes alio onere servicio seculari exactione seu demanda que de dicta baronia cum pertinenciis exigi poterint vel requiri per nos vel heredes nostros. Et nos vero Alexander de Ile comes prefatus et heredes nostri predictam baroniam cum pertinenciis prefato Hugo heredibus suis contra omnes mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum appendi fecimus. Apud Kylmile secundo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragessimo. Presentibus ibidem Lachlano Mcgillane de Dowarde, Johanne Mcloyd

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 125 box 2 (Rose of Kilravock Muniments).
PRINTED: Family of Rose, 131.
DESCRIPTION: 29.5 × 15.3 cm; 25.7 × 9.3 cm; one tag, no seal remains.
COMMENT: The original resignation of these lands by John Rose of Kilravock into the hands of Alexander as earl of Ross survives, dated 22 June 1440 at ‘manerium meum de Kylrawok’ (SRO, GD 125, box 2). John had been retoured heir to his father Hugh on 11 February 1431/2 in the lands of Kilravock and Easter Geddes to be held ‘de comite de Rosse qui pro tempore fuerit’. By this charter John retained a life-rent in the lands. It is surprising that Easter Geddes, although obviously included, is not mentioned in this or the following documents. The witnesses Tarlet McErthir and Hector Tarleti were probably MacLeans of the Kingairloch family (see app. C).

35

Variant of no. 34 of the lands of Kilravock but without the reddendo clause. Inverness, 20 July 1440.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Ile comes Rossie eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro Hugoni Roos filio Johannis Roos de Kilrawak pro suo fidelis servicio nobis impenso omnes et singulas terras baronie de Kilrawak cum pertinencis iacentes in vicecomitatu de Narn. Que quidem baronia cum pertinencis fuit dicti Johannis hereditarie et quam idem Johannes non vi aut metu ductus nec errore lapsus sed mera et spontanea voluntate in manus nostras fuistem et baclum (sic) coram testibus subscriptis sursum reddidit pureque simpliciter resignavit ac totum jus et
clameum que in dicta baronia cum pertinenciis habuit seu habere potuit pro se et heredibus suis omnino quietum clamavit imperpetuum salvis dicto Johanni pro termino vite sue le franktenement dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis et sponse sue tertia parte ei debita post mortem dicti Johannis ac si de eisdem terris obierit vestitus et saisitus ut de feodo. Tenendam et habendam dictam baroniam cum pertinenciis prefato Hugoni et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris comitibus Rossie in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas cum omnibus commoditatibus libertatibus et aisiamentis ac iustis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis ad dictam baroniam cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus in futurum, adeo libere et quiete integre plenarie honorifice bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut dictus Johannes aut aliquid predecessorum suorum prenominatam baroniam cum pertinenciis de nobis et predecessoris nostris comitibus Rossie ante dictam resignationem inde nobis factam liberius tenuit seu possedit. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum appendi fecimus. Apud Invernys vicesimo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo. Hiis testibus Thoma Fraser domino de Lovet, domino Waltero Ogilby milite, Willelmo Lesly vicecomite de Invernys, Donaldo de Caldor, Willelmo de Urchard, Willelmo de Caldor, Georgio de Munro, Alexandro McCullach, Roberto Cheshelme, Johanne Graunt, et Johanne Willelmi de Fothnes et pluribus aliis.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 125 box 2 (Rose of Kilarvock Muniments).
PRINTED: Family of Rose, 131-2.
DESCRIPTION: 28·2 x 10·6cm; 24·6 x 6·4cm; one tag and seal.
SEAL: Style 1.
COMMENT: This version of the charter without the reddendo clause is repeated in a notarial instrument dated 9 September 1443 (SRO, GD 125, box 2). Of the two dated on this date the second (no.35a) includes a clause of warrandice and has as witness John Williamson of Arde instead of Fothnes.
Duplicate of no. 35 but including a clause of warrandice. Inverness, 20 July 1440.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Ile comes Rossie eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro Hugoni de Roos filio Johannis de Roos de Kylrawak pro suo fidelis serviciob nobis impenso omnes et singulas terras baronie de Kylrawak cum pertinenciis iacentes in vicecomitatu de Narn. Quequidem baronia cum pertinenciis fuit dicti Johannis hereditarie et quam idem Johannes non vi aut metu ductus nec errore lapsus sed mera et spontanea voluntate in manus nostras fustem et baclum (sic) coram testibus subscriptis sursum reddidit pureque simpliciter resignavit ac totum jus et clameum que in dicta baronia cum pertinenciis habuit seu habere potuit pro se et hereditibus suis omnino quietum clamavit imperpetuum salvis dicto Johanni pro termino vite sue le franktenement dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis et sponse sue tertia parte ei debita post mortem dicti Johannis ac si de eisdem terris obierit vestitus et saisitus ut de feodo. Tenendam et habendam dictam baroniam cum pertinenciis prefato Hugoni et hereditibus suis de nobis et hereditibus nostris comitibus Rossie in feodo et heriditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas cum omnibus commoditatibus libertatibus et aisiamentis ac iustis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis ad dictam baroniam cum pertinen- ciis spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, adeo libere quiete integre plenarie honorifique bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut dictus Johannes aut aliquis predecessorum suorum prenominatam baroniam cum pertinen- ciis de nobis et predecessibus nostri ante dictam resig- nacionem inde nobis factam liberius tenuit seu possedit. Et nos vero Alexander de Ile comes prefatus et heredes nostri predic- tam baroniam cum pertinenciis Hugoni et hereditibus suis contra omnes mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et imper- perpetum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nos- trum appendi fecimus. Apud Inverynys vicesimo die mensis Julii
Precept by Alexander, earl of Ross, addressed to Donald of Cawdor, sheriff of Nairn and his bailies to give sasine to Hugh Rose following charter (no. 35). Inverness, 20 July 1440.

Alexander de Ile comes Rossie dilectis nostris Donaldo de Caldor vicecomiti de Narn et ballivis suis salutem ... a vobis precipimus et mandamus quatenus Hugoni ... a statum hereditarium ... a tribuatis indilate ... a et salvis Johanni de Roos patri Hugonis le franktenement dictarum terrarum pro termino vite et sponse dicti Johannis tertia parte ei debita post mortem Johannis ... a Et in signum dicte saisine per vos tradite sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum apponatis. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud Inverness vicesimo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo.

SOURCE: Family of Rose, 132 from the original (not found in sro, GD 125).
SEAL: Illustration of seal from above precept in Family of Rose showing fine example of style 1, and of the seal of Donald of Cawdor.
NOTE: a. gaps as in printed text.
Bond of Manrent by Thomas Fraser, lord of Lovat, to Alexander, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and justiciar north of Forth. Lovat, 18 January 1441/2.

In dei nomine amen. Per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter quod anno a nativitate Domini mille-simo quadringentesimo quadragesimo primo secundum computacionem ecclesie Scoticane mensis vero Februarii die xxii° indictione quinta pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris ac domini nostri domini Eugenii divina providencia pape quarti anno xjmo. In mei notarii publici et testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus magnificus et potens dominus dominus Alexander comes Rossie Insularum dominus ac domini nostri regis ex parte boriali aque de Forth justiciarius quamdam litteram papiriam patentem sigillo honorabilis domini Thome Frasar domini de Lovet ut mihi prima facie clare apparuit sigillatam et roboratam non rasam non cancellatam nec in aliqua parte sue viciatam omni prossus (sic) vicio et suspes-cione carentem in medio produxit ac me notario infrascripto perlegendam presentavit quam clare intuens perlegi suisque iustis precibus et instancia requisitus sub hac que sequitur forma nil addendo nec minuendo per modum transumpti publicaui cuius quidem tenor de verbo in verbum sequitur et est talis.

Be it made kende till all men be thir present letteris me Thomas Frasar lorde of the Lovet to haf becummyn ande becummys lele man ande trew to a rycht he ande mychty lorde my lorde Sir Alexander of Ilia erle of Ross ande lorde of the Ilis ande justice of the north half of the watter of Forth ande that I sall mak to my saide lorde lele and trew service at all my gudely powar quhat tyme I be chargit thar to ande assiste to him in contrar of all man ande men that lyffis or lyff may or de may myne allegeance to my soverine lorde the kinge owtane ande my fewte to the ryghtwise erle of Murray that beis for the tyme. Ande giff it happin me the forsaide Thomas Frasar to brek my manrent ande obelysinge made to my forsaide lorde the erle I obeliss me lely and treuly but fraude gile exceptioun or ony cavillacioun to pay to my saide lorde but forthir delay als sone as
I breke or cummis aganis hym fyfetene hundir markis of gude ande usuale monay of the kinrike of Scotlande in all forme ande maner lyke as all evidentis and oblygaciounis of my borowis that I fande to my forsaide lorde in his castale of Dingvale proportis ande beris wytnes thar apoune na remede of law canoun or civile to avalze or stande me instede in the contrar of this myne obligacioun. Ande I obelyss me straitly to ger the forsaid evidentis of my borowis be selyt ande delyverit in possibill haste to my forsaide lorde as was concordit ande forspokin betuix my forsaide lorde and me in Dingvale. In the forthir wytnes of all ande sindry thingis befor writtin I haff put my sele to thir present letteris of myne oblygacioun at the Lovet one the thurisday the auchtene day of the moneth of Januar the yher of Gode a thousands four hundir fourty and ane yher.

Post cuius quidem littere lecturam et inspectionem per predictum dominum comitem requisitus ut sibi super contends in eadem presens publicum confxcerem instrumentum seu publica instrumenta eundem tenorem in se continens aut continentia. Acta erant hec in villa de Inverness in domo habitacionis Andree Rede eiusdem ville aldermanni hora decima ante meridiem sub anno die mense indicatione et pontificatu ut supra, presentibus ibidem honorabilibus viris Johanne de Rosse domino de Ballenagown, Georgeo de Monro domino de Fowlis, Alexandro Makcowlach de Pladdis, Negello Mćloyde et Negello Flemyng cum multis aliis testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis.

SOURCE: SRO, GD 93/18 (Munro of Foulis Muniments).
Notarial instrument upon the above dated 22 February 1441/2 at Inverness.
PRINTED: Munro Writs, no.18.
COMMENT: This has been described as the earliest surviving bond of manrent (Wormald, Lords and Men, 17).
Inverness, to give sasine to William son of the late Donald of Cawdor of the lands of the thanage of Cawdor and the offices of sheriff and constable of Nairn with assize of ale and fish, annual rent from the lands of Balmakeith, and the lands of Boath, Banchor, and half the lands of Rait in the earldom of Moray and sheriffdom of Nairn, following a retour. Inverness, 17 August 1442.

Alexander de Ile comes Rossie dominus Insularum ac justiciarius ex parte boreali aque de Forth Johanni Grant vicecomitati deputato de Invernys ballivo nostro in hac parte salutem. Quia per inquisitionem de mandate nostro factam et ad capellam nostram retornatam compertum est quod Donaldus de Caldor pater Willelmi de Caldor latoris presentium obiit ultimo vestitus et saisitus ut de feodo ad pacem et fidem domini nostri regis de terris thanagii de Caldor cum pertinenciis et officiis vicecomitatus de Narn ac constabularie eiusdem cum cervisia et piscibus assise una cum annuo redditu sex marcarum de Balmaky[th]ac de terris de Both et Banchre cum pertinenciis et de terris dimidietatis de Rate una cum molendino eiusdem cum pertinenciis iacentibus in comitatu Moravie infra vicecomitatum de Narn. Et quod dictus Willelmus est legitimus et propinquior heres dicti quondam patris sui de dictis terris annuo redditu et molendino cum pertinenciis et est legitime etatis et quod de nobis tenetur in capite. Vobis igitur precipimus et mandamus quatinus prefato Willelmo vel suo certo actornato latori presentium saisinum et statum hereditarium dictarum terrarum annui redditus et molendini cum pertinenciis indilate visis presentibus tribuatis salvo jure cuiuslibet ut est moris. Ad quod faciendum vobis in hac parte nostram plenariam committimus potestatem et mandatum speciale per presentes et in signum de saisine per vos tradite sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum apponatis. Datum sub sigillo nostro. Apud burgum de Invernys decimo septimo die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo secundo.

COMMENT: The office of sheriff of Nairn was confirmed to Donald of Cawdor as heir to his father Andrew on 11 July 1405 by Robert, duke of Albany, calling himself lord of the ward of Ross (Cawdor Book, 5). Both or Boith from the context seems more likely to be ‘Highland Boath’ near Clunas than Boath near Auldearn.

Charter by Alexander, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and justiciar north of Forth, to Alexander Seton, lord of Gordon, of liferent of the barony of Kingedward in the earldom of Buchan. Inverness, 5 October 1442.

Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Alexander de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum ac justiciarius citra Forth eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et presenti nostro scripto assignasse dilecto nostro Alexandra de Setoun militi domino de Gordoun pro tempore vite sue totam et integram baroniam nostram de Kynedward cum pertinenciis jacentem in comitatu de Buchan infra vicecomitatum de Banfe Aberdein una cum jure patronatus ac donationis beneficiorum nobis in episcopatu Aberdonensi spectantium pro suo homagio et servicio nobis impensis et impendendis. Tenendas et habendas dictas terras dicte baronie cum pertinenciis una cum jure patronatus et donationis beneficiorum dicto Alexandre de Setoun militi cum curiis escaetis suis redditibus que nobis pertinere dinescuntur quibusque temporibus ac cum omnibus aliis commoditatibus libertatibus et aisiamentis ac suis justis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis ad dictam baroniam spectantibus seu spectare valentibus quomodolobet in futurum durante tempore vite dicti domini

PRINTED: Abdn. Reg., i, 241; Clan Donald, i, 532-3.
SEAL: Description in MS. Register indicates style 2.
COMMENT: Alexander Seton, lord of Gordon, became the first earl of Huntly. See also no.41 comment. On the barony of Kingedward see Introduction, p.xxxv.

Charter by Alexander, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and justiciar north of Forth, to Walter Ogilvy of Beaufort of the lands of Thaneston in the sheriffdom of Kincardine. Dingwall, 24 October 1443.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Ile comes Rossi dominus Insularum ac justiciarius ex parte boreali aque de Forth eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto consanguineo nostro Waltero Ogilwy de Bewford omnes et singulas terras nostras de Thanistoun cum pertinenciis iacentes infra vicecomitatum de Kincardin. Tenendas et habendas omnes prefatas terras cum pertinenciis predicto Waltero de Ogilwy et omnibus hereditibus suis de nobis et omnibus nostris hereditibus in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas antiquas et divisas in moris marresiis pratis pascuis et pasturis in planis silvis nemoribus et montibus aquis stagnis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis in petariis et turbariis in aucupacionibus venacionibus et piscatoribus cum curiis et
earum exitibus cum herizeldis et merchetis mulierum ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus asiamentis et iustis pertinenciis suis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam prope quam procul ad predictas terras spectantibus seu de iure spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, et adeo libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut quondam Walterus Lindesay prenominatas terras cum pertinenciis liberius quiecius integrius et honorificentius de predecessoribus nostris tenuit seu possedit. Reddendo inde annuatim predictus Walterus de Ogilwy et heredes sui nobis et heredibus nostris tantum quantum prefatus Walterus de Lindesay ad terminos annui consuetos nostris predecessoribus tradere solebat super solum dictarum terrarum si petierint tantum pro omni alio onere exactione seu servicii seculari warda relevio maritaggio sectis curiarum et annuis redditiis que de dictis terris cum pertinenciis aliqualiter exigi poterunt seu requiri salvo servicii domini nostri regis. Et nos vero dictus Alexander et heredes nostri predicto Waltero Ogiluy et hereditibus suis antedictas terras de Thanistoun cum pertinenciis contra omnes mortales warrantibus acquietibus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus est appensum. Apud castrum nostrum de Dyngwele vicesimo quarto die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo tercio. Presentibus viris Alexandro Mccowlach de Pladdis, Georgeo Munro de Foulis, Wilando de Cheisholme, Nigello Mccleoid, et Nigello Flemyng nostro secretario, cum aliis diversis.

SOURCE: sro, C2/vii/345 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation of 4 August 1476).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 1252.
COMMENT: Three thanages, granted by David II to Sir Walter Leslie in 1370, were Kincardine, Arbuthnott and Fettercairn (RMS, i, 316, 338). Upper and Nether Thaneston lie about 2½ miles west of Kincardine castle, and 1½ miles north west of Fettercairn. For Kincardine see Introduction.
Note of a discharge by Elizabeth Haliburton, countess of Ross to Sir John Scrymgeour. 10 December 1443.

'Dischairge grantit be Dame Elizabeth Haliburton, countess of Ros, of xij markis as ane pairt of the soume of fiftie-twa pundis addettit be Schir Johnne Scrymgeour, for Alexander, erle of Ros, daitit 10 December anno j m iiiij c xliij.'

source: Scrymgeour Inventory, no.145.

COMMENT: Elizabeth Seton, daughter of Sir Alexander Seton and Elizabeth Gordon, and sister of the first earl of Huntly, has been accepted as the wife of Alexander, lord of the Isles, and mother of his successor John. The above seems to be the only notice of a contemporary document in which Elizabeth is given a surname, and it casts doubt on the supposed Seton marriage, as does the fact that no relationship is mentioned in no.39. See app. D, pp.302-3.


Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum et Lochaber eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos ex matura deliberatione consili nostri dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro Malcolmo McKintoch totas et integras terras nostras quadraginta marcarum infra scriptas videlicet de
Charter by Alexander, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and baron of Kincardine, to Sir John Scrymgeour, constable of Dundee, of the Bordland and castle of Kincardine, reserving the green hill, Westmoston, Phesdo, Auchcaimie, Balmakewan with the mill reserving the annual rent, Pitgarvie reserving the annual rent of the cathedral of Brechin, ‘Muirton’, and the annual rent of ‘Kirkhill’ all in the sheriffdom of Kincardine. Inverness, 10 October 1444.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander comes Rossie dominus Insularum ac baro de Kincardin salutem in
Domino sempiternam. Noverit (sic) universitas vestra nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto et fidelis nostro Johanni Skrimgeoure militi constabulario de Dunde nostro consanguineo carissimo pro suo fidelis homaggio et servicio nobis impensi et impendendis totas et integras terras et villas nostras cum annuo redditu et molendino subscriptis videlicet le Bordland cum duabus parkis muris circumdatis et castro eiusdem salvo nobis et heredibus nostri viridi monte infra dictum Bordland pro curiis nostri super eodem tenendis Wistmanstoun Fasdawach Achkarny Balmakewin cum molendino eiusdem salvo jure annui redditus in quantum tenetur domino Roberto de Levingstoun et heredibus suis de eadem villa de Balmc ewin et molendino eiusdem Petgervy salvo jure annui redditus in quantum tenetur ecclesie cathedrali de Brechin le Muretoun et annuum redditum viginti solidorum de Kirkhill cum pertinenciis omnium et singularum terrarum predictarum jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Kincardine. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras predictas terras cum pertinenciis predicto Johanne heredibus suis et assignatis a nobis et heredibus nostris in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis planis moris marresiis viis semitis aquis stagnis pratis pascuis et pasturis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis auxpcationibus vencionibus et piscariis cum curiis et earum exitibus eschaetibus merchetis et heriheldis (sic) cum bondis bondagiis nativis et eorum sequelis ac omnibus alis et singulis libertatibus commodatibus et aysiamentis ac justis pertinenciis suis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam sub terra quam supra terram procul et prope ad predictas terras cum pertinenciis annuum redditum et molendinum spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus in futurum, adeo libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut nos dominus Alexander aut predecessores nostri dictas terras annuum reddatum et molendinum pertinentes tenuimus seu possedit tenuerint seu possederint. Reddendo inde dictus Johannes heredes sui et assignati nobis et heredibus nostris wardam et relevium dictarum terrarum cum contigerit tam pro omni alio onere exactione seculari seu demanda que de dictis

SOURCE: SRO, C2/ii/133 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation of 3 November 1444).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 281; Clan Donald, i, 534-5.
NOTE: a. RMS, ii, 281 has ‘tenend a dicto comite de rege’ but this is not in the MS. version.
COMMENT: The only grant made as baron of Kincardine, and also unusual in being confirmed by the king within a month. For Bordland see no.25 comment.

44

Precept of sasine addressed to Alexander Ogilvy of Inverquharity and Alexander Strachan of Thornton following no.43. Inverness, 10 October 1444.

Alexander de Ile comes Rossie dominus Insularum ac baro de Kyncardyn Alexandro de Ogiluy de Inourecharady et Alexandro Strathachyn de Thorntoun ballivis nostris in hac parte coniunctim et divisim salutem. Quia dedimus et hereditarie concessimus dilecto et fideli consanguinio nostro Johanni Scrymgeoure militi constabulario de Dunde totas et integras terras nostras et villas subscriptas cum molendino et annuo redditu vigenti solidorum videlicet le Bordlande Wysmanstoun

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 137/3721 (Scrymgeour-Wedderburn Muniments).
DESCRIPTION: 20·3 × 13·4 cm; 16·8 × 9·5 cm; two tags, earl’s seal only remains.
SEAL: style 2.

Note of a bond subscribed by the earl of Douglas with the earl of Crawford and Donald (sic), lord of the Isles. 7 March 1445.

‘This yeare 1445 the Earle of Douglas Layes the Certaine fundatione of his auen destructione, wich was in solemnly suering ane offensive and defensie League & Combinatione against all none excepted (not the king him selue) with the Earle of Crawfurd & Donald Lord of the Iles. wich wes mutually sealled and subscriued by them three the 7 day of Marche.’
COMMENT: Although all authorities agree on the importance of this alliance, they usually conclude that there was no written league. It is impossible to prove whether Balfour saw a document, but Gregory accepted his date (History, 40n), and a recent historian has commented that the political circumstances of 1445 make that a likely time for such an alliance to have been formed (Grant, ‘Revolt’, 172n). The date should probably be March 1445/6.

Precept by Alexander, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and justiciar north of Forth, addressed to George Munro to give sasine to Alexander Marshall of the lands of Dochcarty in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness. Dingwall, 22 January 1446/7.

Alexander de Yle comes Rossie dominus Insularum ac justiciar ex parte boriali aque de Forth diletco nostro Georgeo de Monro ballivo nostro in hac parte salutem. Quia concessimus et hereditarie assignavimus diletco armigerio nostro Alexandro Marschael omnes et singulas terras de Davochcorty cum pertinenciis iacentes in comitatu nostro Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernys. Vobis igitur precipimus et mandamus quatinus dicto Alexandro vel suo certo actornato sasinam et statum hereditarium dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis secundum tenorem carte sue quam inde habet de nobis factam visis presentibus iuste et sine dilacione tribuatis. Super qua sasinam sic ut prenotitur per vos liberanda nostram pleniam vobis committimus potestatem per presentes quibbus in testimonium sasine et possessionis per vos traditarum sigillum vestrum juxta nostrum appendatis. Datum apud Dingvale vicesimo secundo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragessimo sexto.

SOURCE: Original. University of Western Australia (our attention was drawn to this document by Mrs Isabel A. Durack).
DESCRIPTION: 35 × 5.8 cm; 32.4 × 2.8 cm; two tags, no seal remains.

COMMENT: The Marshall family was important in Ross before the mid fourteenth century, but later apparently died out completely and are largely forgotten. In January 1350/1 Hugh Ross confirmed grants made by his father and brother earls Hugh and William of Ross of the lands of Balnagown to William Marshall and his wife Marion who was called the lady of Herdmanston and was apparently a Sinclair (SRO, GD 297/169), but in 1368 Marion, now a widow, returned them in an indenture (ibid. 170). After 1446/7 John Marshall of Dochcarty appears in a charter granted to the collegiate church of Tain on 3 December 1487 (RMS, ii, 1694) where he undertakes to provide 3 merks annually to support one of the three choristers. Dochcarty, resigned by Alexander Marshall, was given by the king to Andrew Monro of Milntown in 1505 (RMS, ii, 2830). Macgill (Ross-shire, ii, 1050) has a tradition in an eighteenth-century genealogy compiled by David Ross of Balnagown of the marriage (contract dated 1336) of Hugh Ross of Rarichies to Jean, daughter of William Marshall, although most sources mention only his marriage to Margaret Barclay of Urie.

Charter by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Malcolm Mackintosh of the office of bailie or steward of all the lands of the lordship of Lochaber. Dingwall, 13 November 1447.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et hoc presenti scripto nostro confirmasse confidentissimo nostro consanguineo Malcolm Machntosche presentium conservatori totum et integrum officium balliatus seu senescallie omnium et singularum terrarum dominii nostri de Lochabber. Tenendum et
habendum dictum officium cum omnibus et singulis pertinentiis ad dictum officium spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum dicto Malcolmo MacIntosche ac omnibus suis heredibus masculis genitis seu generandis de nobis et omnibus heredibus nostris in feodo et hereditate in perpetuum, adeo libere pacifice bene et in pace sicut aliquod officium balliatus vel senescallie in toto regno Scotie alicui ballivo conceditur seu pro perpetuo in carta confirmatur. Quod quidem officium ut prefertur nos Alexander comes et dominus antedictus et heredes nostri antedicto Malcolmo et heredibus suis ut predictitur contra quoscumque mortales warrantizabimus acquietabimus et in perpetuum defendemus. In omnium premissorum testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus appendi fecimus. Apud castrum nostrum de Dingvale decimo tertio die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quadragesimo septimo. His testibus Torquello MacLeoid domino de Leoghos, Johanni MacLeoid domino de Glenelg, Celestino de Insulis filio nostro naturali, Nigello Flemynng secretario nostro, et Donaldo Judice, cum diversis aliis presentibus.

SOURCE: NLS, MS. 2131, f.69 (copied by Donald Gregory from a notarial copy in the collection of Alexander Sinclair); SRO, RD 2/2302/1104 where the charter was registered on 23 August 1781. Not now in SRO, GD 176.

PRINTED: Clan Donald, i, 535. Abstract in Mackintosh Muniments, no.2.

COMMENT: For Malcolm Mackintosh see no.42 comment. In a Rose document of 22 June 1440 (see no.34 comment) Malcolm is described as bailie of Badenoch. For the witness Donald Judex, see app. C, under Brieve.

Note of a charter by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to the abbey of Saddell confirming earlier grants by Reginald son of Somerled and John son of Angus and granting
the lands of Creag Bhan in Gigha and the island of Davaar. 1436(?) × 1449.

Royal charter of 1498 was to confirm to the abbey of Saddell in Kintyre . . . 'illas cartas confirmaciones et donaciones factas per quondam Alexandrum de Ilis comitem Rossie et dominum Insularum prefate gloriosissimi virgine Marie et monasterio antedicto necnon abbacie et monachis in eadem Deo servientibus et imperpetuum servituriis pro salute animarum in dicta carta specificatarum de omnibus et singulis terris vallis de Sagadull et vallis de Torsasdull et Ugladull duodecem mercatis terrarum de Baltebeani et viginti mercatis terrarum de Seskan in insula de Arane datis dicto monasterio per quondam Reginaldo Somerleti et de duabus mercatis terrarum nuncupat[is] Lesenmarg datum per quondam Johannem Angusii dominum Insularum et de duabus mercatis terrarum nuncupat[is] Cregban in insula de Giga et de insula de Sanctbaure situata prope ecclesiam sancti Kerani in Kintyre cum omnibus suis juribus pertinentiis et profitiis quibuscumque prout in carta Alexandri de Ilis desuper confecit plenius continetur'.

Royal confirmation of 1507/8 confirms . . . 'evidencia factam per Alexandrum dominum Insularum de duabus mercatis terrarum nuncupat[is] Cragvane cum pertinentiis jacentes in insula de Giga et de insula de Sanctbarre cum pertinentiis jacentes apud loch Kilkerrane'.

SOURCE: SRO, RH6/641B (Register House Charters); C2/xiv/408 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 1 January 1507/8).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 3170 (6).
COMMENT: The document dated 14 July 1498 is a precept under the signet addressed to William Elphinstone, bishop of Aberdeen, for a warrant under the privy seal for expediting a charter under the great seal, but it appears not to have gone beyond this stage until 1 Jan. 1507/8. But a Vatican confirmation dated 27 June 1393 (HP, iv, 147; Clement VII Letters, 193-4) states that Davaar had been given to Saddell by Christina daughter of Alan (see app. D, table 1/13, and
Davaar is Eilean Da-Bhaar (Watson, CPNS, 272), island of St Barr. Although not stated, it has been suggested that this grant may have brought the parish church of Kilchattan in Gigha to Saddell Abbey (Cowan, Parishes, 97; Brown, ‘Saddell’, 134).

Note of a charter by Alexander, earl of Ross, of the lands of Fingask, Aberdeenshire. 1438 X 1449.

4 November 1490: ‘Thare was a charter producit on the behalf of our soverane lorde under the sele of Alexander of the Ilis erle of Ross [maid to umquhile Johne of Ogstoun of the Ilk] sumtime schewand that the said lands of Fingask with the pertinents were a tennandry of the said erledom of Ross.’

On 6 November 1490 James, earl of Buchan, protested that, although John Dempster of Ochterless produced a charter showing that the lands of Fingask were held of the earl of Ross and a decreet was given upon it, nevertheless this should not prejudice his alleged right to half the superiority as ‘ane tennandry of Kynedward’.

SOURCE: SRO, CS 5/2 ff.144, 152 (Acta Dominorum Concilii) (23 February 1489/90).
PRINTED: ADC, i, 161, 165.
NOTE: a. crossed out in the original.
COMMENT: The case before the lords of council in 1490 was brought by the king as tutor to James, duke of Ross, against William Keith, son and heir of Gilbert Keith of Inverugie, as bailie to Elizabeth, countess of Ross, for withholding part of the mails of Fingask. Kingedward was retained by John, lord of the Isles, in 1476 (no.A24) and Elizabeth’s interests were safeguarded by charter (nos.A19, A27, A30). James, earl of Buchan, on 27 July 1490 received a charter of the baronial lands of Kingedward, resigned by John (no.A39), and though not concerned in this case he evidently wanted to press his rights.
John Ogstoun of Ogstoun died between 1438 and 1442 (Aberdeen-Banff Ill., iv, 188; Douglas, Baronage, 187), which makes it possible to narrow slightly the dating limits of this charter; his son and heir Alexander sold Ogstoun in 1473 but still owned lands in Aberdeenshire near Tarves. Fingask lies about two miles west of Old Meldrum, and there is another place of the same name between Fraserburgh and Inverallochy.

Charter of confirmation by Alexander, earl of Ross, of two charters by the late William, earl of Ross, to Malmoran of Glencarnie: (1) of the lands of Dalnavert and Kinrara in Badenoch reserving one acre of land beside 'le stychan' where Scayth son of Farquhar had his manor house, undated; (2) the whole lands of Dalnavert, namely the acre formerly reserved, dated at Nairn 22 November 1338. Kessock, 1439 × 1449.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Yla comes Rossie eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos cartas Willelmi quondam comitis Rossie predicessoris nostri factas cuidam Malmorano de Glencharny non rasas non abolitas nec in aliqua sue parte suspectas vidisse inspexisse et ad plenum intelexisse quarum tenor sequitur in hec verba: Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Willemus comes de Ross salutem in Domino. Sciatis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Malmorano de Glencharny duas davatas terre nostre in Badenach videlicet davatam de Dalnakert et davatam de Kynrorayth cum omnibus suis pertinentiis et rectis divisis pro homagio et servicio suo. Reservata nobis et heredibus nostris nomine capitali manerii una acra terre iacentis iuxta le stychan predicte ville de Dalnakert ex australi parte in qua situm fuit manerium quondam Scayth filli Ferchardi. Tenendas et habendas dicto Malmorano et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum in pratis et pascuis moris marresiis boscis et planis molendinis et brasinis et cum omnibus aliis libertatibus commoditatibus et asiamentis tam non nominatis quam nominatis, adeo libere quiete integre et honorificr sicut nos vel predicesores nostri
dictas duas davatas terre tenuimus vel aliquo tempore tenere potuimus. Reddendo inde nobis et heredibus nostris ipse et heredes sui duas marcas usualis monete annuatim scilicet medietatem ad festum Penthecoste et aliam medietatem ad festum sancti Martini in yeme et faciendo nobis et heredibus nostris ipse et heredes sui tres sectas curie nostre infra dictum manerium terre ad tria placita capitalia nostra ibidem tenenda cum nos ibidem sederemus et forinsecum servicium domini nostri regis quantum ad predictas duas davatas terre pertinet pro omnibus aliis serviciis exactionibus et secularibus demandis. Nos vero Willelmus comes de Ross et heredes nostri predicto Malmorano et heredibus suis predictas duas davatas terre in omnibus ut predictitur contra omnes homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium huic carta sigillum nostrum apposuimus. Hiis testibus domino Marco Dei gratia abbate Nove Firme, domino Mauricio de BelliLoco monacho, domino Willelmo de Mwbray milite, Johanne de Berclay, Willelmo thano de Caldor, Archibaldo de Clunace, et multis aliis. Tenor secunde carte talis est: Universis presentes litteras inspecturis Willemus comes de Ross salutem in Domino. Sciatis nos concessisse et ad feofirmam (sic) dimisisse Malmorano de Glencharny tota terram nostram de Dalnafert in le Badenach scilicet illam acram terre quam nos reservamus in carta infeodacionis dicti Malmorani de eadem prout plenius in dicta carta continetur. Tenendam et habendam inde sibi et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris ad feodofirmam imperpetuum. Reddendo ipse et heredes sui pro nobis et heredibus nostris duas marcas per nos debitas superiori domino de le Badenach quas nobis et heredibus nostris in carta infeodacionis dicti Malmorani reservamus et solvendo ipse et heredes sui sectatori nostro terrarum nostrarum scilicet de Kynroraich et Dalnafert pro tribus sectis per nos debitis ad tria capillia placita de le Badenach per annum dimidiam marcam pro omnibus exactionibus et secularibus demandis. In cuius rei testimonium presentibus sigillum nostrum apposuimus. Datum apud Narn vicesimo secundo die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo tricentesimo tricesimo octavo. Quas quidem cartas in omnibus punctis suis et articulis clausis condicionibus et

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 44/10/1/1 (Gordon Castle Muniments).
PRINTED: Spalding Misc., iv, 125; Clan Donald, i, 530-1.
DESCRIPTION: 27.6 x 22.6cm; 24.8 x 15.9cm; one tag and seal.
SEAL: style 2.
NOTE: The appearance of John Ross of Balnagown as a witness suggests a date later than 20 April 1439 when his father was still alive (nos.28, 31).
COMMENT: Badenoch was included within the Randolphs' earldom of Moray, and it appears that William, earl of Ross, was their tenant in the lands of Dalnavert and Kinrara. His sister Euphemia was the wife of the third earl of Moray who died at Neville's Cross in 1346 (SP, vi, 296-7). Glencarnie, now obsolete, was the name of a barony or lordship which lay mostly in the parish of Duthil, with a castle on the west bank of the Spey near the crossing at Boat of Garten (Fraser, Grants, i, xlv-viii). Matilda of Glencarnie was mother of Duncan Grant, later designated of Freuchie, who in January 1434/5 was her heir in certain lands (ibid., iii, 18); in 1478 Duncan's son John Grant was given Kinrara and other lands in liferent by George, earl of Huntly (ibid., i, 69). The name Scayth has been taken to indicate a Shaw, but A. M. Mackintosh (M and CC, 407, 424) thought he was probably a Mackintosh designated by his forename. Professor Barrow suggests that 'stychan' may be for Gaelic stucan, a hillock or conical hill.
Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Alexander Sutherland of Dunbeath of the lands of Easter Kindeace in the earldom of Ross, sheriffdom of Inverness, resigned by Thomas Fenton of Ogil. Inverness, 13 August 1449.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noverit (sic) universitas vestra nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro consanguineo Alexandro de Suthirlande de Dunbeth omnes et singulas terras de Estyrkyndeis cum pertinenciis iacentes in comitatu nostro Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invemys pro suo homagio et fidelii servicio. Quequidem terre fuerunt quondam Thome de Fentoune de Ogil et quas idem Thomas non vi aut metu ductus nec erre lapus sed mera et spontanea voluntate in manus nostras per fustem et baculum resignavit puere et simpliciter ac totum jus et clameum quod habet habuit vel habere potuit pro se et heredibus suis omnino quitclamavit. Tenendas et habendas dictas terras de Estirkyndeis cum pertinenciis prefato Alexandro de Suthirlande heredibus sui et suis assignatis de nobis et successoribus nostris comitibus Rossie in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis et planis moris et mairesiis aquis et staugnis (sic) viis semitis pratis pascuis et pasturis venacionibus auocupacionibus piscariis et falconibus molendinis brasinis curiis et earum exitibus placuis et querelis herezeldis bludwitis et marchetis mulierum et cum omnibus aliis commoditatibus libertatibus et aysiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis ad dictas terras de Estirkyndes cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu quoquomodo spectare valentibus in futurum, adeo libere quiete plenarie et honorifice bene et in

SOURCE: Original. Cawdor Castle, Bundle 139.
PRINTED: Cawdor Book, 16; Invernessiana, (translation only) 116; Clan Donald i, 535-6, from Invernessiana.
DESCRIPTION: 32.5 x 14.5cm; 27.9 x 10.5cm; one tag and seal.
SEAL: style 1.
COMMENT: This grant may be connected with the agreement of 1439 (no.29). Thomas Fenton of Ogil owned lands in Tannadice parish in Angus, and was a relative of William Fenton of that Ilk whose sister Janet married Hugh Fraser of Lovat in 1415 (RMS, ii, 178). Easter or Little Kindeace in Nigg parish was later renamed Ankerville, and Wester or Meikle Kindeace became Bayfield (Watson, PNRC, 53; see also no.77 comment). For Kinnairdie see no.23. This is the only charter in which John
Stewart, lord of Lorn, appears as a witness, but he sat on the earl's council at Dingwall on 28 May 1450 (no. 54).

Precept of sasine addressed to George Munro of Foulis following charter no. 51. Inverness, 13 August 1449.

Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum Georgeo de Monro de Fowlis ballivo nostro in hac parte salutem. Quia per resignacionem Thome de Fentoune de Ogil concessimus per cartam nostram diletecto nostro consanguineo Alexandre de Suthirlande de Dunbeth heredibus suis et suis assignatis omnes et singulas terras nostras de Estirkynsde cum pertinenciis jacentes in comitatu nostro Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernys prout tenore carte sue eidem inde confecte clare poterit appe-retur. Vobis igitur mandamus et firmiter precipimus quatinus eodem Alexandre de Suthirlande vel suo certo actornato latori presentium saisinam et statum hereditarium dictarum terrarum de Estirkyndeis cum pertinenciis visis presentibus deliberetis indilate salvo jure cuiusibet ut moris est. Ad quod faciendum vobis nostram plenariam et liberam potestatem ac mandatum speciale committimus per presentes. Et in signum dicte saisine per vos tradite sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum apponatis. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud Invernys decimo tercio die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quadringente-simo quadragesimo nono.

SOURCE: Original. Cawdor Castle, bundle 139.
DESCRIPTION: 31 x 7·5 cm; 27·8 x 3·8 cm; two tags and seals.
SEAL: Earl's seal style 1 and seal of George Munro of Foulis.

Note of a charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Andrew Ostillar, burgess of Forres, of the lands of Kinnudie in the sheriffdom of Nairn. 1449/50.
'William thane of Caldor sheriff of Narn and bailie in that part of John de Ile earl of Ross and lord of the Isles makes known that, in terms of letters patent of the said earl for giving sasine to Andrew Ostillar burgess of Fores of the lands of Kinowdy with the pertinents in the said sheriffdom of Narn, he has delivered to the said Andrew sasine of the said lands by earth and stone on the ground thereof according to the tenor of a charter of new investiture granted to him by the said earl. At Kinowdy on the 16th of March 1449. Witnesses William Fleming burgess of Narn, William Caldor, Donald Kannyth, Robert Anderson, Gillebryde Beg, John McGillemachale and many others.'

SOURCE: SRO, RH6/322, original certificate of sasine, following letters patent by John. Original text is poor and the SRO summary is given here.

SEAL: The seal of William of Cawdor illustrated in Cawdor Book, 15, is said to have come from this document but is no longer on it.

COMMENT: For Andrew Ostillar see app. C.

Notarial Instrument narrating that John Ross of Balnagown with Alexander MacCulloch of Plaids, Henry Gray vicar of Kilmuir and Christian Foras burgess of Tain, appeared before John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, and his council in the earl's chamber of the castle of Dingwall, and deponed that a charter by the late William, earl of Ross, son and heir of Hugh, earl of Ross, of the lands of Ospisdale and Invercassly in Ferincoskry in the earldom of Sutherland to the predecessors of John Ross was not cancelled and had been in the custody of Christian Foras for 24 years and of Henry Gray for 4 years. Dingwall, 28 May 1450.

In Dei nomine Amen. Per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter quod anno ab incarnacione Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo indictione decima tercia pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris ac domini nostri
JOHN 1449-1493

domini Nicholai divina providencia pape quinti anno quarto die verso mensis Maii vicesimo octavo in camera vulgariter dicta camera comitis infra clausuram castri de Dingvale Rossensis diocesis sicutuata hora quasi undecima ante meridiem in magnifici ac potentis domini Johannis comitis Rossie Insularumque domini mei notarii publici et testium subscriptorum presencia specialiter ad hoc vocatorum personaliter constitutus nobilis vir Johannes Ross dominus de Balnagowine palam et publice secum importavit honorabiles ac discretos viros Alexandrum Mc Culoch dominum de Pladdis, dominum Henricum Graa vicarium de Kilmuir, et Cristinum Foras burgensem ville de Tayne, seriatim examinatos per dictum magnificum et potentem dominum Johannem comitem Rossie et consilium suum deponentes de et super quadam carta nomine albe firme predecessoribus dicti Johannis Ross et sibi tamquam uni heredi illorum data concessa confecta necnon et sigillo sigillata per magnificum dominum Willemum olim comitem Rossie filium et heredem Hugonis predecessoris sui dudum comitis Rossie militis de omnibus et singulis terris de Olsbustule et Innerwyrcastelaye cum pertinentiis iacentibus in Farnacoskyre in comitatu Suthirlandie infra vicecomitatum de Invernys. Qui quidem deponentes de speciali mandate antedicti Johannis comitis Rossie tactis per ipsos sacris Dei euangeliiis unanimiter deposuerunt videlicet quod ipsi dictam cartam sigillatam modo et forma quibus recitatur supra non rasam non cancellatam nec in aliqua sui parte suspectam sed omni prorsus vicio et suspicione carente sanam et integram viderunt palparunt et inspexerunt necnon quod dicta carta in custodia dicti Christini Foras per viginti quatuor annos remanebat et fere per quatuor annos in custodia dicti domini Henrici vicarii de Kilmuir super quibus examinacione et deposicione factis et per predictum magnificum dominum Johannem comitem Rossie receptis et admissis pretactus Johannes Ross a me notario subscripto petiit sibi fieri instrumentum seu instrumenta publicum seu publica acta fuerunt hec omnia prout suprascribuntur et recitantur sub anno Domini indicatione pontificatu mense die loco et hora supradictis. Presentibus tunc ibidem honorabilibus dominis ac circumspectis viris Johanne Steuart domino de Lorne, Lachlano
Mcgilleoin domino de Douarte, Willelmo thano de Caldore, et Johanne Mcgillione de Colla, Rollando filio Alexandri, cum diversis aliis testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter que rogatis.

Et ego Thomas White clericus Sanctiandree dioecesis publicus autoritatibus et imperialis notarius (etc.).


COMMENT: This is the only known record of a meeting of the council. Because of the place of meeting and the lands involved, it may be an earl’s council for Ross rather than an island one, but apart from William of Cawdor the witnesses are from the lordship – Rolland (i.e. Lachlan) son of Alexander has not been identified but looks like a westerner. See no.31, and for Ferincoskry see comments on nos.19, 82.

55

Retour before Celestine of the Isles, deputy sheriff of Inverness and lieutenant of John earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, finding John MacCulloch heir to Alexander his father in the lands of Scardy, Pithogarty, Balkeith, Pitnellies, and Balcherry and in the office of bailie of Tain and of the sanctuary of St Duthac in the earldom of Ross, sheriffdom of Inverness. Dingwall, 10 November 1450.

Hec inquisitio facta fuit apud Dyngwall decimo die mensis Novembris [anno]7 Domini milesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo coram Celestino de In[ulis]7 vicecomite deputato de Invernes ac locum tenentem magnifici et potentis7 domini Johannis de Ila comitis Rossie domini Insularum per personas in]7frascriptos videlicet Johannem Ross dominum de Rariches, Johannem McIoid, Johannem Tulloch dominum de Ester Ard, Johannem de Munro, Thomam Man, Robertum Patrici Ten-and de Petfuir, dominum de Caldell, Alexandrum McMichell de Lyttill Allan, Georgium McCulloch, Johannem Steinsoun, Gulielmum Gibsoune, Malcolmum Mabrici, Henericum Bean, Andream Rogeri, Gillichrist Mcmiren, qui jurati inter se inveniunt quod quondam Alexander McCulloch pater Johannis
McCulloch latoris presentium obiit ultimo vestitus et sasitus ut de feodo ad pacem et fidem suprmi domini nostri regis de omnibus et singulis terris de Skardie de Plaidis de Pittogartes de Ballacuth de Petnellis et de Balleliere cum pertinenciis una cum officio ballivatus ville de Tayne et immunitas sancti Duthaci eiusdem jacentibus in comitatu Rossie et infra vicecomitatum de Invernes. Et quod dictus Johannes est legittimus et propinquior heres dicti quondam Alexandri McCulloch sui patris de dictis terris et officio et quod est legitime etatis et quod dicte terre cum dicto officio ballivatus tenentur in capite de comite Rossie in fewdifirma. Reddendo ex supradictis terris et officio antedicto cum pertinenciis quinque marcas monete regni Scotie annuatim capellano in ecclesia sancti Bonifacii Rossensis Deo servienti tantum ad duos anni terminos videlicet festo Pentecostes et sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones et quod dicte terre cum dicto officio cum pertinenciis valent nunc per annum summa viginti quatuor marcarum regni Scotie et tempore pacis summa duodecim marcarum monete predicte. In cuius inquisitionis testimonium sigilla antedictorum qui dicti inquisitioni intererant fuit appensa una cum sigillo Georgii Monro notarii publici ballivi in hac parte. Clausa est anno die mensis loco quibus supra.

SOURCE: SRO, SC 29/1, f.1 (Inverness Sheriff Court Book); a copy is in the John MacGregor Collection (GD 50/71).

NOTE: a. Words in brackets are missing owing to a tear at the edge of the page of the book.

COMMENT: This is one of two retours held in Dingwall before John's half-brother Celestine (for whom see app. D, table 6/2), the other being in 1461 as sheriff (no.71). Three members of the inquest are common to both - John Ross of Rarichies/Balnagown (see no.31), John Tulloch of Easter Ard, and Thomas Man. For MacCulloch and his office see nos.23, 28, 69. The church of St Boniface was almost certainly Rosemarkie; in 1380 a grant was made by Euphemia and Walter Leslie to support a chaplain in the chapel of St Boniface near the town of Rosemarkie (SRO, GD 93/12). For place-names cf. no.23.
Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to Hugh Munro to give sasine to John, son and heir of George Munro of Foulis, of the lands of Easter and Wester Foulis, Katewell, Logie, Contullich, Meikle(?), Daan, Carbisdale, and Inverlael in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness, following an inquest. Dingwall, 4 August 1453.

Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum Hugoni de Monro ballivo nostro in hac parte salutem. Quia per nostram inquisicionem alias apud pontem de Alnes factam per vos de mandato nostro noster consanguineus Johannes de Monro filius quondam nostri consanguinei Georgei de Monro de Foulis inventus est legittimus et propinquior heres dicti quondam patris suis ut in litteras dicte inquisicionis plenius continetur de et super omnibus et singulis de Estir et Vester Fowlis Cachoil Logy Contolich Dachane Carbistil et Innerlayoun cum pertinenciis iacentibus in comitatu nostro Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invermys et quod dictus Johannes de Monro est legittimus etatis cuius ut in forma capelle nostre. Vobis igitur firmiter pre- cipiendo mandamus quatinus visis presentibus saisinam et statum hereditarium dicto Johanni de Monro de omnibus et singulis terris antedictis cum pertinenciis salvo jure cuiuslibet ut moris est tribuatis. Ad quod vero faciendum vobis in hac parte nostram plenariam committimus potestatem. Et in signum dicte saisine per vos tradere sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum appendatis. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud Dingvale quarto die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo tercio.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 93/19 (Munro of Foulis Muniments).
PRINTED: Munro Writs, no. 19 (abstract).
DESCRIPTION: 28x58cm; 25.5x44cm; two tags, one with seal of Hugh Munro.
SEAL: Earl's seal style 2.
COMMENT: George Munro of Foulis is said to have been killed in a skirmish at Bealach nam Broig (or Bealach na Broige) near
Ben Wyvis in 1452 (The Munro Tree, ed. R. W. Munro (Edinburgh, 1978), 9), but the details have been disputed and the event dated much earlier (Matheson, 'Mackenzies', 204-5). The bridge of Alness was evidently an important landmark (see no.30); one version of the Chron. Ross says that William, earl of Ross, built the brig of Alness, but another amends this to kirk. Regarding Dachane, Dachynmore and Dachynbeg in Vestray (Edderton parish) were in 1350 the subject of charters granted by William, earl of Ross, and his brother Hugh respectively (Munro Writs, no.4; Balnagown charters per OPS, ii, 415); Dachynmore was granted by the same earl to Hugh Munro in 1371 (Munro Writs, no.8), so it is probably the place referred to here. Innerlayoun, also in the 1371 grant, is Inverlael in Lochbroom parish (Munro Writs, nos.10, 53, etc; Watson, PNRC, 253).

57

Note of a charter by John, earl of Ross, to John Ross of Balnagown of the lands of Mudh-a-Blair and Greenyards in Strathcarron, and of Tutieam Tarbhach, Langwell, and Amat in Strathoykell. 6 September 1454.

'Charter by John of the Isle Earle of Ross to John Ross of Balnagown of the lands of Moyblaire Grunzards in Strathcarron and Tutuntavoch Langwell and Amat or Amond in Strathoikel.'


COMMENT: The inventory was compiled in the late seventeenth century and has place-name forms of that period. This must be the document cited in Laing, Seals, i, no.452, as 'charter by John earl of Ross, lord of the Isles, to John Ross lord of Balnagown of the lands of Daynbeg, Memblayne, etc., A.D. 1454 – Balnagown Charters'. The lands of Daane were included with 'Moyzeblary, Croinzneorth, Tittumtarwauch, Langort And Amayde’ in a charter of James I on 20 March 1429/30 (RMS, ii,
and were probably omitted in error in the inventory. The original charter is no longer with either SRO collection of Balnagowen papers.

Demission by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, of grants made by his predecessors to the abbot and abbey of Paisley of the rectories of the churches of Kilkerran and Kilcalmonell in Kintyre and Knapdale in the diocese of Argyll. Eilean da Ghallagan, 21 May 1455.

Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum universis et singulis ad quorum noticiaes presentes littere pervenerint salutem in omnium salvatore. Noverit universitas vestra nos dimisisse necnon per presentes libere quiete et pacifice dimittimus venerabilius et religiosis viris abbati et conventui de Pasleto presentibus conservatoribus ob reverentiam gloriam et honorem omnipotentis Dei ac beatissime virginis Marie matris eius et sancti Mirini omniumque sanctorum rectorias ecclesiaram sancti Kylkeran et Colmaneli in Kyntire et Knapdal Ergadiensis diocesis per predecessores nostros eisdem pro salute animarum ipsarum et nostra concessas temporibus retroactis sicut in cartis super hoc conferre plenius contenit us eisdem abbati et conventui dictas rectorias assedare et de eisdem libere disponere et providere futuris temporibus sicut eis melius videbitur expedire atque mandantes firmiter et distere universis et singulis nostris hominibus quatenus prefatis domino abbati et conventui aut eorum procuratoribus in hac parte in assedatione dictarum ecclesiaram nullum impedimentum prestare presumant sub pena omnique erga nostram donationem amittere poterint quovis modo. In cuius rei testimonium nostrum sigillum presentibus est affixum. Datis apud Cleandaghallagan in Knapdal xxi° die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo quinto.

NOTE: a. Initial letter 'C' making 'Cleandaghallagan' in Paisley cartulary is clearly a misreading.

COMMENT: The grant of Kilkerran was made by Angus, son of Donald of the Isles, confirmed by the bishop of Argyll in 1253 and by Pope Clement IV in 1265 (OPS, ii, 13). Kilcalmonell was first granted by Dougal, son of Sween, and confirmed by Pope Innocent IV in 1247, a later grant by the same Dougal being confirmed by the bishop and by Walter Stewart, earl of Menteith, in 1262 (ibid. 27-28). Disputes arose over both churches with the bishop of Argyll, both before and after this confirmation (ibid., 14-15, 28). There can be no doubt about the identification of this island in West Loch Tarbert, where some foundations of buildings still remain (PSAS, xxviii, 16-18; information from Mr Ian Fisher).

59

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to Walter Stewart to give sasine to Elizabeth, wife of the granter, of joint infeftment of the lands of Kingedward in the earldom of Buchan, sheriffdom of Aberdeen. Inverness, 2 September 1455.

John of Ile erle of Ross and lorde of the Ilis to our luffyd Walter Stewart our bailze of our landis of Kynedwart gretyng. Forthy that we have gevyn and grantyd be our letteris to our derraist spouse Elizabeth joynt feftment of our forsaid landis of Kynedwart liande in the erldome of Buchane within the shiradome of Aberdein as be the tenor of our letteris made therapoun mayr fulleli is contenyt. To zou we bid and commawndis thir letteris sene withoutyn delay ze gif saisin and state as of joynt feftment of our forsaid landis of Kynedwart with the pertinentes to our forsaid spouse or to hir procuratouris or attornays beraris of thir letteris eftir the tenor of our evident made therapoun. To the quhilk thing to be done we commit to zou full power and speciale mawndment. And in taykyn of saisin be zou gevyn zour seile in the seconde taill eftir oursis for our forsaid spouse perpetualy to endure ze toput. Gevyn under our seile at the
burgh of Invernys the second day September the zer of our Lorde jm foure hundreth fifty and fyve zer.

**SOURCE:** Original. Cawdor Castle, bundle 8.
**DESCRIPTION:** $22.8 \times 11.8$ cm; $19.4 \times 6.8$ cm; two tags, only one seal remains.
**SEAL:** Earl’s seal style 2.
**COMMENT:** King Edward was in ward of the crown while John was a minor (ER, v, 462, 516; vi, 158); for its history see Introduction, pp.xxxv-xxxvi.

60


Inventory: ‘– Nov 1455 Charter of above lands (24 June 1440) and offices by John of Ilay to Niall McTorquil VcNeill.’

**OPS:** ‘In 1455 John of Yle, Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles, confirmed to Neill McTorquell McNeill, his constable of Castle Ssyn one eighth part of Arydalych, an eighth of Arydagh, two eighths of Drumyhaynvoir, an eighth of Aryduirmegynche, an eighth of Foiryfown and an eighth of Arydglannich, all in Gigha which had been granted to Neill’s father Torquell Macneill by John’s father Alexander of Yle, Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles.’

**SOURCE:** Campbell, ‘MacNeill Inventory’, 122; OPS, ii, 258 n12 cites MacNeill charters.
**COMMENT:** For the source see no.33 comment; here there is also confirmation from OPS. For Gigha place-names cf. Anderson, Gigha. The site of Ardacha is named on OS 6” 1st edn. Argyll sheet ccxxxiv. ‘Aryduirmegynche’ may be later Garbachadh,
near the N end of the island (Anderson, 75); ‘Foiryfown’ unknown (ibid.) Ardlamey is Ardaglammy in Langlands 1801 map. For Sween cf. nos.33, A35.

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Somerled, son of John son of Somerled, of the davach land of Glen Nevis and the office of Toiseachdeor of all lands in Lochaber except those owned by Lachlan MacLean of Duart. Dingwall, 20 April 1456.

Universis pateat per presentes nos Johannem de Yla comitem Rossie et dominum Insularum dedisse et concessisse necnon damus et concedimus per presentes dilecto armigero nostro Somerledo Johannis Somerledi presencium conservatori davatam terrarum nostrarum de Glennyves cum pertinenciis unacum officio quod vulgariter dicitur tocheachdeora omnium terrarum nostrarum de Lochabria quarumcumque exceptis terris alumpno nostro Lachlano Makgilleoni de Doward in Lochabria pertinentibus. Tenendas et habendas predictas terras et officium predicto Somerledo cum omnibus pertinenciis et fertilitatibus quibuscumque et per omnes suas rectas metas et divisas antiquas vite temporibus ipsius Somerledi duraturis. Et post eius decessum dictam davatam de Glennyves et officium cum pertinenciis filio seniori ipsius Somerledi qui pro tempore fuerit ad quinquennium immediate inde sequens eisdem modo forma et effectu. Quibus supra concedimus per presentes pro suis homagiis et fidelibus serviciis nobis et heredibus nostris contra quoscumque mortales bene et fideliter impendentibus durante tempore prenotato. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus affigi fecimus. Apud Dyngvale vicesimo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo sexto.

SOURCE: SRO, RH1/2/240 (nineteenth-century transcript from original in the possession of James Grant, W.S.); NLS, MS.
COMMENT: For the office of Toiseachdeor see Introduction, p.11. Referring to this charter, Cosmos Innes (Legal Antiquities, 81-82) mentions an agreement of 1552 in Scots between George, earl of Huntly, and Donald MacAlister MacSoirle of Glennyves, whereby the latter (probably a grandson of Somerled to whom this charter was granted) was to resign his lands into the Queen’s hands in favour of Huntly, who then granted a feu charter in Latin to ‘dilecto nostro Donaldo MacAlister McTosche’ and his heirs. The office bestowed by the lord of the Isles on Somerled had apparently not been forgotten.

Notarial instrument narrating that Gilbert, son of Bean, priest of Moray diocese procurator for Malcolm Mackintosh, lord of Moy and Keppoch in the lordship of Lochaber and perpetual steward of the same, appeared before John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, requesting that the lands of Keppoch and Moy and the office of steward recognosced by John be set in pledge to Torquil MacLeod of Lewis and Alexander Maclan of Ardnamurchan on behalf of Malcolm. Torquil and Alexander are ready to receive the lands and office until it be discovered before King James (or other judge) how Malcolm had forfeited them. John refused and Gilbert requested the notary to take instruments. Finlaggan, 14 June 1456.

In Dei nomine amen. Per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter quod anno una nativitate Domini millèsimo CCCXXXV quarta decima vero die mensis Junii indictione quarta pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris ac domini nostri domini Kalisti divina providencia pape tertii anno secundo. In presencia magnifici et potentis domini Johannis de Yle comitis Rossie et domini Insularum meique notarii publici et testium subscriptorum personaliter constitutus discreitus vir dominus Gilbertus Beani presbiter Moraviensis diocesis procurator et procuratorio nomine honorabilis viri Macolmi McInthosych
domini de Moye et de Keppach cum suis pertinenciis infra
dominium terrarum de Lochabria necnon seniscalli perpetui
earundem produxit evidit et per me notarium infrascriptum
perlegi fecit quoddam procuratorium papireum in anglico
dictamine editum et formatum vero sigillo predicti Macolmi
Mcinthosych sigillatum cuius procuratorii tenore et virtute ipse
dictus dominus Gilbertus procurator et procuratorio nomine
dictas terras de Keppach et de Moye cum pertinenciis ac
officium seniscallatus predictarum terrarum de Lochabria a
prefato domino comite aliter per ipsum in suis manibus
recognitas suo more secundum vim formam communem
legum regni Scotie ex et pro parte predicti Macolmi Mcin-
thosych instanter in forma debita post secundo et tercio ad
plegium humiliter dimitti peciit et requisivit plegis quibusdam
tanquam procuratoribus in predicto procuratorio expresse
nominatis videlicet honorabilibus viris dominis Torkello
MCLoyd de Leows et Alexandro MCaine de Ardnamurchyn
quosquidem dominos ipse dictus dominus Gilbertus pro-
curatorio nomine predicto domino comiti nomine et ex parte
dicti Macolmi Mcinthosych pro predictis terrarum de
plegium devenire offerebat. Quiquidem domini Torkellus et Alexander dictas
terras cum pertinenciis et officium supradictum nomine dicti
Macolmi a dicto domino comite ad plegium prompti et parati
recipere fuerunt dum et quousque impostorum cognitio et
inventum foret coram excellentissimo principe domino nostro
Jacobo Scotorum rege aut alio quomque legali judice non
suspecto per partes ad hoc electo in forma communis legis regni
Scociae ibidemque determinatum fuisset ubi quomodo quando
aut in quibus ipse dictus Macolmus Mcinthosych deliquendus
foris fecit aut transgressus fuit contra predictum dominum
comitatem suam dominacionem aut maiestatem in alio etc.
Quaquidem terras et officium sic ut premititur huiusmodi ad
plegium petitas et petitum antedictus dominus comes quo-
quomodo ad plegium dimittere denegavit. Super quaquidem
denegatione ipse dictus dominus Gilbertus procuratorio nomine
quo supra a me notario publico sibi fieri peciit publicum
instrumentum seu publica instrumenta. Acta fuerunt hec in
capella sancti Finlacani in Yle sub anno die mense indicccione et

Et ego Beanus Patricii presbiter Moraviensis dioecesis auctori-tate imperiale notarius (etc.).

SOURCE: Original instrument. SRO, GD 176/4 (Mackintosh of Mackintosh Muniments).
PRINTED: Abstract in Mackintosh Muniments, no.4 (see below).
COMMENT: The editor of Mackintosh Muniments has confused both place and date of this document and the two following. His no.3, which he dates 9 June and places first in the series, should be dated 19 June and placed last. Nothing more is heard of this case in the Mackintosh muniments, but according to Mackin-tosh, M and CC, 771, infeftment was given on 18 July 1456; the office of bailie was confirmed to Malcolm’s son Duncan by November 1466 (no.88). The appointment of a Toiseachdeor of lands in Lochaber (no.61) may have some bearing on Mackintosh’s plea; he was more successful in an appeal to the earl of Huntly a year later regarding lands in the sheriffdom of Nairn (Mackintosh Muniments, no.6).

63

Notarial instrument as No. 62. Cara, 18 June 1456.

In Dei nomine amen. Per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter quod anno a nativitate Domino mille-simo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo sexto decimo vero octavo die mensis Junii indictione quarta pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris ac domini nostri domini Kalisti divina pro-videncia pape tercii anno secundo. In presencia magnifici et potentis domini Johannis de Yle comitis Rossie ac domini Insularum meique notarii publici et testium subscriptorum
presencia personaliter constitutus discretus vir dominus Gilbertus Beani presbiter Moraviensis dioecesis procurator et procuratorio nomine honorabilis viri Macolmi Mcintoshosych domini de Moye et de Keppach cum pertinencii infra dominium de Lochabria necnon seniscalli perpetui earundem produxit evidit et per me notarium infrascriptum perlegi fecit quoddam procuratorium papireum in anglico dictum et formatum vero sigillo predicti Macolmi Mcintoshosych sigillatum cuius procuratorii tenore et virtute ipse dictus dominus Gilbertus procurator et procuratorio nomine dictas terras de Moye et de Keppach cum suis pertinencii ac officium seniscallatus predictarum terrarum de Lochabria a prefato domino comite aliter per ipsum in suis manibus recognitas suo more secundum vim formam communium legem regni Scoci ex et pro parte predicti Macolmi Mcintoshosych instanter in forma debita post secundo et tercio ad plegium humiliiter dimitti peciit et requisivit plegis quibusdam tamquam procuratoribus in predicto procuratorio expresse nominatis videlicet Torkello Mcloyd de Leows et Alexander Mcaine de Ardnamurchyn quosquidem dominos ipse dictus dominus Gilbertus procuratorio nomine predicto domino comiti nomine et ex parte dicti Macolmi Mcintoshosych pro predictis terris plegios devenire offerebat. Quicquidem domini Torkellus et Alexander dictas terras cum pertinencii et officiumque supraddictum nomine dicti Macolmi a dicto domino comite ad plegium prompti et parati recipere fuerunt dum et quousque imposterum cognitum et inventum foret coram excellentissimo principe domino nostro Jacobo Scotorum rege aut alio quocumque legali judice non suspecto per partes ad hoc electo in forma communis legis regni Scoci ibidemque determinatum fuisset ubi quomodo quando aut in quibus ipse dictus Macolmus Mcintoshosych deliquendus foris fecit aut transgressus fuit contra predictum dominum comitem suam dominacionem aut maiestatem in aliquo etc. Quasquidem terras et officium sic ut premissitur huiusmodi ad plegium petitas et petitum antedictus dominus comes quoquomodo ad plegium dimittere denegavit. Super quasquidem denegacionem ipse dictus dominus Gilbertus procuratorio nomine quo supra a me notario publico sibi fieri

Et ego Beanus Patricii presbiter Moraviensis dioecesis auctori-tate imperiale notarius (etc.).

SOURCE: Original instrument. SRO, GD 176/5 (Mackintosh of Mackintosh Muniments).

PRINTED: Abstract in Mackintosh Muniments, no.5.

COMMENT: Cara is a small island lying to the south of Gigha off the west coast of Kintyre, with the ruins of a chapel tentatively ascribed to the later Middle Ages (Argyll Inv., i, 106–7). This document and no.64 are dated ‘in the island of Cara near the Monkshaven’, while the first of the series (no.62) is dated at Finlaggan in Islay, separated from Gigha by a channel about ten miles wide. A double misreading of the place of origin of no.62 as ‘the chapel of St Finla in the island of Cana’ (Mackintosh Muniments, no.4) led to this supposed dedication being accepted as applying to Cara by Anderson (Gigha, 109), and through him by RCAHMS in Argyll Inv., i, 107.

64

Notarial instrument as No.62. Cara, 19 June 1456.

In Dei nomine amen. Per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter quod anno a nativitate Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo sexto mensis vero Junii die nona decima indicazione quarta pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris ac domini nostri domini Kalisti divina providencia pape terrcii anno secundo in presencia magnifici ac potentis domini Johannis de Yle comitis Rossie et domini Insularum meique notarii publici et testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus discretus vir dominus Gilbertus Beani
JOHN I449-1493

presbiter Moraviensis diocesis procurator et procuratorio nomine honorabilis vir Macolmi Mcinthosych domini de Moye et de Keppach cum suis pertinentiis infra dominium terrarum de Lochabria ac perpetui seniscalli earundem produxit evidit et per me notarium infrascriptum perlegi fecit quoddam procuratorium papireum in anglico dictamine editum et formatum vero sigillo predicti Macolmi Mcinthosych sigillatum cuius procuratorii tenore et virtute ipse dictus dominus Gilbertus procurator et procuratorio nomine dictas terras de Moye et de Keppach ac officium seniscallatus dictarum terrarum de Lochabria a prefato domino comite aliter per ipsum in suis manibus recognitas suo more secundum vim formam legum communem regni Scocie ex et pro parte predicti Macolmi Mcinthosych instanter in forma debita post secundo et tercio ad plegium humiliter dimitti peciit et requisivit plegiis quibusdam tamquam procuratoribus in predicto procuratorio expresse nominatis videlicet honorabilibus viris dominis Torkello Mcloyd de Leows et Alexander Mcayne de Ardamurchyn quosquidem dominos ipse dictus dominus Gilbertus procuratorio nomine predicto domino comite nomine et ex parte dicti Macolmi Mcinthosych pro predictis terris plegios deverebat. Quiquidem domini Torkellus et Alexander ut apparuit dictas terras ad plegium ex parte dicti Macolmi prompti et parati suscipere fuerunt dum et quousque imposterum cognitum et inventum foret coram excellentissimo principe domino nostro Jacobo Scotorum rege aut alio quocumque legali judice non suspecto et per partes ad electo in forma communis legis regni Scocie determinatum fuisset ubi quomodo aut quando et in quibus ipse dictus Macolmus Mcinthosych deliquendus foris fecit aut transgressus fuit contra predictum dominum comitem suarum dominacionem aut maiestatem in aliquo etc. Quasquidem terras et officium sic ut premittitur huiusmodi ad plegium petitas et petitum antedictus dominus comes quoquomodo ad plegium dimittere denegavit. Super quamquidem denegacionem ipse dictus Gilbertus procurator et procuratorio nomine quo supra a me notario publico sibi fieri peciit publicum instrumentum seu publica instrumenta. Acta fuerunt hec in insula de Kara juxta portum monachi sub
anno die mense indiccione et pontificatu supra dictis. Presentibus ibidem honorabilibus viris dominis Alexandro Montgumbri domino Arddrostan, Donaldo ballach de Glennys, Lachlano Mcgyllane de Dowarde, Johanne Mcloyd de Glenelg, Lachlano iuvene filio et herede Lachlani Mcgyllane, Macolmo Mcloyd de Miganis, Donaldo brehiff, et Alexandre Flemyng armigero, testibus cum multis alis ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis.

Et ego Beanus Patricii presbiter Moraviensis dioecesis auctoritate imperiale notarius (etc.).

SOURCE: Original instrument. SRO, GD 176/3 (Mackintosh of Mackintosh Muniments).
PRINTED: Abstract in Mackintosh Muniments, no.3, wrongly dated as 9 June.
COMMENT: The first witness appeared in Mackintosh Muniments as 'Alexander M'Intosych of Gumbri Lord Arddrostan'. Montgomerie was related to the lord of the Isles through his mother (see app. D, table 4/3).

For two additional acta dated 6 and 10 December 1457, see nos. 128, 129.

Commission by William, thane of Cawdor, to Hugh Ostillar, provost of Inverness, and John Fleming to be his procurators to appear before John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to receive the gift of the lands of Balmakeith in the sheriffdom of Nairn. Cawdor, 16 May 1458.

Universis pateat per presentes me Willelmum thanum de Caldor fecisse constituisse et per presentes ordinasse necnon facere constitutae et per presentes ordinare providos viros Hugonem Ostillarium tunc temporis prepositum de Invernys et Johannem Flemyng et eorum quemlibet coniunctim et divisim meos veros legittimos procuratores actores et deputatos specialhes dans et concedens dictis meis procurationibus et eorum
altro coniunctim et divisim meam plenam liberam generalem et specialem potestatem ac mandatum speciale et generale ad comparendum coram magnifico et potente domino Johanne de Ile comite Rossie ac domino Insularum domino nostro singularissimo ad recipiendum pro me et nomine meo here-ditariam donacionem omnium terrarum de Balmakayth cum pertinenciis jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Narne ac cartas litteras saisine et evidentias quascumque opportunas dictarum terrarum de Balmakayth cum pertinenciis et ad faciendum pro me et nomine meo quod michi incumbit facere pro dictis terris et ad omnia alia et singula faciendum gerendum et exercendum que in premissis et circa premissa necessaria fuerint seu quomodolibet oportuna et que ad officium procuratoris de jure seu consuetudine regni Scoecie pertinere dinoscentur ratum et gratum habentes et habituri totum et quicquid dicti mei procuratores aut eorum alter coniunctim et divisim fecerint seu fecerit in premissis vel aliquo premissorum. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum meum presenti procuratio appendi feci. Apud Caldor decimo sexto die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo octavo.

DESCRIPTION: 22 x 10.6 cm; 18.4 x 7.5 cm; one tag.
SEAL: seal of William of Cawdor.
COMMENT: The annual rent of 6 merks from the lands of Balmakeith had been granted to William with the office of sheriff and constable of Nairn in 1442 (no. 38).

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to William Fleming, burgess of Nairn, to give sasine to William thane of Cawdor of the lands of Balmakeith in the sheriffdom of Nairn, following a charter. Dingwall, 19 July 1458.

Johannes de Ile comes Rossie ac dominus Insularum dilecto nostro Wilhelmo Flemyng burgensi de Narn ballivo nostro in
hac parte salutem. Quia concessimus per cartam nostram dilecto nostro Willelmo thano de Caldor omnes et singulas terras nostras de Balmakayth iacentes in vicecomitatu nostro de Narn ut tenore carte nostre inde eis confecte plenius continetur. Vobis precipimus et mandamus quatinus prefato Willelmo vel suo certo actornato latori presentium saisine et statum hereditarium per terram et lapidem visis presentibus tribuatibus indilate salvo jure cuiuslibet ut est moris. Ad quod faciendum vobis in hac parte nostram pleniam committimus potestatem et mandatum [speciale ac]a in signum saisine per vos trad[ite]a sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum penes predictum Willelmum pro perpetuo remansurum apponatis. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud castrum nostrum de Dingvale decimo nono die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo octavo.

PRINTED: Cawdor Book, 46; Clan Donald, i, 537-8.
DESCRIPTION: 22·5 x 8·5cm; 20 x 5cm; two tags.
SEAL: Seal of William Fleming only remains.
NOTE: a. illegible in original.
COMMENT: Follows no.65.

67

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to John Munro of Foulis to give saisine to Mariota Sutherland, daughter of the late Alexander Sutherland of Dunbeath, of the lands of Easter Kindeace in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness following an inquest. Dingwall, 19 September 1458.

Johannes de Ile comes Rossie ac dominus Insularum dilecto nostro Johanni de Munroo de Foulis ballivo in hac parte salutem. Quia per inquisitionem de mandato nostro per vos factam et ad capellam nostram retornatam compertum est quod quondam Alexander de Sutherland de Dunbeth pater Mariote
JOHN 1449-1493

de Sutherland latoris presentium obiit ultimo vestitus et saisitus ut de feodo ad pacem et fidem domini nostri regis de terris de Esterkindyes cum pertinenciis iacentibus in dicto comitatu nostro infra vicecomitatum de Invernys et quod dicta Mariota est legittima et propinquior heres dictam Alexandri patris sui de dictis terris cum pertinenciis et quod est legittime etatis et quod dicte terre de nobis tenentur in capite. Vobis igitur precipimus et mandamus quatinus prefate Mariote vel suo certo procuratori latori presentium saisinam dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis per terram et lapidem visis presentibus tribuatis indilate salvo jure cuiuslibet ut est moris. Ad quod faciendum vobis in hac parte nostram plenariam committimus potestatem et mandatum speciale et in signum saisine per vos tradite sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostram apponatis penes predictam Mariotam pro perpetuo remansurum. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud castrum nostrum de Dingvale decimo nono die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo ccccmo quinquagesimo octavo.

SOURCE: Original. Cawdor Castle, bundle 139.
DESCRIPTION: 22.5 x 9cm; 19 x 6.2cm; two tags, but no seal remains.
COMMENT: Alexander Sutherland of Dunbeath left a testament (Bannatyne Misc., iii, 91) in which he gave his daughter Mariota, not yet married to William of Cawdor, all his lands not otherwise allocated. But he directed that the rent of 6 merks of Easter Kindeace (for which see no. 51) should be paid to a priest to sing masses for himself and his wife in Chanonry of Ross. Alexander left also a daughter Marjorie married to William, earl of Caithness and Orkney, and five sons and two other daughters mentioned in the testament. The sons were evidently illegitimate, and the eldest Alexander, archdeacon of Caithness, was described as son of an unmarried nobleman of royal race and an unmarried woman (Reg. Supp., 506, 109). The archdeacon acted as procurator for his half-sister on various occasions until 1476 (Cawdor Book, 56).
Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to John Munro of Foulis to give sasine to Mariota Sutherland and William younger of Cawdor of the lands of Easter Kindeace in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness following a charter. Dingwall, 21-September 1458.

Johannes de Ile comes Rossie ac dominus Insularum dilecto nostro Johanni de Munroo de Foulis ballivo nostro in hac parte salutem. Quia concessimus per cartam nostram dilectis nostris Mariote de Suthirlande et Willelmo de Caldor filio seu eorum alteri diutius viventi et eorum heredibus inter se de corporibus suis procreandis omnes et singulas terras nostras de Estirkynndess cum pertinenciis iacentes in comitatu nostro infra vicecomitatum de Invemys ut tenore carte nostrre inde eiis confecte pleniux contineitur. Vobis precipimus et mandamus quatinus prefate Mariote et Willelmo de Caldor vel suis certis procuratoribus latoribus presentium saisinam dictarum terrarum de Estirkynndess per terram et lapidem visis presentibus tribuatis indilate salvo jure cuiuslibet ut est moris. Ad quod faciendum vobis in hac parte nostram plenariam committimus potestatem et mandatum speciale et in signum saisine per vos tradite sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum apponatis penes predictos imperpetuum remansurum. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud castrum nostrum de Dingvale vicesimo primo die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo octavo.

SOURCE: Original. Cawdor Castle, bundle 139.
PRINTED: Cawdor Book, 49; Clan Donald, i, 539 (where it is wrongly cited from Family of Rose).
DESCRIPTION: 22.5 x 8.5cm; 19.8 x 5.5cm; two tags.
SEAL: Earl's seal style 2, and seal of Munro of Foulis.
COMMENT: Further evidence of Mariota's part in the affairs of Kindeace will be found in Cawdor Book, 56-57, 68-69.
Note of a letter from John, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and sheriff of Inverness, to John MacCulloch, bailie of the girth of St Duthac. 1458.

‘... John of Ile, earl of Ross, Lord of the Isles and sheriff of Innernys to John M‘Culloch, bailie of the girth of Sanct Duthowis ... Forthi at is cumyn beto our heryng in maner of grewous complaynt be the aldirman, bailyeis and comunite of Innernys our nychtbouris, that sinder of the inhabitandis the toun of Tayn and vtheris of the north partis of thar fredome of Innernys occupiis merchandis in buying, selling, cappyn and owthawyng of merchandice and gudis langand thar fredome fra thar burgh in grete hindering, scaithe, and lak to thaim, and in lessyng of laddin of thar schippis – quharfor we stratly charge and commawndis all and sinder that sall be requiryt tharapon, and specialy our forsaid bailye, that, quhat person of the said burgh of Innernys sall happyn to cum quhair sic gudis is owhad be schippyn or vthirwayis, ye help, supple, mantene, and defend that nychtbur of Innernys togidder with the Kingis mayr, and that ye thole nocht impediment or let be made to thaim in the vsing of the autorite commyttyt to thaim be our Soveren Lord the Kyng for the inhalding of merchandis and gudis, bot erar ye assist to thaim as ye will do to us singular emplacence and undir all payn that ye may commit and inryn anent our Soveran Lord and vs.’

Source: OPS, ii, 429 for styles of writer and recipient; 431 for text of letter, citing original in Inverness Burgh Charters.

Comment: Original not found. The background to this letter includes charters by James II dated at Inverness 10 and 12 October 1457 (Fraser Papers, 219; sro, GD 297/199) to the church and town of Tain, in which he confirmed the liberties and privileges granted by his predecessors. On his return to Edinburgh, perhaps owing to alarm shown in Inverness, James wrote a letter dated 22 October saying that it was not his intention to prejudice the privileges of Inverness and instructing all to obey the laws (Invernessiana, 136). But the dispute between Inverness and Tain continued for many years.
Licence by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Hugh Rose of Kilravock to build a defensive tower and barmekin wherever he likes within the barony of Kilravock. Inverness, 8 February 1460/61.

John of Yle erle of Ross ande lord of the Illis to all ande sundry to quhais knaulagis thir our present letteris sail com greting. Wittis us to have gevyn ande granttit ande be thir present letteris gevis and grauntis our full power ande licence till our luffid cosing man ande tenand Hughone de Roos baron of Kyrlavok to fund big ande upmak a toure of fens with barmkin ande bataling wpon quhat place of strynth him best likis within the barony of Kilrawok without ony contradictioun or demand questioun or ony obiection to put in contrar of him or his ayris be us or our ayris for the said toure and barmkyn making with the bataling now or or (sic) in tyme tocum. In witnes herof we haf gert our sele to thir letteris be affixt at Invemys the achtend day of Februar the zer of Godd a thousand four hundreth sextie zer.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 125 box 2 (Rose of Kilravock Muniments).
PRINTED: Family of Rose, 135.
DESCRIPTION: 30·4 × 6·6cm; 26·4 × 3·9cm; tag with seal.
SEAL: style 2.
COMMENT: Royal licences of this kind were granted during the fifteenth century, but it is unusual for one to proceed from a subject. In 1424 James Dundas had permission to build a tower or fortalice (RMS, ii, 1), and six years later Sir William Borthwick received a licence to construct a castle and to fortify it (RMS, ii, 157). William of Cawdor also had royal authority to fortify his castle ‘with walls and ditches and equip the summit with turrets and means of defence, with warlike provisions and strengths’ in August 1454 (Cawdor Book, 20-21). Kilravock, described in 1440 as ‘manerium meum’ (see no. 34 comment) still stands with its early tower relatively unchanged, and still in the possession of the Rose family.
Retour before Celestine of the Isles, lord of Lochalsh, sheriff of Inverness and lieutenant of John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, of William of Clyne as heir to his grandfather the late William of Clyne in the lands of the two Cadbolls in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness. Dingwall, 22 April 1461.

Hec inquisitio facta apud Dingvale vicesimo secundo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo primo per personas infrascriptas videlicet Celestinum de Insulis dominum de Lochailche vicecomitem de Invernys ac locum tenentem magnifici ac potentis domini Johannis de Yle comitis Rossie ac domini Insularum Johannem Ross dominum de Balnagowyn, Terlotum oge Mcranald, Alexandrum Forbes, Johannem Tullach dominum de Ester Arde, Andream Dumnowne, Laurencium de Monro, Donaldum Mcwonleve, Johannem Nycholai, Donaldum Walteri, Donaldum Hugonis, Doncanum de Monro, Donaldum Terleti Ferchardi, Donaldum Rodrici, Thomam Johanni Hugonis, Angussium Tormoti, Thomam Man, Ewarum Patricii Tenand de Petfuir. Qui diligenter examinati et per sacra Dei evangelia fideliter jurati inter se inveniunt quod quondam Willelmus de Clyne avus Willelmi de Clyne latoris presentium obiit ultimo vestitus et saisitus ut de feodo ad pacem et fidem domini nostri regis de terris de duabus Catbollis cum pertinenciis in comitatu Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernys. Et quod dictus Willelmus est legitimus et propinquior heres dicti quondam Willelmi avi sui de dictis terris cum pertinenciis et quod est legitime etatis et quod dicte terre cum pertinenciis valent nunc per annum vi libre et valuerunt tempore pacis x libre et quod dicte terre cum pertinenciis tenentur in capite de comite Rossie in alba firma. Reddendo unum denarium annuatim in manibus capellanorum ecclesie cathedralis Moraviensis omnes et singuli in ...a per predictos capellanos super donacione quondam comitis Rossie. In cuius inquisitionis testimonium sigilla antedictorum qui dicte inquisitioni interfuerunt ...a sunt appensa una cum sigillo
Johanni de Monro ballivo in hac parte clausa et quia Andreas de Dunnowne non habuit sigillum sigillum providi et discreti viri domini Thome de Dyngvale subdecani Rossense pro se huic inquisitioni appendi procuravit. Coram hiis testibus videlicet domino Ferquardo, Willelmo Squiar, Willelmo Clerk, cum multis aliis in testimonium vocatis.

**SOURCE:** Original. SRO, GD 103/1/9 (Society of Antiquaries Collection).

**PRINTED:** English abstract in PSAS, xli, 314.

**DESCRIPTION:** 38.5 x 14.3cm; 35.9 x 6.5cm; three sets slits and two tags.

**SEAL:** Celestine's seal only.

**NOTE:** a. illegible in original.

**COMMENT:** John's brother Celestine, who had appeared as deputy sheriff in 1450 (no.55), had charter of Lochalsh in 1463 (no.76). There is evidence of William of Clyne claiming to be a tenant of the bishop of Moray in 1375 (Moray Reg., 180) in the town of Cadboll; he was also a witness at Dingwall of two charters of William, earl of Ross, in 1350 and 1371 (Munro Writs, nos.4, 8). There is a Clyne in Ross not far from Dingwall (Watson, PNRC, 91), but OPS, ii, 838 identifies William as being of the family of Clyne in Sutherland. Regarding the two Cadbollers, there are on record Cadboll, Wester Cadboll, Cadboll-abbot and Cadboll-fisher, but the last three may have been the same (OPS, ii, 442). None of the three witnesses has been identified; of members of the inquest, John Tulloch of Easter Aird was dead by 12 April 1463, when his wife Margaret's father Donald Corbett had a charter of these lands from John, earl of Ross (no.79); and 'Donaldus Terleti Ferchardi' was probably the son of Tearlach Maclean of the Kingairloch family and father of Prioress Anna of Iona (see app. C).

Charter of confirmation by John, earl of Ross and baron of Kingedward, of a charter by Thomas Cumming of Pullane

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ile comes Rossie et dominus Insularum ac baronie de Kynnedward salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos quondam cartam Thome Cumyn' de Pullane factam diletco et fidelu armigero nostro Willelmo Cumyn' de Culter de duabus dimedietatibus terrarum de Kyndrocht et Audiale cum pertinentiis jacentibus in baronia nostra de Kynnedward antedicta infra vicecomitatum de Aberden per nos visam inscriptam et diligenter examinatam firmam et integram non rasam non cancellatam non abolitam nec in aliqua sui parte suspectam sed omnes prossus vicio et suspicione carentem intelexisse sub tenore. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Thomas Cummyng de Pullan salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis me utilitate mea in hac parte undeque preuisa et diligenter considerata dedisse concessisse et assignasse preciseque et omnino vendidisse ac titulo vendicionis pro perpetuo alienasse ac presenti carta mea confirmasse diletco consanguino et assignato meo in hac parte Willelmo Cummyng domino de Culter totas et integras illas duas dimedietates meas terrarum de Kyndrocht et Audiale cum pertinentiis jacentibus in baronia de Kynnedward infra vicecomitatum de Aberden pro quadam certa summa pecunie michi per eundem Willelmum tempore confectionis presentium gratanter et integre persoluta unde me teneo bene contentum et fideliter persolutum et predictum Willellum assignatum heredes et assignatos suos pro me et hereditibus et assignatis meis quitumclamo omnino et imperpetuum per presentes. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras supradictas duas dimidietates terrarum de Kyndroch et Audiale cum pertinentiis prefato Willelmo assignato meo hereditibus suis et suis assignatis de domino baronie de Kynedwart in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in moris marresiis viis semitis aquis stagnis pratis pascuis et pasturis silvis virgultis et culturis cum aucupacionibus piscacionibus et venationibus cum curiis eschaetis et curiarum
exitibus herieldis (sic) bludwetis et mulierum merchetis bon-
dagiis averagiis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis brassinis fabrilibus piscinis et carnificiais ac cum tenendriis et tenentium serviciis et cum omnibus aliis libertatibus com-
moditatis aisiamentis ac ceteris pertinenciis quibuscumque tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam procul quam prope ad supraddictas duas dimidie-
tates terrarum de Kyndroch et Audiale cum pertinenciis spec-
tantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum libere quietae integre plenarie honorifrice bene et in pace sine alia revocacione reclamacione aut contradicione mei vel heredum meorum aut aliorum quorumcumque nomine nostro vel ex parte nostra inde faciendi quietatumque. Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Willelmus assignatus meus heredes et assignati sui capelle beate Marie virginis de Ratreff quinque libras et terciam partem unius libre cere ad terminos consuetos et reddendo etiam inde domino baronie de Kynedwarde unum denarium argentii apud manerium baronie de Kynedwarde ad festum Pentecosten nomine albe firme si petatur pro warda relevio maritagio averagio cariagio sectis curie aut aliqui alio servicio seculari exactione vel demanda que de dictis duabus dimidietatibus prelibatarum terrarum cum pertinenciis ali-
qualiter exigi poterit aut requiri. Et ego vero prefatus Thomas heredes mei et mei assignati totas et integras supraddictas duas dimidietates prelibatarum terrarum de Kyndroch et Audiale cum pertinenciis prefato Willelmo assignato meo heredibus suis vel suis assignatis contra omnes mortales warantizabimus ac-
quietabimus et imperpetuum ut premittitur fideliter defen-
demus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum meum presentibus est appensum apud monasterium de Deir vicesimo secundo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo ccccxxx mo sextagesimo. Testibus venerabilibus in Christo patre ac domino domino Willelmo abbate, Andrea Yonge subprioire monasterii supra-
dicti, Ricardo de Kyntor preposito burgi de Aberden, magistro Johanne Levingstoun vicario de Inverugy, Alexandro Fergus-
soun, Johanne Scrogis, cum domino Thoma de Leis capellano notario publico. Quasquidem donacionem et concessionem assignacionem et vendicionem in eadem contentas in omnibus
suis punctis et articulis condicionibus et modis ac circumstanciis
suis quibuscumque forma pariter et effectu in omnibus et per
omnia ut premissum est approbamus ratificamus et pro nobis et
heredibus et successoribus nostris dictis baronibus de Kyn-
edwart imperpetuum confirmamus. In cuius rei testimonium
presenti carte confirmacionis nostre sigillum nostrum est ap-
pressum apud insula de But vicesimo septimo die mensis Junii
anno Domino millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo primo.
Testibus reverendis in Christo patribus et dominis Jacobo et
Andrea sancti Andree et Glascuense episcopis, necnon mag-
nifico et potente domino David comite Crafur, Jacobo
domino Levingstoun, Gilberto domino Kynnedi, Jacobo
domino Hamyltou, et Jacobo Weke capellano cum multis aliis.

SOURCE: Original. NLS, MS. Dep. 327, bundle 6 (Frasers of
Strichen and Lovat Papers); SRO, C2/vii/319 (Great Seal
Register) (confirmation dated 11 April 1475).

PRINTED: RMS, ii, 1196.

DESCRIPTION: 33'7 x 21'5cm; 29'2 x 17'6cm; one tag, no seal.

NOTE: Great Seal text less good than original.

COMMENT: Instrument of resignation by Thomas Cumming of
Pullane of these lands into the hands of John as baron of
Kingedward dated 22 April 1460 is also in NLS, MS. Dep. 327,
bundle 6. Pullane (i.e. Pollo) near Delny in Ross was granted to
John Cumming by Euphemia, countess of Ross, in 1381, and in
a transumpt dated 30 May 1395 John Cumming is described as
lord of half the lands of Kindrochit (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 321).
Thomas, a kinsman of William Cumming of Culter in the
parish of Peterculter, was apparently dead by 1465 and the lands
went out of the family. Six of the seven witnesses were national
figures, Livingston being also John’s father-in-law, and they
were probably gathered as a regency deputation to negotiate
with the lord of the Isles (see Introduction, p.lxix).

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to John
MacLean of Lochbuie of lands in the lordship of Lochaber, viz:
Charter of John of Yle Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles etc in favour of his beloved cousin [kinsman] John McEan [son of Murdac] McGilleon of Lochbogg [Lochboyg] of the following lands lying in the granters [lands of Locheale in his] Lordship of Lochabra in the Sherifffdom of Invernys, namely the lands of Banvy, MyKannick [Mykannich]. Fyelyn, Creglwing, Corrych, Innernat, Achydo, Kilmallie, Achymoleag, Drumfarmollach [Drumfarmolloch], Faneworwill, Fassfarna [Fasfarna], Stronsouleak [Stronsonleak], Conebeg [Correbeg], Achitolldow [Achitolledoun], Kanloch [Keanloch], Drumnasfalze [Drumnasalze], Culina [Culenap], Nahohacho, Clerechaik, Mischerolene [Mischerolach], Crou [Cray], Dalachan [Salachan], Drondaim Lyndaly [half of Lyndaly] with pertinents, to be held in fee and heritage forever for the homage and service of the foresaid John McGilleon his heirs and assignees to Us and our heirs and successors Lords of the Isles in war and peace in accordance with the custom of the Isles with warrandice clause by the Granter promising to defend the Grantee and his heirs forever against all men. In witness of which donacion we caused our seal to be affixed to these presents at Ardtomys on the 10th October 1461 with the following witnesses Donald of the Isles of Donawag and glynnys, Lachlan McGilleon of Doward, Celestine of the Isles of Lochailche, Hugh of the Isles of Slete, Torquall McLeod of Leoghos, Torlet Fercharde of Carna, Hector the son of Torlet with sundry others.

SOURCE: Argyll Transcripts.
PRINTED: Hist. MSS. Comm., iv, app. 482, no.161; OPS, ii, 181 (both abstracts).
NOTE: This abstract is by Niall, 10th duke of Argyll, from original at Inveraray, now missing. Square brackets indicate
alternative OPS readings of original, to be preferred at least in some cases as the grantee John was son of Murdoch (witness to nos. 42, 51), and 'half of Lyndaly' is correct (cf. no. A43).

COMMENT: There is considerable confusion over the ownership of these Lochiel lands. It has been stated that after the battle of Inverlochy the chief of the Camerons fled to Ireland and the lands were given to John MacLean of Coll (Sleat seanachie in HP, i, 47). In 1528 (no. A71) Coll claimed that the lands had been given to his grandfather by James II, although it seems more likely that they were held from the lord of the Isles. In any case, the grant must have preceded this charter to MacLean of Lochbuie, which was confirmed on 22 March 1493/4 (no. A43). Meanwhile in 1492 some of the same lands were included in a charter given by Alexander of Lochalsh to Ewen captain of clan Cameron (no. 124), which was confirmed on 24 Oct. 1495 (no. A47). On changes in ownership of Lochiel lands see OPS, ii, 181-2, and N. Maclean-Bristol, 'Macleans of Coll in the Lands of Lochiel', SWHIHR, Notes and Queries, xxi, 3-9. All places in this charter, so far as identified, are near Loch Eil, the River Lochy, or Loch Arkaig; for Nahohacho cf. no. 124 where it appears as Owechane, indicating present Wauchan; for 'Clerechaik' no. 124 has Clachak, still unidentified; Crei and Sallachan are shown in Dorret (1750) on N shore of Loch Arkaig between Achnasaul and Muick, and Crieff is named in Stewart, Camerons, 334. The witness list is of interest, as the leading men of the Isles who were at Ardtornish on 10 October would probably be informed about if not consulted on the negotiations with the king of England then in view, although there is no mention of the council's assent being given to the appointment of commissioners on 19 October, nor in the treaty itself (nos. 74, 75). The earl's cousin, Donald Balloch, who was to be personally involved in the treaty, heads the witness list, John's brothers Celestine and Hugh make one of their rare appearances together (cf. no. 98), along with MacLean of Duart and two Morvern MacLeans (the last two witnesses named, probably of the Kingairloch branch, see app. C), and MacLeod of Lewis. Grant, MacLeods, 50, erroneously says both MacLeod chiefs witnessed this 1461 charter.
Letters patent by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, appointing Ranald of the Isles and Duncan, archdeacon of the Isles, to be ambassadors to Edward king of England and promising to ratify and abide by agreements made by them. Ardtornish, 19 October 1461.

Johannes de Yle comes Rossiae dominus Insularum omnibus ad quos presentes litere pervenerint salutem. Sciatis quod nos de fidelitate et provida circumspectione consanguineorum nostrorum Ronaldi de Insulis et Duncani Archidiaconi Insularum plenius confidentes assignavimus et constituimus ipsos Ronaldum et Duncanum ambassatores commissarios sive nuncios nostros speciales ad conveniendum cum excellentissimo principi Edwardo Dei gratia rege Angliae et Franciae et domino Hibernie seu ejus ambassiatoribus commissariis sive nunciis sufficientem potestatem sub eodem excellentissimo principi Edwardo Dei gratia rege Angliae et Franciae et domino Hibernie in ea parte habentibus. Necnon ad tractandum et communicandum cum eisdem de et super certis materiis et negotiis nos et dictum excellentissimum principem tangentibus sive concernentibus ac de et in materiis predictis procedendum et appunctuandum concordandum concludendum determinandum et finiendum ac appunctuata concordata conclusa determinata et finita per eodem vice et nomine nostris in scriptis redigendum seu redigi facienda et requisita concedendum faciendum et expediendum. Promittentes bona fide et christianitate qua astricti Deo in his scriptis quod omnia et singula que in premissis vel circa ea per ambassatores commissarios sive nuncios predictos vel unam eorum appunctuata concordata conclusa determinata et finita fuerint rata grata firma et stabilis habebimus pro perpetuo. In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Ex castello nostro Ardhornis decimo nono die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quadrimgentesimo sexagesimo primo.
source: *Foedera*, xi, 486; *Rot. Scot.*, ii, 402; *Clan Donald*, i, 233-234 (with translation).

comment: Letters patent follow the style of those addressed on 22 June 1461 by Edward IV to James, earl of Douglas, Sir William Welles, Dr John Kyngescote, John Douglas and John Stanley (*Foedera*, xi, 474). The wording varies only where Edward has *Promittentes bonafide et verbo regio* and John has *Promittentes bona fide et christianitate qua astricti Deo*. Ranald de Insulis was brother of Donald Balloch (app. D, table 3/15), but Duncan, archdeacon of the Isles, is otherwise unknown (app. C). Douglas and party set out about 17 June 1461, on which date he received 50 lib. for his expenses for the journey. They were accompanied by Windsor Herald and took a gift of money to John. The earl of Kent also had expenses on being 'sent by the King to the north ... on the same business' and may have travelled back with the envoys (*Cal. Docs. Scot.*, iv, nos.1326, 1328); William Neville, 8th son of Ralph, earl of Westmorland, was created earl of Kent 1 Nov. 1461 and died 9 Jan. 1462/3 (G.E.C., *Peerage*, vii, 163).

Indenture between Edward, king of England, and John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, Donald Balloch his cousin and John son of Donald in which they agreed to take over Scotland and divide it between themselves and the earl of Douglas as subjects of Edward. London and Westminster, 8 and 13 February 1461/2.

Rex omnibus ad quos & salutem. Notum facimus quod vidimus et intelleximus quedam appunctuamenta concordata conclusa et finaliter determinata inter commissarios nostros ac ambassatores commissarios et nuncios carissimorum consanguineorum nostrorum

Johannis de Isle comitis Rossie et domini Insularum

Donaldi Balagh et

Johannis de Isle filii et heredis ejusdem Donaldi

sub eo qui sequitur tenore verborum.
We

Laurence bishop of Duresme
John erle of Worcestre
Robert Botill' priour of Seint Johns of Jerusalem in
Englonde
John lord Wenlok and
Maister Robert Stillyngton keper of the kynges prive seal
deputees and comissaries to the most high and mighty prync
Kynge Edward the Fourth kynge of Englonde and of Fraunce
and lorde of Irlande
and
Reynold of Isles and
Duncan archediaken of the Isles

ambassiatours commissaries or messagers of the full honorable
lorde John de Isle erle of Rosse and lorde of the Oute Isles to all
thos that this presente wryting endented shall see or here
gretyng.

Be it knowen that we the said deputees commissaries and
ambassatours by vertu of power committed unto us wherof the
tenures ben expressed and wretten under after longe and diverse
tretes and communications hadd betwix us upon the maters that
folowen by vertu of the said power have appoynted accorded
concluded and finally determined in maner and fourme as
foloweth FURST it is appointed accorded concluded and finally
determined betwyx us that the seid John de Isle erle of Rosse
Donald Balagh and John of Isles son and heire apparant to the
seid Donald with all there subgettez men people and in-
habitantes of the seid erldom of Rosse and Isles aboveseid shall at
feste of Whittesontide next commyng become and be legemen
and subjettes unto the seid most high and Christen prince Kynge
Edward the Fourthe his heires and successours kynges of
Englond of the high and mighty prince Leonell sonne to Kynge
Edward the Thridde lynially descendency and be sworne and do
homage unto hym or to suche as he shall committe power unto
you at the seid fest of Whittesontide or after And in semble wyse
the heires of the said John th'erle Donald and John shall be and
remaigne for ever subjetitis and liegemen unto the seid Kynge
Edward his heires and successours kynges of Englond as it is
above said yevinge unto his highness and his seid heires and successours as well the seid John th’erle Donald and John as their heires and successours and eche of them verrey and trewe obeysaunce in obeinge his and there commaundementes and do all thyng that a trewe and feithfull subjette oweth to doo and bere to his soveryane and lige lord and as hit accordeth to his ligeaunce item the seid John th’erle Donald and John and eche of them shall be alwaye redy after the seid feste of Whittesontide upon convenable and resounable warnyng and commaundement yeven unto them by the seid most myghty prync Edward kyng of Englonde his heires and successours kynges of Englande of the seid Leonell in fourme above said descendying or be eny other on his or their behalves havyng power therto to do diligente and effectuall service with and to all them uttermost myght and power in suche werres as the seid most high and myghty prync his heires and successours kynges of Englonde as is above seid shall move or arrieve or to moved or arreste in Scotlande or ayenste the Scottes in Irlande or ayenst the kynges ennemyes or rebelles there and in the same werres remaigne and continue with all ther aide myght and power in such wyse as they or eny of them shall have in commaundement by the seid high and myghty prince his heires and successours and as longe as it shall please hym or them item the seid John erle of Rosse shall from the seid feste of Whittesontide next comying yerely duryng his lyf have and take for fees and wages in tyme of peas of the seid most high and Christen prince c merc sterlyng of Englysh money and in tyme of werre as longe as he shall entende with his myght and power in the seid werres in maner and fourme above said he shall have wages of cc lib sterlyng of Englysh money yerely and after the rate of the tyme that he shall be occupied in the seid werres item the seid Donald shall from the seid feste of Whittesontide have and take duryng his lyf yerly in tyme of peas for his fees and wages xx lib sterlyng of Englysh money and when he shall be occupied and intende to the werre with his myght and power and in maner and fourme above said he shall have and take for his wages yerly xl lib sterlynges of Englysh money or for the rate of the tyme of werre item the seid John soun and heire apparant of the seid Donald
shall have and take yerely from the seid fest for his fees and wages in the tyme of peas x lib sterlynges of Englysh money and for tyme of werre and his intendyng therto in manere and fourme aboveseid he shall have for his fees and wages yerely xx lib sterlynges of Englysh money or after the rate of the tyme that he shall be occupied in the werre And the seid John th'erle Donald and John and eche of them shall have gode and sufficiant payment of the seid fees and wages as well for tyme of pees as of werre accordyng to thees articules and appoynte-mentes item it is appointed accorded concluded and finally determined that if it so be that hereafter the seid reaume of Scotlande or the more part thereof be conquered subdued and brough to the obeissaunce of the seid most high and Christen prince and his heires or successours of the seid Leonell in fourme aboveseide discendyng be th'assistance helpe and aide of the seid John erle of Rosse and Donald and of James erle of Douglas then the seid fees and wages for the tyme of peas cessyng the same erles and Donald shall have by the grounte of the same most Christen prince all the possessions of the seid reaume beyonde Scottysche see they to be departed egally betwix them eche of them his heires and successours to holde his parte of the seid most Cristen prince his heires and successours for evermore in right of his croune of Englonde by homage and feaute to be done therefore item if so be that by th'aide and assistance of the seid James erle of Douglas the seid reaume of Scoctlande be conquered and subdued as above then he shall have enjoye and inherture all his owne possessions landes and enheritaunce on this syde the seid Scottyshe see that is to saye betwix the seid Scottysche see and Englonde suche he hath rejoiced and be possessed of before this there to holde them of the seid most high and Christen prince his heires and successours as is aboveseid for evermore in right of the coroune of Englande as well the seid erle of Douglas as his heires and successours by homage and feaute to be done therefore item it is appointed accordett concluded and finally determined that if it so be the seid most high and myghty prince the kynge after the seid fest of Whittesontide and afore the conquest of the reaume of Scotte-lande take any trewes or abstinaunce of werre with the kynge of
Scottes then the seid erle of Rosse Donald and John and all their men tenantes officers and servantes and lordships landes tenements and possessions wherof the same erle Rosse Donald and John or eny of them be nowe possessed within Scottland and the seid erldom of Isles and also the isle of Arran shall be comprised within the seid trewes or abstinaunce of werre olesse (sic) then the seid erle of Rosse signifie unto the seid high and myghty prince the kynge before Whittesontide next comyng that he woll in nowe wyse be comprised therin ITEM it is appointed accorded concluded and finally determyned that the seid John erle of Rosse Donald and John shall accepte approve ratifie and conferme all these presente articles appoyntmentes accordes conclusions and determinations and thereunto geve thaire agrement and assent and in writyng under there seeles of armes sende and delyvere it to the seid most Christen kynge or his chaunceler of Englande afore the furst day of Jully next comyng receyvyng att that tyme sembable letters of ratification of the seid appoyntementes to be made under the grete seall of the seid most high and myghty pryncy. All these thinges in maner and fourme aboveseid we the seid commissaries and ambassatours have appointed accorded concluded and finally determined and that they shall be trewly observed and kepe we permitte by vertue of our severall powars and commissions yeven and made unto us whereof the tenures worde by worde ben such as folwen

[commissions follow, see no.74]

In whitenesse wherof to that on' partie of these indentures delyvered and remaignyng towards the deputees and commissaries of the seid high and myghty pryncy kynge Edward we the seid Raynald and Duncan ambassitours and commissaries of the seid erle Rossie have putte our scales and signe manuelles

Written att London the xij of Februer the yere of the birth of our Lorde MCCCCLXII and the furst year of the reigne of the high and myghty prince kynge Edward the fourth above rehersed.
Nos vero eadem appunctuamenta condordata conclusa et finaliter determinata ac omnia et singula in eisdem contenta et specificata rata et grata habentes eadem acceptamus approbamus ratificamus et confirmamus eisdemque nostrum assensum et consensum damus et adhibemus et in eisdem vigore robore et virtute remanere et haberi volumus ac si per nos appunctuata concordata conclusa et finaliter determinata fuissent necnon ea omnia et singula ad omnem juris effectum qui exinde sequi poterit tenore presentium innovamus. Promittentes bona fide et in verbo regio nos dicta appunctuamenta concordata et conclusa et finaliter determinata omnia et singula in eisdem contenta quatinus nos concernant pro parte nostra impleturos et observavimus imperpetuum. In cujus etc.

Teste rege Apud Westmonasterium decimo septimo die martii per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate etc.

SOURCE: Foedera, xi, 484-7; Rot. Scot., ii, 405-7; Clan Donald, i, 228-35.

COMMENT: This famous agreement was romantically called the 'treaty of Ardtornish' by Sir Walter Scott (Lord of the Isles (1815), note to canto i), from the castle where the commissions in no.74 were issued; Andrew Lang called it the treaty of Westminster and Ardtornish, a style which has been adapted by several later historians (A. Lang, History of Scotland, i (1900), 337). Rot. Scot. has an error in giving the year of the treaty as 1462/3 in a marginal date. The ambassadors from the north had expenses and rewards for themselves and for John, lord of the Isles, and Donald and his son on 31 March 1462 (Cal. Docs. Scot., iv, no.1328). Almost a year later, on 20 March 1462/3, Edward empowered Richard, bishop of Down and Connor, to 'take the oaths and homages of his cousin John of Isle earl of Ros and lord of the Isles and of Donald Ballagh and John of Isle his son as provided in the treaty lately concluded with them' (ibid. no.1334). There seems to be no evidence of the bishop's journey or of its result.
Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, with the consent of his council to Celestine his brother and his heirs by Finvola, daughter of Lachlan MacLean of Duart, whom failing to any lawful heirs of Celestine by any other wife, of the lands of Lochbroom, Lochalsh, Lochcarron, Torridon and Kishorn, in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness. Dingwall, 2 February 1462/3.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ile comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos de consensu et assensu et matura deliberacione totius nostri concilii dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse carissimo fratri nostro a Celestino de Insulis omnes et singulas terras nostras infrascriptas videlicet terras nostras de Lochbryne b Lochalsche Lochcarryn Torvirtyayne et Kischernis cum pertinenciis in comitatu nostro Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernes. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras prenominatas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Celestino fratre nostro et hereditibus suis inter ipsum Celestinum et Finvolam Lachlani Mcgilleone de Dowart de corpore suo legitime procreatis seu procreandis quibus vero deficientibus quod absit veris legitimis hereditibus dicto Celestino inter ipsum Celestinum et quamcumque aliam uxorem legitimmam c procreatis seu procreandis quibus omnibus quod absit deficientibus volumus quod omnes et singules supradicte terre ad nos et heredes nostros cum pertinenciis ut premittitur libere absque quibusvis questione et clamo seu interruptione revertantur de nobis et hereditibus nostris infeodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis planis pratis moris et marresis pascuis et pasturis petariis turbaris carbonariis fabrilibus et brasinis viis semitis aquis stagnis rivolis fluminis et lacubus silvis quercis genestis et virgultis auctucionibus venacionibus piscatoribus cum le wrak waith et ware cum molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis cum curiis et earum exitibus herezeldis bludwitis furcis et mulierum merchetis cum omni etiam pastura et liberis introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus aliis commoditatibus libertatibus fertilitatibus et asiamentis ac
Il8 ACTS OF THE LORDS OF THE ISLES

justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam prope quam procul ad predictas terras cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus in futurum libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace sine revocacione seu reclamatione aliquali. Reddendo inde annuatim prefatus Celestinus et heredes sui inter ipsum Celestinum et prefatam Finvolam de corpore suo legitime procreati seu procreandi quibus quo absit deficientibus heredes dicti Celestini inter ipsum et quamcumque aliam uxorem legitimmam procreati seu procreandi nobis et heredibus nostris et successoribus sex denarios usualis monete Scotie nomine albe firme super solum dictarum terrarum de Lochalsche ad festum Penthecosten si petatur tantum pro omni alio onere servicio seculari exactione seu demanda que per nos heredes nostros et successores exigu poterunt de dictis terris cum pertinenciis vel requiri. Et nos vero prefatus Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum heredes nostri et successores totas et integras prenominatas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Celestino et heredibus suis inter ipsum Celestinum et prefatam Finvolam legitime procreati seu procreandi quibus deficientibus quod absit veris legitimiis heredibus dicti Celestini inter ipsum Celestinum et quamcumque aliam uxorem legitimmam de corpore suo procreatis seu procreandis quibus deficiantibus quod absit veris legitimiis heredibus dicti Celestini inter ipsum Celestinum et quamcumque aliam uxorem legitimmam de corpore suo procreatis seu procreandis in omnibus et per omnia ut premissitur ut predictum est contra omnes mortales homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum huic presenti carte nostre appendi fecimus. Apud castrum nostrum de Dingwele secundo die mensis Februarii anno Domini m°cccc° lxii°.


NOTE: Variants appearing in Riddell’s notes on the first item in the transumpt (see comment below). a. ‘carnali’ added here. b. further details on lands added here: terras quadraginta marcarum de Lochalche, terras quadraginta sex marcarum de
Lochbrene, terras viginti marcarum de Torvirtane et terras duodecim marcarum de [Kishorn]. c. destination here is simply to the heirs of Celestine and Finvola whom failing to the nearest legitimate heir of Celestine. d. witnesses are added here: ‘In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum unacum sigillum nostrorum consultoribus (sic) viz. Donaldi de Ilis domini de Dunnevin et Glennis, Hugonis de Insulis domini de Slait, Lachlani Mcgilleone (last name crossed out in notes) et Johannis dominorum de Doward et Lochboy, Johannis McCleoid domini de Dunvegan, et Torquelli McLeod domini de Leovis presenti carte nostre appendi fecimus’.

COMMENT: This and two later grants to Celestine (nos.80, 82) were confirmed by the king on a visit to the north in the summer of 1464, when much sorting out of the lord’s affairs took place. These lands were confirmed by James, duke of Ross, in February 1499/1500 to Donald of the Isles as heir to his father Alexander, son of Celestine; Donald died without issue in 1519 and his heirs were his sisters Janet who married William Dingwall of Kildon and Margaret who married Alexander MacDonald of Glengarry (see app. D, table 6/7 and 8). On 10 September 1524 two transumpts were made in the Cathedral of Ross of documents produced by William Dingwall of Kildun. The first apparently included four items – a version of this document including passages quoted above, another version similar to the Great Seal, a copy of no.80, and a precept by John, lord of the Isles, to John Munro of Foulis on which Riddell’s notes do not give details of lands or date. The second transumpt dealt with the grant by the duke of Ross (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 342). The lands were divided between the daughters, but by the end of the sixteenth century all had been acquired by the MacKenzies (J. Munro in The Ross and Cromarty Book, ed. D. Omand (Golspie, 1984), 134-5). We are grateful to Professor A. A. M. Duncan for drawing our attention to the relevant items in Riddell’s notes.

77

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to John Munro or his deputy Duncan Munro to give sasine to
Thomas Dingwall, subdean of Ross and earl’s chamberlain in liferent, and Thomas Dingwall younger in fee of the lands of Inchfuir, resigned by Robert, son of John lord of Inchfuir, following a charter. Delny, 18 February 1462/3.

Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum principali ballivo nostro Rossie Johanni de Monro seu eius certo substituto Doncano de Monro salutem. Et quia Robertus Johannis dominus de Inchefur totas et integras terras suas de Inchefur cum pertinenciis in manibus nostris per fustem et baclum (sic) sursum reddidit pureque et simpliciter resignavit quasquidem terras incontinentem dedimus et concessimus ut de franktenemento domino Thome de Dyngvale tunc subdecano Rossensi ac nostro tunc temporis camerario et ut de feodo Thome de Dyngvale heredibus suis prout in eorum cartis latius continetur. Quare vobis et cuilibet vestrum precipimus necnon et stricte precipiendo mandamus quatenus visis presentibus saisinam et statum hereditarium dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis ut de franktenemento dicto domino Thome de Dyngvale et de feodo dicto Thome iuniori de Dyngvale salvo jure cuiuslibet ut moris est attribuatis vel unus vestrum attribuat. Et in signum saisine taliter per vos vel unum vestrum eiis tradite tam de franktene mento quam de feodo sigillum vestrum antedicti Johannis in secunda cauda post nostrum appendatis. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus presentibus appendi fecimus. Apud manerium nostrum de Delny decimo octavo die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo secundo.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 305/1/22/2 (Cromartie Muniments).
PRINTED: Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 331; Clan Donald, i, 538.
DESCRIPTION: (unfolded) 38.2 x 13.4 cm; 35.2 x 6 cm; three sets slits, no tags or seals remain.
COMMENT: Thomas Dingwall, subdean of Ross, was the founder of the fortunes of the family of Dingwall of Kildun. On 3 October 1456 he gave a charter of land in Dingwall to ‘consangunieo meo carnali’ Thomas, whom failing to
Thomas’s brother John (Fraser, *Cromartie*, ii, 328). The subdean was described in 1461 as ‘son of a priest, kinsman of a race of barons and magnates of the earldom of Ross’ (see app. C). Inchfuir was the place in Kilmuir Easter to which the name of Kindeace in Nigg parish was later transferred (see no.51), but the older name has also survived. Nothing is known of the previous ‘lord of Inchefur’ (Robert the son of John), but there is a confirmation by Robert II, 8 April 1371, of a grant by William, earl of Ross, to Hugh Harper of the lands of Inchefur (Fraser, *Cromartie*, ii, 320).

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, with consent of his council to Thomas Dingwall younger and his heirs male, whom failing to his brother John and his heirs male, whom failing to the nearest of the name of Dingwall, of the lands of Ussie in exchange for one third of the lands of Arboll and the lands of Inchfuir in the mairdom of Delny, all in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness, with liferent of Ussie to Thomas Dingwall, treasurer and chamberlain to John earl of Ross. Dingwall, 12 April 1463.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos de consensu assensu et matura deliberacione consilii nostri dedisse concessisse et hec presenti carta nostra imperpetuum confirmasse dilecto nostro Thome juniori de Dingvale heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis seu procreandis et assignatis suis masculis quibus deficientibus Johanni de Dingvale suo fratri germano heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis seu procreandis et assignatis suis masculis et ipsis omnibus quod absit deficientibus proprio validiori et digniori de cognatione de Dingvale succedenti et heredibus suis masculis et assignatis omnes et singulas terras nostras de Usuy cum pertinenciis jacentes in dicto comitatu nostro Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernys. Quasquidem terras cum pertinenciis dedimus concessimus et confirmamus ut predictum est dictis Thome Johanni et eorum
heredibus in excambium terrarum tertie partis de Arkboll cum pertinenciis et omnium terrarum de Inchfure cum pertinenciis in maragio de Delny jacentes quas constabant dicto Thome juniori et heredibus suis jure hereditario et de nobis tenebantur. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras terras de Usuy cum pertinenciis prefato Thome de Dingvale juniori heredibus suis masculis de corpore legittime procreatis seu procreandis et assignatis, quibus quod absit deficitibus directo nostro Johanni de Dingvale suo fratri germano heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legittime procreatis seu procreandis et assignatis et ipsis quod absit deficitibus validiori et digniori de cognatione de Dingvale succedenti eius quibus heredibus masculis et assignatis de nobis heredibus nostris et successoribus comitibus Rossie in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis planis viis semitis aquis rivolis silvis stagnis lacubus et eorum insulis aucupationibus venationibus piscationibus cum le wrak waith et wair cum pratis moris marresiis pascuis et pasturis petariis turbariis fabrilibus bracinis et dicte ville cum sequelis cum curiis et curiarum exitibus bludwittis herezeldis et mulierum merchetis cum communi pastura ac liberis introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis commoditatibus libertatibus et asiamentis ac iustis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam prope quam procul ad dictas terras cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus in futurum libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace sine revocatione aliquali. Reservando nobis heredibus nostris et successoribus comitibus Rossie antiquum molendinum nunc edificatum cum consuetis antiqua crofta et tofta eiusdem cum consuetis multuris et sequelis dicti nostri molendini dictis multura et sequelis dicte ville de Usuy ut premittitur tantummodo exceptis etiam quod liceat rivolo descendere de lacu de Usuy futuris temporibus prout consuetum fuerat temporibus retroactis reservando etiam le francenementum dictarum terrarum de Usuy domino Thome de Dingvale nostro computori tunc temporis nostro camerario tantummodo dum in humanis vixerit. Reddendo annuatim prefatus Thomas junior de Dingvale heredes sui
masculi de corpore suo legitime procreati seu procreandi et assignati, quibus ut premittitur quod absit deficientibus dictus Johannes frater germanus dicte Thome heredes sui masculi de corpore suo legitime procreati seu procreandi et assignati quibus omnibus quod absit decedentibus proprius validior ut premittitur de cognatione de Dingvale succedenti heredes sui masculi et assignatis nobis hereditibus nostris et successoribus comitibus Rossie sex denariis usualis monete Scotie super solum dictarum terrarum de Usuy ad festum Pentecosten nomine albe firme si petatur tantum pro omni a[lio] servicio seculari exactione seu demanda que per nos heredes nostros et successores comites Rossie de dictas terras cum pertinentiis exigi poterunt quomodolibet vel requiri. Et nos vero prefatus Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum heredes nostri et successores comites Rossie prefatas terras de Usuy cum pertinentiis prefato Thome juniori de Dingvale heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis seu procreandis et assignatis quibus decedentibus Johanni de Dingvale suo fratri germano heredibus suis masculis corpore suo legitime procreatis seu procreandi et assignatis quibus omnibus quod absit decedentibus validiori et digniori de cognatione de Dingvale succedentibus eorum heredibus masculis et assignatis in omnibus et per omnia premittitur contra omnes homines et feminas mortales varantazabimus (sic) acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presenti carte nostre appendi fecimus. Apud Dingvale duodecimo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo tercio. Coram hiis testibus videlicet concilariis nostris Donaldo de Insulis domino de Dunnavige et de Glynnys, Celestino de Insulis de Lochalch et de Lochbryn, Lachlano Mcgilleoin dominu de Deward (sic), Johanne de Munro domino de Foulis tunc temporis ballivo nostro, Lachlano juveme Mcgilleoin filio et herede dicti Lachlano Mcgilleoin de Deward (sic), Ranaldo albe de Insulis fratri dicti Donaldi de Insulis, Johanne Ranaldi Goffredi, Johanne Mcgeir de Ulva, Eugenio Donaldi senescallo domus nostre, Hectore Torquelli Ingelli (sic), Donaldo Mcduffee, et Thome de Munro secretario nostro, cum multis alis in testimonium vocatis.
Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Donald Corbett and his heirs, whom failing to Margaret his daughter and her heirs by John Tulloch of the lands of Easter Aird, in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness, resigned by John Tulloch. Tain, 12 April 1463.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra imperpetuum confirmasse dilecto nostro et nativo armigeri Donaldo Corbatt omnes et singulas terras nostras de Ester Arde cum pertinenciis iacentes in dicto comitatu Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernys quequidem terre cum pertinenciis fuerunt quondam Johannis Tullach hereditarie et quas idem Johannes non vi aut metu ductus nec errepte lapsus sed mera et spontanea sua voluntate per fustem et baculum in manus nostras resignavit ac totum jus et clameum que habet habuit vel habere
potuit pro se et heredibus suis omnino quitclamavit imper-
petuum. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras prenomina-
tas terras de Ester Arde cum pertinenciis prefato Donaldo Corbatt et
heredibus suis quibus deficientibus quod abit Margarete Cor-
batt filie dicti Donaldi et heredibus suis inter ipsam et prefatum
Johannem Tullach procreatis seu procreandis de nobis heredibus
nostris et successoribus comitibus Rossie in feodo et in heredi-
tate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas
in boscis planis pratis moris marresiis pascuis et pasturis petariis
turbariis carbonariis fabrilibus et brasinis viis semitis aquis silvis
rivilis et lacubus aucupacionibus venacionibus piscacionibus
cum vraik waith et wair cum molendinis multuris et eorum
sequelis cum curiis et earum exitibus herzeldis et mulierum
merchettis cum communis pastura et libero introitu et exitu ac
cum omnibus aliis et singulis commoditatibus libertatibus et
asiamentis ac iustis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non
nominatis quam nominatis tam subitus terra quam supra terram
tam prope quam procul ad predictas terras cum pertinenciis
spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in
futurum, adeo libere quiete integre plenarie honorifice bene et
in pace sine revocatione aliquali. Reddendo inde annuatim
prefatus Donaldus et heredes sui, quibus deficientibus quod abit
dicta Margareta et heredes sui inter ipsam sepefatam Margar-
etam et prefatum Johannem procreati seu procreandi nobis
heredibus nostris et successoribus comitibus Rossie tres sectas
curie ad tria placita capitalia nostra tenenda apud Kynnardy
tantum pro omni alio onere servicio seculari exactione seu
demanda que per nos heredes nostros et succesores comites
Rossie exigi poterunt de dictis terris cum pertinenciis vel
requiri. Et nos vero prefatus Johannes comes Rossie heredes
nostri et successores comites Rossie totas et integras prenomi-
natas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Donaldo et heredibus suis
quibus deficientibus dicte Margarete et heredibus suis inter
ipsam et dictum Johannem procreatis seu procreandis in omni-
bus et per omnia ut predictum est contra mortales homines et
feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum de-
fendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presen-
tibus appendi fecimus. Apud Tayne duodecimo die mensis
Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo tercio. Coram hiis testibus videlicet venerabili in Christo patre Finlaio abbate de Fern, Willelmo thane de Caldor militae, Johanne de Monro de Foulis, Colino Lachlanni Mcgilleoin ballivo de Mule, Johanne Mcgoyre de Wlva, Thoma Monro nostro secretario, cum multis aliis in testimonium vocatis.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 305/1/79/8 (Cromartie Muniments).
PRINTED: Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 331; Clan Donald, i, 539-40.
DESCRIPTION: 29·7 x 16·8cm; 27·5 x 12·8cm; tag with seal.
SEAL: style 2.
NOTE: a. it appears that heirs male is understood here though it is not stated. b. wrack and waith means flotsam and jetsam, ware is seaweed (see also no.76).
COMMENT: On 13 November 1488 Donald Corbett with consent of his wife Megote Calder passed the west third part of Easter Aird to his son John and his heirs (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 339). Lands of Easter Aird called Corbettis landis were granted by the king to John Campbell of Cawdor in 1522 (RMS, iii, 220); the site of Castle Corbet is about 1 mile SW of Portmahomack. The parish of Tarbat was full of small estates which changed hands rapidly between the group of families living there (OPS, ii, 442ff). For Kinnairdie see no.23 comment.

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, with the consent of his council to Celestine of the Isles his natural brother and his heirs male by Finvola, daughter of Lachlan MacLean of Duart, whom failing to heirs male of Celestine by any other wife, of the lands of Sleat in the lordship of the Isles. Dingwall, 8 November 1463.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris nos Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos de consensu et assensu et matura deliberatione
totius concilii nostri dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse carissimo fratri nostro carnali Celestino de Insulis omnes et singulas terras nostras viginti octo marcarum dominii nostri de Slete cum pertinenciis in dicto nostro dominio. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras prenominatas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Celestino fratre nostro et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsum Celestinum et Finvolam filiam Lachlanni Mcgilleoin de Doward de corpore suo legittime procreatis seu procreandis quibus vero deficientibus quod absit veris legittimis heredibus dicti Celestini masculis inter ipsum Celestinum et quamcumque aliam uxorem legittimam procreatis seu procreandis quibis quod absit deficientibus que omnes supradicte terre cum pertinenciis ad nos et heredes nostros ut premittitur libere absque quibusvis questione et clameo seu interruptione sane et integre revertantur de nobis et heredibus nostri in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis planis pratis moris et marresiis pascuis et pasturis turbariis carbonariis fabrilibis et bracinis viis semitis aquis stagnis fluminis et lacubus silvis quercis et genestis et virgultis aucupacionibus venacionibus piscacionibus cum le wrak waith et ware cum molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis cum curiis et earum exitibus herezeldis bludwitis furcis et mulierum merchettis cum communi pastura et liberis introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus alis et singulis commoditatibus libertatibus fertilitatibus et asiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam procul quam prope ad predictas terras cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus in futurum libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace sine revocacione seu reclamacione alicuali. Reddendo inde annuatim prefatus Celestinus et heredes sui masculi inter ipsum Celestinum et prefatam Finvolam de corpore suo legittime procreati seu procreandis quibus quod absit deficientibus heredes dicti Celestini inter ipsum et quamcumque aliam uxorem legittimam procreati seu procreandi nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris unius navis octodecim remorum tam per mare quam per terras totiens quotiens opus fuerit necessarium contra et adversus
quoscumque mortales in guerra et in pace tantum pro omni alio onere servicio seculari exactione seu demanda que pro nos heredes nostros et successores exigi poterunt de dictis terras cum pertinenciis vel requiri. Et nos vero prefatus Johannes comes Rossiæ et dominus Insularum heredes nostri et successores totas et integras prenomintas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Celestino et hereditibus suis masculis inter ipsum Celestini et prefatam Finvolam legittime procreatis seu procreandis quibus deficientibus quod absit veris legittimis et hereditibus dicti Celestini inter ipsum Celestini et quamcumque aliam uxorem legittimam de corpore suo procreatis seu procreandis in omnibus et per omnia ut premititur et predictum est contra omnes mortales homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium huic carte nostre sigillum nostrum appendi fecimus. Apud castrum nostrum de Dingwaile octavo die mensis Novembris anno Domini m° cccc° lxiii°. Coram his testibus Johanne de Insulis filio et heredeb Donaldi de Insulis domini de Dunnowage et de Glynnis, Lachlan M'gilleoin de Dowarde, Johanne Alexandri de Insulis, Johanne Hectoris M'gilleoin, Angusio Alexandri de Insulis, Eugenio Donaldi Lauchlanni, cum multis aliis.

SOURCE: SRO, C2/vi/116 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 21 August 1464).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 806.
COMMENT: It appears that Celestine's tenure of the lands of Sleat was only temporary. His brother Hugh, already having the designation 'of Sleat' by 1461 (no.74), received them by charter in 1469 (no.96). For sequence of heirs see also nos.76 and 82 - in this case alone it was limited to heirs male, but this was not put to the test. Ship service was becoming less usual, but had been quite common in the west and the islands (see Introduction, p.xl). Of the witnesses, the two members of the de Insulis family have not been identified with certainty: there was a John son of Alexander both in the Ardnamurchan family (app. D, table 1a/3) and in the Glengarry line (app. D, table 2/20); Angus
is perhaps Angus of Fersit in the Lochaber, later Keppoch, family (app. D, table 3/26). The last witness was Ewen MacLean of Ardgour, as in no.78.

81


The earl of Cromartie: ‘He [Johne of the Ills] desyred freindship with Alexander of Kintaill; and to obleidge him the more he gave severall lands in the Brayes of Ross, to be haldin ward of the Earls of Ross. The chartor contains the lands of Garive, Kenlochlychart, Killin, Garbat, and of the lands of Kenlochew. It’s daited apud Castrum de Dinguall, 10 Januar 1463. The disponer designes himself Joannes de Illa, Comes de Ross.’

Dr George Mackenzie: ‘... he [Earl of Ross] gave him [Alexander MacKenzie of Kintail] a charter to the 5 merklands of Killin, the lands of Garve, the two merks land of Corrivullie, the three merks land of Kinlochluichart, the two merks land of Achnaclerich, the two merks land of Garbat, the two merks land of Delintan, the four merks land of Achalorsk and the two merks land of Taryl – dated at Dingwall 7 Jan 1463.’

SOURCE: Castle Leod. MS. History of the Family of Mackenzie by 1st earl of Cromartie; and SRO, GD 46/14/1 (Mackenzie of Seaforth Muniments), MS. History of the Mackenzies by Dr George Mackenzie.

PRINTED: Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 473.

COMMENT: For Cromartie’s history see no.22 comment. The earl quotes a crown charter of Kintail dated at Edinburgh in 1462 of which there is no trace in RMS, but for this 1463 charter SP (vii, 497) cites ‘Inventory Allangrange Papers’. Dr George Mackenzie in his history adds the information that Alexander
received the lands to defray expenses in making peace between the king and the earl of Ross, for which the date is about right. The earl also gives a tradition of the marriage of Kenneth, son of Alexander, to a daughter of the lord of the Isles which is difficult to accept, but a dispensation appears in ASPA in September 1465 (no.B42) for the marriage of ‘Kennacius Alexandri Kennaci’ and Finvola daughter of Celestine de Insulis – as John appears to have had no daughter available this may well explain the tradition. Regarding place-names, Kinlochluichart would be at the head of the loch as it was before hydro-electric development. Delintan, Achalorsk and Taryl remain unidentified; alternative spellings found in 1508 are Dailharna or Delnatua, Auchaglosk or Auchnluisk, and Daache or Taage (RMS, ii, 3313; Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 490).

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, with the consent of his council to Celestine his natural brother and his heirs by Finvola daughter of Lachlan MacLean of Duart, whom failing to the heirs of Celestine by any other wife of the lands of Ferincoskry, namely Creich, Spinningdale, Acharry, Flodd, and Pulrossie in the earldom of Sutherland and sheriffdom of Inverness. Dingwall 10 January 1463/4.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de He comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos de consensu assensu et matura deliberacione tocius nostri consilii dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse carissimo fratri nostro carnali Celestino de Insulis omnes et singulas terras nostras de Fernacos-brech infrascriptas videlicet Crechmor Spanegydill Davacharry Pladd et Pulrosy cum pertinenciis jacentes in comitatu Suth-irlande infra vicecomitatum de Invernys. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras prenominatas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Celestino fratre nostro et heredibus suis inter ipsum Celestinum et Finvolam filiam Lachlanni Mcgilleoin de Doward de corpore
suo legittime procreatis seu procreandis quibus vero deficien-
tibus quod absit veris legittimis heredibus dicti Celestini inter
ipsum Celestimum et quamcumque aliquam uxorern legittimam
procreatis seu procreandis quibus omnibus quod absit deficien-
tibus volumus quod omnes et singule supradicte terre cum
pertenenciis ad nos et heredes nostros ut premitittur libere
absque quibusvis questione et clameme seu interruptione rever-
tantur de nobis et hereditibus nostri in feodo et heriditate
imperpetuam per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in
boscis planis pratis moris marresiis pascuis et pasturis petariis
turbariis carbonariis fabrilibus ac bracinis viis semitis aquis
stagnis rivolis fluminis ac lacubus silvis quercis genestis ac
virgultis aucupacionibus venacionibus piscacionibus cum le
wrak waith et ware cum molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis
cum curiis et earum exitibus herezeldis bludwitis furcis et
mulierum merchyetis cum communi pastura et introitu et exitu
ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis commoditatibus libertatibus
fertilitatibus et asiamentis ac iustis suis pertenenciis quibuscum-
que tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam
supra terram tam procul quam prope ad predictas terras cum
pertenenciis spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus in futurum
libere quiete integre plenarie honorifice bene et in pace sine
revocatione seu reclamacione aliquari. Redendo inde annuatim
prefatus Celestinus et heredes sui inter ipsum Celestimum et
prefatam Finvolam de corpore suo legittime procreati seu
procreandi omnibus quod absit deficientibus heredes dicti
Celestini inter ipsum et quamcumque aliquam uxorern legittimam
procreati seu procreandi de nobis et hereditibus nostri ac
successoribus sex denarios usualis monete Scotie nomine albe
firme super solum dictarum terrarum de Fernacostrech ad
festum Penthecosten si petatur tantum pro omni alio onere
servicio seculari exactione seu demanda per nos heredes nostros
et successores exigi poterunt de dictis terris cum pertenenciis vel
requiri. Et nos vero prefatus Johannes comes Rossie et dominus
Insularum heredes nostri et successores totas et integras pre-
nominatas terras cum pertenenciis prefato Celestino et hereditibus
suis inter ipsum Celestimum et prefatam Finvolam legittime
procreatis seu procreandis quibus deficientibus quod absit veris
et legittimis heredibus dicti Celestini inter ipsum et quamcumque aliam uxorem legittiman de corpore suo procreatis seu procreandis in omnibus et per omnia ut premittitur et predicatum est contra omnes mortales homines et feminas warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum huic presenti carte nostre appendi fecimus. Apud castrum nostrum de Dingvale decimo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo tercio.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 93/21 (Munro of Foulis Muniments); also transumpt in SRO, RH1/2/252, and version in SRO, C2/vi/116 (Great Seal Register).

PRINTED: Abstracts in Munro Writs, no.21; and RMS, ii, 806.

DESCRIPTION: 37.2 x 17cm; 33 x 11.9cm; tag with seal.

SEAL: style 3.

COMMENT: For other grants to Celestine see nos.76 and 80, and comments. By 1467 some at least of these lands were in the hands of the earl of Sutherland, who is said to have married a daughter of Alexander, earl of Ross (Sutherland Earldom, 75, 429-30); but it seems possible that they came to him as a marriage portion with a daughter of Celestine (Fraser, Sutherland, i, 66-67; and see app. D, table 6/23). The lands of Ferincoskry in Braechat (see no.19 comment) later came to the Munros of Foulis through Celestine’s granddaughters. Margaret, wife of Alexander of Glengarry, granted her half of them to her cousin Hector Munro of Foulis in 1524 (Munro Writs, no.46), and the Dingwall half was sold to Duncan Bayne of Tulloch in 1555 and exchanged by his son with Robert Munro of Foulis in 1563 (ibid., 78). On place-names, Davachcarr is probably Acharry, and Pladd is Fload, frequently named along with Acharry and Pulrossie (OPS, ii, 687-8). The absence of witnesses in this charter is unusual.

83

Notarial instrument of transumpt of a precept by king James III, dated at Falkland 2 March 1461/2, addressed to John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, and Alexander Dunbar sheriff of
Inverness as his bailies to give sasine to Mariota daughter of the late Alexander Sutherland of Dunbeath of the lands of Dunbeath in the earldom of Caithness, sheriffdom of Inverness, to which precept, at the request of William of Cawdor, son and heir apparent of Sir William of Cawdor, David bishop of Moray agreed to adhibit his judicial authority. Inverness, 4 August 1464.

In Dei nomine Amen. Per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter quod anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo quarto mensis vero Augusti die quarto indictione duodecima pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris et domini Pii divina providencia pape secundi anno septimo. In mei notarii publici et testium infra scriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus venerabilis vir magister Johannes Grene ecclesie cathedralis Moraviensis cancellarius procurator et nomine procuratorio honorabilis viri Willelmi de Caldore filii et apparentis heredis circumspecti viri Willelmi de Caldore militis de cuius procurationis mandato michi notario publico subscripto ad plenum constabat quamdam literam in pergameno scriptam testimonio magni sigilli supreami domini nostri regis impendentis sigillatam ut apparuit magnifico ac potenti domino Johanni comiti Rossie et Insularum domino pro saissina Mariote de Suthirlande filie quondam Alexandri de Suthirlande de terris Dunbeth cum pertinenciis in comitatu Cathanie infra vicecomitatum de Invernyss jacentibus tribuenda directam in medium produxit et eandem legi extrahere transsumi authenticari ac in formam publicam transsumpti redegi transsumpto exinde confecto fides in iudicio et extra dari concedi ac decerni per reverendum in Christo patrem ac dominum meum dominum Davidem Dei et apostolice sedis gracia episcopum Moraviensem apud Invernyss pro tribunale in mansione sua sedentem una cum interposicione decreti et appensione sigilli sui humilliter postulavit cuius quidem littere tenor sequitur et est talis. Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scottorum Johanni comiti Rossie et domino Insularum et ballivis suis salutem. Quia per inquisitionem de mandato nostro per Alexandrum de Dunbare vicecomitem nostrum de Invernyss in hac parte factam et ad
capellam nostram retournatam compertum est quod quondam Alexander de Suthirlande pater Mariote de Suthirlande latricis presentium obiit ultimo vestitus et saisisitus ut de feodo ad pacem et fidem nostram de terris de Dunbeth cum pertinenciis jacentibus in comitatu Cathanie infra vicecomitatum de Invernyss et quod dicta Mariota est legittima et propinquior heres eiusdem quondam Alexandri patris sui de dictis terris cum pertinenciis et quod est legitime etatis et quod de te Johanne tenentur in capite. Vobis precipimus et mandamus quatinus cum dicta Mariota tibi fecerit pro dictis terris cum pertinenciis quod de iure facere tenetur sibi vel suo certo actornato latori presentium saisinar dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis iuste habere faciatis et sine dilacione salvo nostro iure ciuslibet et hoc nullo modo omittatis. Teste me ipso apud Faulcand secundo die mensis Marcii anno regni nostri secundo. Prelibatus vero reverendus in Christo pater attendens requisicionem huiusmodi fore justam et racioni consonam prenotatam literam sic in judicio productam sanam et integram non viciatam non cancellatam nec in aliqua parte suspectam sed omni vicio et suspicione ut aparuit (sic) carentem perlegi fecit ac michi notario publico subscripto eandem transsumere exemplare autenticare et ad futuram rei memoriam in formam publicam transsumpti redigere expresse mandavit ne vetustate vel casu fortuito vigores suos amitteret unde innocentes in defectu probacionis juribus suis privarentur et decrevit quod presenti transsumpto in judicio et extra ubilibet locorum sicut ipse littere originali firma et indubitata fides perpetuis futuris temporibus adhibeatur. De et super quibus omnibus et singulis prefatus cancellarius nomine procuratorio quo supra a me notario publico subscripto unum vel plura publicum seu publica instrumentum seu instrumenta fieri peciit. Acta erant hac infra burgum de Invernyss in mansione prenotati domini episcopi sub anno mense die indictione et pontificatu suprascriptis. Presentibus ibidem venerabili in Christo patre Willemo permissione divina Vallis Sanctiandree de Plascardyne priore, discreto viro Willemo Gawbrath ecclesie de Kyncardyn rectore ac notario publico, et Willemo Hay de Lochloy, testibus ad premissa vocatis specialiter et rogatis.
Et ego Andreas de Fores presbiter Moraviensis dioecesis publicus auctoritate imperiali notarius (etc.).

**SOURCE:** NLS, MS. Dep. 313/3296 (Sutherland Papers).

**COMMENT:** For Sutherland and Dunbeath see nos.29 and 30. This may have been a necessary preliminary for the next document (no.84). There was much sorting out of property in the north while the king was in Inverness and Elgin in August 1464 (RMS, ii, 800-6).

**84**

Precept by John, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles, addressed to Thomas coroner of Caithness, James his son, Angus Sutherland and Nicholas Sutherland to give sasine to Elizabeth Dunbar of the lands of Dunbeath in the earldom of Caithness, sheriffdom of Inverness, following a brieve of the king. Inverness, 16 August 1464.

Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum dilectis nostris Thome crounare de Cathnes, Jacobo filio suo, Angusio de Sutherland, et Nicholas de Sutherland conjunctim et divisim ballivis nostris in hac parte specialiter constitutis salutem. Quia recepimus breve\(^a\) sasine suppremi domini nostri regis nobis directum ad dandum sasinam dilecte consanguinee nostre Elisabeth de Dunbar\(^b\) de terris de Dunbeth cum pertinenciis jacentes in comitatu Cathanie infra vicecomitatum de Invernes que terre de nobis tenetur in capite. Vobis mandamus et precepimus quatinus dicte consanguinee nostre Elisabeth de Dunbar vel suo certo attornato latori presentium sasinan dictarum terrarum de Dunbeth cum pertinenciis juste habere faciatis et sine dilacione. Ad quod faciendum vobis et vestrum cuilibet conjunctim vel divisim in hac parte nostram plenariam tenore presentium committimus potestatem. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud Invernes decimo sexto die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo quarto.
Note of a precept by John of Islay to Rory MacLeod of the lands of Lewis and Waternish as heir to Torquil. 3 November 1464.

'To Torkill succedidit Rory Oig i.e. young. He entred by a kynd of precept of Clare constat, which is under forme of instrument, wherby John of Ilia declaires Rory MCLeod air to Torkill in the lands of Lewis and Waterness, daited 3 November 1464.'

SOURCE: Castle Leod. MS. History of the Family of Mackenzie by 1st earl of Cromartie.
PRINTED: Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 511.
COMMENT: For Cromartie's history see no.22 comment. There follows a note by the earl of a charter dated 30 June 1511.
erecting these and other lands into the barony of Lewis based on the castle of Stornoway – correct for RMS, ii, 3578, of 29 June 1511.

Note of a charter by John, earl of Ross, to Celestine of the lands of Glenloy, Strone (?), and Locharkaig. Aros, 7 November 1464.

‘1464 Nov 7. Ch. dated at Aros in Mull by John Earl of Ross to Celestine of the lands of Glenluy, Stronchur and the Davoch of Locharkaig, in the sheriffdom of Inverness.
N.B. The above Ch. mentioned in these terms by the Revd Dond McQueen in an enquiry by him as to the Chiefship of the Macdonalds, 1782.’

**SOURCE:** NLS, MS. 2129, p.12a (a note by Donald Gregory).
**COMMENT:** There is no corroboration for this grant of disputed lands (see no.4). Rev. Dr Donald McQueen’s enquiry has not been located; he was minister of Kilmuir in Skye, author of ‘A Dissertation on the Government of the People in the Western Isles’ (1774) published in Pennant, *Tour*, iii, 421-36, and died in 1785. Stronchur (cf. Stroncroy in no.123) is probably Strone at the mouth of Glen Loy – Strone in Glenloy is on record in 1567 (*Mackintosh Muniments*, no.87).

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Farquhar Owre of the lands of Tullich Delny in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness. Dingwall, 4 November 1466.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ila comes Rossie et dominus Insularum salutem in Domino sempiternam. Sciatis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse pro amore Dei et salute anime nostre et animarum parentum nostrorum fideli familiaris nostro ac servo
nativo Farchardo Owre pro servicio fideli suo nobis impenso et
impendendo terras nostras de Tulloch Delny jacentes in
comitatu Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernes inter canum
torrentem ex parte orientali et terras sancti Johannis ex parte
occidentali eciam inter vile vadum ex parte australi et com-
munem pasturam ex parte boriali. Tenendas et habendas
anteditcas terras predicto Ferchardo heredibus suis et suis
assignatis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum . . . cum curiis et
exitibus herzeldis bludewetis et mulierum merchaetis . . . Red-
dendo inde de dictis terris predictus Farchardus heredes sui et sui
assignati unam libram cere semel in anno in festo nativitatis
Domini nostri Jhesu Christi sancto Johanni de Delnye tantum
pro omni alio onere nomine albe firme . . . In cuius rei
testimonium sigillum nostrum rotundum presentibus duximus
appendendum apud opidum nostrum de Dingvale. Coram hiis
testibus videlicet Lachlano Mclayne, Jonata Stewart, Donaldo
Lachlani de Ardgowre, domino Thoma de Digvale (sic)
subdecano ac camerario Rossensi, Tarleto owg, Alexandro
Ross filio et apparente herede Johannis Ross de Balnagowne,
magistro Willelmo Ross de Littyll Allayn, Roberto Massone,
Willelmo Greffsone, et Johanne Smyth, cum diversis aliis
quarto die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quad-
ringentesimo sexagesimo sexto.

SOURCE: SRO, RH 1/2/258 (Transcripts) 19th cent. copy.
SEAL: style 2 described.
COMMENT: Farquhar Owre has not been identified. In 1507 the
same lands were in the king’s hands in ward following the death
of Farquhar Airesoun (RSS, i, 1462), and in 1512 they were
granted with the lands of Milntown and the office of chief mair
of the earldom of Ross to Andrew Monro on payment for the
croft of Tulloch of one pound of wax yearly within the chapel
of Delny (RMS, ii, 3746). The lands of Tulloch Delny in the
parish of Kilmuir Easter (Watson, PNRC, 66; OPS, ii, 464-5)
have been confused with another Tulloch near Dingwall which
went to the Baynes (OPS, ii, 493; Ant. Notes, i, 133) and
Farquhar Owre has even been claimed as ancestor of these
Baynes of Tulloch (Lawrence, Clan Bain, 61-62; but cf. D.
Mackinnon in *Scottish Genealogist*, 1954, ii, 3). This charter was followed by a record of sasine given by John Ross of Balnagown as bailie. For Joneta Stewart, the only woman witness to appear in these charters, see app. C.


Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse consessisse et hac presenti carta nostra imperpetuum confirmasse dilecto nostro consanguineo Doncano mc’Intosche capitaneo de Clanchatten totas et integras terras nostras infrascriptas videlicet Keppach Innerroyger Achnacrose duas Bointynnis Bohene Murvalgane Tullach Daiderderg Achderre Inneroyg muor Mischeralych Achinnelane Leyndale Cloynis Glastor more Micomer Leachtuernich Cloynkallych Stronnabay Tornessa Blarrowyr duas Ratullychis Achinesk Innerglie et Achrone cum pertinenciis omnium predictarum terrarum jacentes in dominio nostro de Lochabbria infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Invernys una cum officio ballivatus dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis necnon et officio ballivatus nostrarum terrarum hereditarium (sic) subscriptarum quas ad nostram propriam proprietatem et usum reservamus videlicet Achdrome Glengarre Lettirfinlai et terras
duarum villarum de Lanachannis cum pertinenciis pro suo heredum suorum homagio et servicio fideli nobis et heredibus nostris impenso et in futurum impendendo. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras prenominatas terras et officium predictum ut premittitur cum pertinenciis prefato Doncano et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris et successoribus in feodo et in hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas et antiquas fines in boscis planis pratis pascuis et pasturis moris marresiis petariis turbariis carbonariis fabrilibus et brasinis viis semitis aquis silvis virgultis rivolis et lacubus aucupacionibus venacionibus piscacionibus cum molendinis multitius et eorum sequelis cum curiis et curiarum exitibus herzeldis bludvittis et mulierum merchettis ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis commoditatis libertatibus fertilitatibus et aisiamentibus quibuscumque tarn non nominatis quam nominatis tarn subtus terra quam supra (sic) terram tam prope quam procul ad predictas terras et officium ut premittitur cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum adeo libere quiete integre plenarie honorofice bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sine revocatione aliqui per nos vel heredes nostros ad dictas terras et officium ut premittitur qualitercumque facienda in futurum. Reddendo annuatim dictus Doncanus et heredes sui nobis et heredibus nostris de terris de Inverroyg duas marcas usualis monete regni Scotie cum servicio priusdicto tantum pro omni alio onere servicio seculari seu exactione vel demanda que de dictis terris et officio cum pertinenciis exigi poterunt quomodolibet vel requiri. Et nos vero prefatus Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum et heredes nostri prefatas terras et officium cum pertinenciis ut sepedictum est in omnibus et per omnia prefato Doncano et heredibus suis quibuscumque contra quoscumque mortales varandizabimus acquietabimus et pro perpetuo defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presenti carte nostre appendi fecimus. Apud Urcharde decimo quarto die mensis Novembris instantis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexto.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 176/8 (Mackintosh of Mackintosh
JOHN I449–I493

John I449–I493

JOHN I449–I493

Muniments); sRO, C2/xiii/96 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 5 January 1493/4).

PRINTED: Abstracts in Mackintosh Muniments, no.8; RMS, ii, 2191; Clan Donald, i, 562 (from confirmation).

DESCRIPTION: 31·8 x 20·7 cm; 28·2 x 15·8 cm; one tag, no seal remains.

COMMENT: Duncan’s father Malcolm Mackintosh was dead by 17 May 1464 (Mackintosh Muniments, no.7); see app. C. The lands and office of bailie of Lochaber had apparently been returned to Mackintosh (see nos.62–64). For place-names cf. nos.73, 124, A43. OPS, ii map shows Leachturynich near the head of Glenroy. Achrone, Achdrome or Achadrome, perhaps the same as Agherom in A61, was the section of the Great Glen forming the short strath between Loch Garry and Loch Oich (Macfarlane, Geog. Coll., ii, 169, 523).

89

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, with the consent of his council to his brother Celestine of the Isles of Lochalsh, sheriff of Inverness, of the lands of Strathhalladale in the earldom of Caithness, sheriffdom of Inverness. ‘Ayremore’, 25 April 1467.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos de consensu et assensu et matura deliberacione tocius nostri consilii dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra imperpetuum confirmasse carissimo fratri nostro Celestino de Insulis de Lochalche necnon et vicecomiti de Innernys omnes et singulas terras nostras de Strathalmadale cum pertinenciis jacentes in comitatu Cathanie infra vicecomitatum de Innernys. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras terras prenominatas de Strathalwadule cum pertinenciis prefato Celestino heredibus suis et successoribus comitibus Rossie et dominis Insularum in feodo et in hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis planis pratis moris maresiis pasturis et pascuis petariis turbariis carbonariis
fabrilibus et brasinis viis semitis aquis silvis quercis
virgultis et lacubus aucupacionibus cum vrate vaith et vair cum
molendinis multuris et eorum sequulis cum curiis et earum
exitibus herezeldis et mulierum merchettis cum communi
pastura libero introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus alis et singulis
commodityatibus libertatibus fertilitatibus et asiamentis ac iustis
suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nomi-
natis tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam prope quam
procul ad predictas terras cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu juste
spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum adeo libere quieta
integre plenarie honorificè bene et in pace sine revocatione
aliquali. Reddendo inde annuatim prefatus Celestinus heredes
sui et successores nobis heredibus nostris et successoribus
comitibus Rossie et dominis Insularum unum denarium argenti
apud festum Pentecosten super solum dictarum terrarum
nomine albe firme si petatur tantum pro omni alio onere
servicio [seculari]b exactione seu demanda que per nos heredes
nostros et successores exigi poterunt de dictis terris cum
pertinenciis quomodolibet vel requiri. Et nos vero prefatus
Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum heredes nostri et
successores comites Rossie et domini Insularum totas et integras
prenominatatas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Celestino her-
edibus suis et successoribus in omnibus et per omnia ut
predictum est contra et adversus quoscumque mortales homines
et feminas varandizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum
defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum pre-
senti carte nostre appendi fecimus. Apud Ayremore vicesimo
quinto die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quadringen-
tesimo sexagesimo septimo. Coram hiis testibus videlicet Don-
aldo de Insulis domino de Dunanowaige et de Glynnis, Lach-
lanno McGilleoin domino de Dowarde, Alexandre Johannis
domino de Ardnamurchan, Lachlanno juveme McGilleoin
magistro de Dowarde, cum multis et diversis aliis in fidem et
testimonium omnium premissorum vocatis specialiter et
requisitis.

SOURCE: nls, MS. 2131 f.71 (transcript in Donald Gregory’s
collection).
Charter of confirmation by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, with the consent of his council to abbot Finlay and the monastery of Fearn of the lands of Fearn, Milton, Rhynie, Pitkerrie, Balmuchy, Geanies, and Cadboll, and lands in Westray and Strathcarron viz: Dounie, Easter Fearn and Wester Fearn, Gledfield, Invercarron, the fishings of Bonar and Amat in Strathcarron, Rhelonie with the fishing and ferry, 'Auchgullane', 'Brayliag' with the forests of 'Alveyn' and Salachie, all granted to the monastery by Farquhar sometime earl of Ross founder of the said monastery and confirmed by John for his own good and for the salvation of the souls of his parents, Alexander earl of Ross and Elizabeth his wife. Dingwall, 2 November 1467.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ile comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino salutem cum alias pie et recolende memorie magnificus ac potens dominus Farchardus quondam comes Rossie et alii successores sui et antecessores nostri olim comites Rossie pro salute animarum suarum antecessorum et successorum suorum
Deo omnipotenti beateque virgini Marie abbatique et conventui monasterii Nove Fernie per prefatum dominum Far-chardum et antecessores nostros comites Rossie fundati et devote erecti omnes et singulas terras suas infrascriptas videlicet terras Nove Fernie ubi dictum monasterium situatur cum ly Miltoun et Muldaireg duas davatas terrarum que nominantur Litill Rany et Mekill Rany duas davatas nuncupatas Petkery et Ballamochie tres davatas nuncupatas Wester Gany Midill Gany et Eister Gany unam dimidiam davate nuncupate Catboll-nacrye omnes et singulas terras et possessiones in Westray et Stracharron videlicet terras de Downy in Westray Eister Ferne et Wester Ferne Laidelamoch Innercharoan cum tota piscaria de le Bonach Amate in Stracharron Achnagart que nunc nominatur Rulony cum piscaria et passagio ejusdem Achnagullane et Brayliag-fudies(?) cum forestis Alveyn et Salchyn necnon et usum lignorum et arborum per totum nostrum comitatum Rossie et presertim usum lignorum et arborum in parochia de Kilmure quem prefatus Farchardus quondam comes Rossie dicti monasterii primus fundator eidem monasterio pia liberalitate concessit cum universis et singulis dictarum terrarum pertinenciis jacentium in comitatu nostro Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Inverinis in puram et perpetuam elymosynam dedissent concessissent et confirmassent per ... dederunt concederunt pariter et confirmarunt prout in cartis et evidentibus dicti domini Farchardi comitis et aliorum successorum suorum comitum Rossie necnon in bullis confirmationibus premisorum apostolicis desuper dicto monasterio latius factis concessis et registratis expressius continebatur. Quequidem charte et terrarum evidentie tempore combustionis insignis collegiate capelle almi confessoris beati Duthaci de Taine una cum aliis nonullis reliquis et evidentibus adnichilate extiterunt prout informamur pariter et combusta etc. etc. et ea que predecessores nostri tam pie et devote concederunt nec nos revocare sit potius augmentare et conservare intendimus et optamus. Noveritis nos ea propter omnes et singulas illas antecessorum nostrorum quondam comitum Rossie donationes terrarum et possessionum concessiones largitiones dicto monasterio antiquitus factas et concissas (sic) per abbatem et conventum ejusdem
consuete fuere habitas et in presentarium possessas ratificasse approbasse ac pro nobis et heredibus nostris dicto monasterio in perpetuum confirmasse nec non de novo noveritis nos ad instantiam venerabilis in Christo patris Finlaii permissione divina prefati monasterii Nove Fernie abbatis moderni et conventus ejusdem una cum matura deliberatione et auidamente totius concilii nostri super hoc in laudem gloriæm et honorem omnipotentis Dei et gloriississime virginis Marie matris Domini nostri Jesu Christi patronæ monasterii predicti nec non pro salubiæ statu nostro et pro salute anime quondam magnifici et potentis domini Alexandri de Ile comitis Rossie et patris nostri et Elizabeth spone sue matris nostro pro saluteque anime nostre antecessorum et successorum in divini cultus continuum increamentum ac monasterio predicto dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse Dei omnipotentis beateque virginire Marie abbati et conventui monasterii antedicti et successoribus suis omnes et singulas terras predictas de Nove Fernie cum le Miltoun et Muldarg duas davatas terre de Pitcair et Ballemouchie tres davatas nuncupatas Wester Gany Mid Gany et Eister Gany duas davatas terrarum que nominantur Litill Rany et Mekill Rany unam davate nuncupate Catboll-na-Crey omnes et singulas terras predictas in Westray et Stracharroun videlicet terras de Downy in Westray Eister Ferne et Wester Ferne Laidclamoc Innercharroun cum tota piscarie de le bonach Amade in Stracharroun Achnagart que nunc nuncupatur Rulony cum piscaria et passagio ejusdem Achnagullane et Bralugude cum forrestis de Alvey et Salchy nec non et usum lignorum et arborum per universum nostrum comitatatum Rossie ad fabricam et reparationem monasterii predicti et presertim usum lignorum et arborum in parochia de Kilmure cum universis justis pertinentiis ad prefatas terras etc. etc. In quarum premissorum fidem et testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus penes dictos dominum abbatem et conventum et successores suos perpetuis temporibus remansuris duximus appendum. Apud castrum de Dingwall secundo die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesmo quadringentesimo sexagesimo septimo. Coram his testibus . . . .

(NB this ancient copy goes no further)
Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, with the consent of his council to William younger of Cawdor and Mariota Sutherland his wife of the lands of Invermarkie in the lordship of Badenoch, sheriffdom of Inverness. Dingwall, 6 November 1467.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum etemam in Domino salutem. Sciatis nos proprio motu nostro ac consensu assensu et matura deliberacione consilii nostri propter intimam dilectionem quam habemus erga predilectum armigerum nostrum Willelmmum iuvenem de Caldor filium et apparentem heredem Willelmi thani de Caldor et Mariotam de Suthirland consanguineam nostram carissimam sponsam priusdicti Willelmi dessisse et concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse
prefatis Willelmi iuveni de Caldor et Mariote de Suthirland omnes et singulas terras nostras de INNERMERKY cum pertinenciis jacentes in domino de Badzenach infra vicecomitatum de Invernys. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras prenominatas terras de INNERMERKY cum pertinenciis suis universis prefatis Willelmo et Mariote sponsa sue et eorum hereditibus inter se procreatis seu procreandis de nobis et hereditibus nostriis et successoribus comitibus Rossie in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacet in latitudine et longitudine in boscis planis moris maresiis viis semitis aquis stagnis prolis pascuis et pasturis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis aucupationibus venacionibus piscationibus petariis turbariis carbonariis lapide et calce fabrilibus brasinis brueriis et genestis cum curiis et earum exitibus herezeldis bludewetis mulierum merchettis cum le wrak et waith cum communi pastura et liberis introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus alis et singulis commoditatiis libertatiis fertilitatiis et aisiamentis et iustis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tant non nominatis quam nominatis sub terra quam supra terram sub propo procul ad predictas terras cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus in futurum libere quiete plenaria integre honorifice bene et in pace sine revocatione aliqui. Redendo inde annuatim predictus Willelmus de Caldor Mariota sponsa sua et eorum heredes inter se procreati seu procreandi unum par serothecarum super solum dictarum terrarum de INNERMERKY nomine albe firme si petatur tantum pro omni alio onere servicio seculari exactione seu demanda que de dictis terris de INNERMERKY cum pertinenciis exigi poterunt vel requiri. Et nos vero prefatus Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum heredes nostri et successores comites Rossie prefatas terras de INNERMERKY cum pertinenciis prefatis Willelmo et Mariote et eorum hereditibus inter se ut prefetur procreatis seu procreandis contra omnes mortales homines warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presen- tibis appendi fecimus. Apud castrum nostrum de Dingvale sexto die mensis Novembris anno Domino millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo septimo. Testibus Celestino de Insulis
de Lochailch, Lachlanno Mcgilleoin de Douarde, Lachlanno iuvene Mcgilleoin senescallo domus nostre, Johanne de Monro de Foulis, Thoma de Dingvale subdecano Rossensi camerario nostro, Lachlanno Mcfynwyn de Myschemys, et Ewgenio Donaldi Lachlanni Mcgilleoin, cum diversis alii in testimonium vocatis.

SOURCE: Original. Cawdor Castle, bundle 139.
PRINTED: Cawdor Book, 49; Clan Donald, i, 545, wrongly cited as from the Family of Rose.
DESCRIPTION: 33·5 × 17·3cm; 28·6 × 13·4cm; tag with seal.
SEAL: style 2.
COMMENT: For Badenoch lands see no.50 comment. Alexander, earl of Huntly, had a charter of the lordship lands of Badenoch on 28 April 1451 (RMS, ii, 442). Innermarkie or Invermarkie in Badenoch was at the point where the Allt a’ Mharcaidh (named Allt na Criche on some maps) flows into the river Feshie, 2 miles above its junction with the Spey near Kincraig (Macbain, PNHI, 243).

92

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to John de Boyis of Dunachton to give sasine following charter no.91. Dingwall, 6 November 1467.

Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et dominus Insularum dilecto nostro Johanni de Boyis de Dounnachtin ballivo nostro in hac parte salutem. Et quia hereditarie concessimus dilecto armigero nostro Willelmo iuveni de Caldor filio et apparenti heredi Willelmi thani de Caldor militis et Mariote de Suthirland consanguine nostro sponse priusdicti Willelmi et eorum hereditibus (sic) omnes et singulas terras nostras de Innermerky cum pertinenciis iacentes in dominio de Badzenach infra vicecomitatum de Invernys prout in carta nostra inde confecta plenius continetur. Vobis igitur precipimus et mandamus quatinus indilate visis presentibus saisinam et statum hereditarium predictarum terrarum de Innermerky cum pertinenciis prefatis Willelmo iuveni et Mariote de Suthirland et eorum
heredibus secundum tenorem dicte carte quam de nobis desuper habent per terre et lapidis traditionem ut moris est tribuatis et hoc sine dilacione nullatenus omissatis. Ad quod faciendum vobis in hac parte nostram committimus plenariam potestatem et in signum huiusmodi saisine per vos tradite sigillum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum presentibus appendatis penes predictos Willelmum et Mariotam et eorum heredes imperpetuum remansurum. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud Dingvale sexto die mensis Novembris anno Domini m° cccc° sexagesimo septimo.

SOURCE: Original. Cawdor Castle, bundle 139.
DESCRIPTION: 22·1 x 12·8cm; 18·4 x 8·5cm; two tags and one seal.
SEAL: style 2.
COMMENT: John de Boyis of Dunachton is not readily identifiable, although the surname is known in the North, but Dunachton was soon to pass with other lands in Badenoch from a family named MakNewane, MakNenan or MacNiven to the Mackintosh chiefs. In 1475 George, earl of Huntly, made over to Lachlan Mackintosh the gift of marriage of the heirs of the late 'Baron Maknenan', with all the lands which fell to himself in ward on the baron’s death; and after the marriage of Lachlan’s son William to one of the two sisters who were the heiresses, and the resignation of her rights by the other, the lands of Dunachton, Dalnavert and Kinrara (see no.50) passed into the hands of the Mackintosh chiefs, who for a time adopted the style ‘of Dunachton’ (Spalding Misc., iv, 183-4; Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 205, 209-10; Mackintosh, M and CC, 104-5).

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to Thomas Dingwall, subdean of Ross and earl’s chamberlain, and William Fleming, burgess of Nairn, to give sasine to William son and heir of the late William thane of Cawdor of all his father’s lands in the sheriffdom of Nairn and of the office of sheriff. Killeonan, 27 March 1468.
Johannes de Yla comes Rossie et dominus Insularum dilectis nostris consanguineis domino Thome de Dyngvale subdecano ac camerario nostro Rossensi necnon et Willelmo Flemyng burgensi de Narne coniunctim et divisim ballivis nostris in hac parte salutem. Et quia concepimus per mortem nostri comparis et consanguinei Willelmi thane de Caldor bone memorie quod Willelmuus de Caldor lator presencium est verus legittimus et propinquior heres dicti Willelmi quondam patris sui de omnibus et singulis terris cum pertinenciis quas dictus Willelmuus pater suus tempore suo infra vicecomitatum de Narne possidebat unacum officio dicti vicecomitatus et quod dictus Willelmuus est ligittime etatis et quod dicte terre cum pertinenciis unacum dicto vicecomitatu de nobis tenentur in capite. Vobis igitur precipimus necnon et preciendio mandamus coniunctim et divisim quatinus visis presentibus sine quacumque dilacione saisinam et statum hereditarium dicti vicecomitatus et dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis infra dictum vicecomitatum iacentes prefato Willelmo salvo iure cuiuslibet ut moris est attribuatis. Et in signum saisine taliter per vos vel aliquem vestrum sibi vel eis certo attornato tradite sigilla vestra seu unius vestrum in secundis caudis seu cauda post nostrum presentibus appendatis. In cuius nostri precepti testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus est appensum. Apud Kyllewnane in Kyntyr vicesimo septimo die mensis Marcii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo octavo.

SOURCE: Original. Cawdor Castle, bundle 139.
PRINTED: Cawdor Book, 51; Clan Donald, i, 545-546.
DESCRIPTION: 21·6 x 11 cm; 18·5 x 7 cm; two tags, two seals.
SEALS: earl’s seal style 2, and seal of William Fleming.
COMMENT: See no.38. The office of sheriff of Nairn was one of those resigned by the lord of the Isles in 1476 (no.109a), but William of Cawdor made sure of keeping his interest in the lands and office by taking instruments on 13 January 1475/6 that he offered homage and service to Huntly, as king’s lieutenant, for his lands and the office of sheriff. He got a charter of the lands in May 1476 (no.A22) and although not mentioned there it is clear that the office remained in the family. It was the subject of a
royal charter in 1510 in favour of Hugh, brother of William sheriff of Nairn, both sons of the late thane William, and Hugh was still sheriff in 1522 (Cawdor Book, 71, 143; RMS, ii, 3538). William was the eldest son of the late thane, but was a churchman and resigned his lands (but apparently not his office) in favour of his next brother John, whose daughter Muriella was his heir and by her marriage brought Cawdor to the Campbells.

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to John Munro to give sasine to William son and heir of the late William thane of Cawdor of the lands of the two Kinkells in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness. Killeonan, 27 March 1468.

Johannes de Yla comes Rossie et dominus Insularum dilecto nostro consanguineo Johanni de Munro ballivo nostro in hac parte salutem. Et quia precepimus (sic) per mortem nostri compatris necnon et consanguinei Willelmi thani de Caldor bone memorie quod Willelmus de Caldor lator presentium est verus legittimus et propinquier heres dicti Willelmi quondam patris sui de omnibus et singulis terris de duabus Kynkellis cum pertinenciis jacentibus in comitatu nostro Rossie infra vice-comitatum de Invernys et quod est legitime etatis et quod dicte terre cum pertinenciis tenentur de nobis in capite tanquam suum dominum superiorem. Vobis igitur precepimus necnon et stricte precipiendo mandamus quatinus visis presentibus sine ulteriore dilatione saisinam et statum hereditarium dictarum terrarum cum pertinenciis prefato Willelmo salvo jure cuiuslibet ut moris est attribuatis. Et in signum saisine taliter per vos tradite prefato Willelmo seu eius certo deputato signum vestrum in secunda cauda post nostrum presentibus appendatis. In cuius nostri precepti testimonium sigillum nostrum presen-
tibus est appensum. Apud Killewnane in Kyntir vicesimo septimo die mensis Marci instantis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo octavo.
SOURCE: Original. Cawdor Castle, bundle 139.
DESCRIPTION: 24·6 x 10·6cm; 22·5 x 7·8cm; two tags, one seal only remains.
SEAL: style 2.
COMMENT: There were two Kinkells in the Black Isle, Easter and Wester, of which Wester was known as Bishop's Kinkell, probably also as Kinkell Clarsair (Watson, PNRC, 115; RMS, iii, 422, 2823).

95

Note of a precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to Thomas Dingwall and John MacCulloch of Plaids to give sasine to Master William of a plot of land in Tain. The isle of Mull, 30 May 1468.

'A much damaged precept of sasine by John of Isla, earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles, to Thomas de Dingwall, his chamberlain and subdean of Ross, and John McCulloch of Plaids bailies of Tain, to give sasine to a certain master William his 'cousin' of a piece of ground (fundi locum) to construct upon it a mill (?). The gift, which is stated to be for the increase of the income and the divine service of the chapel of St Duthac, also refers to an earlier charter of gift to the clerks of St Duthac of a mill and lands. Dated 'apud ly yle muyle' on 30 May 1468.'

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 98/12/14 (Douglas Collection) (in fragments).
COMMENT: This document is now in a fragmentary state and hardly legible. Dr Durkan read it while it was in a better condition, and the text is from his note.

96

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, with the consent of his council to his brother Hugh and his heirs male
legitimate or illegitimate by Finvola daughter of Alexander MacIan of Ardnamurchan, whom failing to Hugh's heirs male by any other woman after the death of Finvola approved by John and his cousins, of the lands of Howmore, Benbecula, Griminish, the north part of Uist, Scolpaig, Griminish, Balmar- 
tin, Oronsay, 'Waynlis', and the island of Gillegerre, with 

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Yle 
comes Rossie et dominus Insularum eternam in Domino 
salutem. Noveritis nos de concensu assensu et matura de-
liberacione tocius nostri consilii dedisse concessisse et hac 
presenti carta nostra confirmasse carissimo fratri nostro Hugoni 
Alexandri de Insulis domino de Slete omnes et singulas terras 
nostras inscriptas videlicet terras triginta mercurum de 
Skerehowg terras duodecim mercurum de Beanbeacla de-
nariatum de Gergremyniss terras sexaginta mercurum ex parte 
borientali de Wist duos denariatus de Scolpic quatuor denariatus 
de Gremynis duos denariatus de Talawmartin sex denariatus de 
Orvinsaig dimedium denariatum de Waynlis et dimedium 
denariatum de insula Gillegerre unacum terris viginti octo 
mercurum de Slete cum pertinenciis jacentes in dominio nostro 
Insularum. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras prenominatas 
erras cum pertinenciis prefato Hugoni et heredibus suis mas-
culis inter ipsum et Finvolam Alexandri Johannis de Ardnamur-
chan legitime sive illegitime procreatis ac ipsorum legitimis heredibus quibus omnibus deficientibus quod 
absit heredibus suis masculis post mortem prefate Finvole inter 
ipsum Hugonem et quamcumque aliam mulierem de nostro 
consilio necnon et consiliis nostrum consanguineorum videlicet 
Donaldi de Insulis domini de Dunnowaig et de Glynnis, 
Celestini de Insulis de Lochalche, Lachlani Mcgilleoin de 
Doward, et Alexandri Johannis de Ardnamurchan, quibus 
deficientibus vel deficiente quod absit tunc de consilio ipsorum 
heredum vel ipsius deficientis heredis electam de nobis et 
heredibus nostris universis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum 
per omnes rectas metas suas divisas et antiquas fines in boscis 
planis pratis moris marresis pascuis pasturis petariis turbariis
carbonariis fabrilibus et brasinis viis semitis silvis virgultis aquis stagnis rivolis et lacubus aucupationibus venacionibus piscationibus cum molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis cum curiiis et curiarum exitibus cum communi pastura libero introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis commoditatis libertatibus fertilitatibus et asiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam per mare quam per terras tam prope quam procull (sic) ad dictas terras cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, adeo libere quiete integre plenarie honorifice bene et in pace libere pro ipsius homagiis necnon heredumque suorum masculorum ut premitittur fidelibus homagiis serviciis consiliis auxiliis potenciis et favoribus universis nobis heredibus nostris universis et successoribus quibuscumque bene et fideliter impendendis in guerra et in pace tam per mare quam per terras tociens quociens causa requirit seu opus fuerit necessarium contra et adversus quoscumque mortales homines et feminas. Et nos vero prefatus Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum atque heredes nostri et successores omnes et singulas terras prenominatas cum pertinenciis prefato Hugoni de Insulis fratri nostro suisque heredibus masculis ut prefertur warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus prout melius liberius et honorifici centius alique terre hereditarie prout supra consueuerunt in dominio Insularum litteris concedi aut cartas confirmari. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus est appensum. Apud Aros vicesimo octavo die mensis Junii anno Domini m° cccc° nono. Hiis testibus presentibus videlicet Donaldo de Insulis domino de Dunnowaig et de Glynnis, Celestino de Insulis de Lochalch fratre nostro, Lachlano Mcgilleoin domino de Doward, Johanne Mcgilleoin de Lochboyg, Lachlano jujive Mcgilleoin magistro de Doward, Willemlo Mcloyd de Glenelg, Rodrigo Mcleiod de Leoghys, Alexandro Johannis de Ardnamurchan, Johanne Lachlani Mcgilleoin de Colla, et Thoma de Monro nostro secretario ac rectore de Kilmanawik, cum nonnullis aliis nobilibus et proceribus in fidem et testimonium omnium et singulorum premissorum vocatis et specialiter rogatis necnon et requisitis.
John 1449-1493

Source: SRO, C2/xiii/186 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 10 November 1495).

Printed: HP, i, 96-99; RMS, ii, 2286; Clan Donald, i, 563.

Note: The date 1409 in the Register is impossible, as it must have been between John's succession in 1449 and the forfeiture of the earldom of Ross in 1475. The year 1469 is now widely accepted as correct (see below).

Comment: It seems probable that this charter to Hugh was granted after 21 August 1464, when Sleat had been confirmed to Celestine (no.A16), as it was Hugh's heir who resigned the 28 merkland of Sleat into the king's hands in 1505 (no.A39); and it also seems likely that the Uist lands were granted after the death of John Ranaldi Goffridi, alive in 1463 (no.63), grandson of Godfrey 'lord of Uist' (app. D, table 2/33). The case for 1469 being the correct year was argued by Beveridge (North Uist, 41n) pointing out that John was a minor until 1452 (ER, vi, 158) and three of the witnesses — Donald of Dunivaig, Celestine of Lochalsh, and John of Lochbuie — had died before 1479, while 1459 could be excluded as Celestine did not become 'of Lochalsh' until 2 February 1462/3 (no.76, but cf. no.73 for use of that designation 10 October 1461). OPS, ii, 340, etc., accepted 1449 as the actual year, and Macphail in HP, i, 96 said 'it is not easy to fix the proper date, and a valuable landmark in Highland chronology has been lost'. It should be borne in mind that charters were being issued in John's name in 1449 (nos.51, 52), and that Celestine is said by one chronicler to have been left Lochlash and other lands by his father (HP, i, 53-54), who died in May 1449; but he is given no territorial designation in a papal dispensation of 1454 (Reg. Supp. 476,259v). All things considered, we see 1469 as the most probable date, and it has been widely accepted (SP, v, 44; Burke's Peerage s.v. MacDonald of Sleat, Bt.; Matheson, 'MacLeods of Lewis', 330; Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 97; etc.).

For Hugh of Sleat, see app. D, table 6/14. On the unique destination, see Sellar, 'Marriage', 481. It appears that Finvola's son John did succeed to Sleat, but died without issue. There is no specific reddendo clause in this charter, and so we do not know
whether the lands were still held for galley service (see no. 80).

With the exception of Sleat, all the lands granted are in the Uists, Benbecula, or their subsidiary isles; for lands in or connected with North Uist, cf. Beveridge, *North Uist*, esp. chap. iv. Skerehowg is Skeryhof in 1498 (no. A54); Gaelic *sgire* or *sgireachd* for parish (cf. Watson, *PNRC*, 120-1; *CPNS*, 301) is omitted in the name Howmore, also known as Howfe or Hough (*OPS*, ii, 368-9). The name Griminish occurs in both North Uist and Benbecula, and Beveridge thought that this Griminish was in North Uist, while Gergriminish was in Benbecula (*North Uist*, 64-65). Talawmartin is now Balmartin, town (*baile*) being substituted for land (*talamh*). Waynlis or Walis (cf. no. A62) is probably Veilish near Udal to N of Sollas; Gillegerre, later Ileggillegerre or *Ile gilligerrie* (*RMS*, vi, 472; vii, 1087) was probably in the same area, and not Garbh Eilean near Carinish as suggested by Beveridge (*North Uist*, 61-63). We are grateful to Mr Iain A. Crawford for information on this place-name.

Charter of confirmation by John, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and baron of Kingedward, of a charter by Thomas Graham of Scattertie to Sir Alexander Fraser of Philorth of the lands of Scattertie and Byth in the barony of Kingedward, earldom of Buchan and sheriffdom of Aberdeen, dated 5 January 1469/70. Dingwall, 24 February 1469/70.

Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ill (sic) comes Rossie et baro de Kynnedvarde eternam in Domino salutem. Noveritis nos vidisse inspexisse et ad plenum intellexisse quamdam cartam Thome Grayme de Scatyrty factam dilecto consanguineo nostro Alexandro Fraser de Filorch militi de terris de Scatyrty et Bycht cum pertinencias jacentibus in baronia nostra de Kynnedvarde infra vicecomitatum de Abbirdene sanam et integrum non viciatam non cancellatam non rasam neque abolitam nec in aliqua sue parte suspectam sed omni prorsus vicio et suspicione carentem cuius quidem carte
tenor sequitur et est talis. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Thomas Grayme de Scatyry et Bytht salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis me utilitate mea in hac parte debite provisa et diligenter considerata dedisse concessisse ac precise et omnino vendidisse necnon titulo pure vendicionis alienasse et hac presenti carta mea confirmasse nobili viro Alexandro Fraser de Fillorch militi totas et integras terras meas de Scatyry et Bytht cum suis justis pertinenciis jacentes in baronia de Kynnedvard in comitatu Buchanie infra vicecomitatum de Abbirdene pro certa summa pecunie quam prefatus Alexander michi tempore conceptionis presentis carte in pecunia numerata in mea gravi et urgente necessitate fideliter et realiter persolvebat de qua quedem (sic) summa teneo me bene contentum et plenarie persolutum et eundem Alexandrum heredes suos et assignatos exinde quiticlamo (sic) imperpetuum per presentes. Tenendas et habendas dictas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Alexandro Fraser heredibus suis et suis assignatis de me et heredibus meis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in moris marresii pratis pasquis et pasturis aucaptionibus venacionibus et piscariis viis semitis aquis stagnis silvis virgultis boscis planis cum curiis et curiarum exitibus et eschaetis molendinis multuris et corum sequelis arigiis bondagiis et dietis herields bluduetis et merchetis mulierum et cum omnibus alis et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus et aisiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam prope quam procul ad dictas terras cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodo libet in futurum, adeo libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut aliqua terra infra regnum Scotie liberius quietius plenius et honorificencius venditur et possidetur seu vendi possit et possedti sine revocatione reclamacione aut contradictione mei aut heredum meorum seu assignatorum aut aliorum quorumcumque nomine nostro aut ex parte nostra inde futuris temporibus qualitercumque faciendis. Reddendo inde dictus Alexander de Fillorch miles heredes sui et sui assignati michi et heredibus meis annuatim unum denarium argentii super solum dictarum terrarum ad festum
Pentecostes nomine albe firme si petatur tantum pro omni alio
servicio seculari exactione seu demanda que de predictis terris
cum pertinenciis aliquidere exigerit aut requiri. Et ego vero
predictus Thomas Grayme heredes mei et mei assignati totas et
integrae terras de Scatyrt et Bytht cum pertinenciis prefato
Alexandro Fraser de Fillorch militi et heredibus suis et suis
assignatis per omnes terras et possessiones nostra habitas et
habendas cum pertinenciis ac per omnia bona nostra mobilia et
immobilia presentia et futura in omnibus et per omnia ut
supradictum est contra omnes mortales varantizabimus ac-
quietabimus et imperpetuum fideliter defendemus. In cuius rei
testimonium sigillum meum huic presenti carte mee est app-
ensum. Apud burgum de Abbirdene vicesimo quinto die
mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo
sexagesimo nono. Coram hiis testibus Thoma Fraser domino de
Stanyvode, Patricio Crafurde domino de Fedreth, Thoma
Ogstoune, Alexandro Fraser, dominis Andrea Chapman et
Johanne Smyth, et domino Johanne Rede monacho de Dere,
cum multis alii et singulis. Insuper noveritis quod Alexander
Grayme filius meus et heres apparens consensit et assensit ad
omnes istas predictas meas alienaciones confirmaciones et ven-
diciones in omnibus et per omnia secundum modum et formam
istius carte procuravit honorabilis viri Willelmi Crafurde de
Fedreth sigillum in secunda cauda presentibus apponi coram
dictis testibus dictis die mense et loco quibus supra. Quam
quidam cartam in omnibus suis punctis et articulis modis forma
pariter et circumstanciis universis in omnibus et per omnia
approbamus ratificamus et pro nobis et heredibus nostris pro
perpetuo confirmamus salvis nobis et heredibus nostris serviciis
debitis et consuetis. In curius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum
huic presenti carte nostre confirmacionis est appensum. Apud
Dyngvale vicesimo quarto die mensis Februarii anno Domini
millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo nono.

SOURCE: Original, AUL, MS. 3004, within bundle 524 (Fraser of
Philorth papers).
PRINTED: Frasers of Philorth, ii, 233; Aberdeen–Banff Ill., ii, 360.
Note of a charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Sir Alexander Dunbar of Westfield of the lands of Scattertie and Byth in the barony of Kinedward in Buchan in the sheriffdom of Aberdeen on the resignation of Thomas Graham. Dingwall, 18 September 1470.

‘Charter dated at the Castle of Dingwall 18 Sept 1470 by John Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles “nobili honorabilique viro nostro consanguineo percarissimo Alexandra de Downbar de Westfield militi” of the lands of Skatyrdye and Bycht with their pertinents in the Barony of Kinedwart in Buchan and in the shire of Aberdeen which had belonged to Thomas Graham of Skatyrdye and had been by him resigned in the hands of the Earl (for new infeftment in favour to Sir Alexander). The testing clause of the Earl’s charter is as follows “In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum huic presenti carte nostre est appensum apud castrum nostrum de Dynwaill decimo octavo die mensis septembris Anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo presentibus ibidem Celestino de Insulis ac domino de Lochelch ac Hugo de Insulis de Sleyt fratibus meis carnalibus et Johanne Mownro de Fowlis cum diversis aliis . . . etc.”’

Source: NLS, MS. 2129, p.14a (note in Donald Gregory’s collection). [In Gregory, History, 41, the charter is mentioned as being from ‘Westfield Writs in possession of Alexander Dunbar of Scrabster’.

Comment: Sir Alexander Dunbar of Westfield was a son of the last Dunbar earl of Moray (SP, vi, 306). See no.97 comment.
Note of a disposition by John, earl of Ross, to Finlay Ford of the lands of Inverethie. 1470.

'No.135. John Earl of Ross, his Disposition to Finlay Ford of Inverethie dated 1470.'
[also No.134. Finlay Ford his Charter of Inverethie dated 1473.]

SOURCE: Inventory dated 28 May 1658 printed in C. Fraser Mackintosh 'The Titles of the Urquharts of Cromarty' in Antiquarian Notes, i, 212.

COMMENT: The surname should probably be Paid (whence MacFaid), a family with land at Inverethie or Inveraithie, a place-name now obsolete, lying within the liberty of Tain and having salmon fishings and stells in 1652 (Watson, PNRC, 37). In the charter to the church of St Duthac on 3 December 1487 (RMS, ii, 1694), two deacons were to be supported with 6 merks annually from the lands of Inverethie and Tain, of which Finlay Paid was to supply 4 merks and John Paid 2 merks.

Charter by John, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and baron of Kingedward, to Alexander Fraser of Philorth of the lands of Scatterde in the barony of Kingedward and sheriffdom of Aberdeen, resigned into John's hands at the castle of Cromarty by Thomas Graham. Dingwall, 4 November 1471.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris . . . Johannes de Yle comes Rossie et baro de Kinedwart . . . salutem. Noveritis nos dedisse . . . et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto consanguineo nostro Alexandro Fraser de Philorth omnes et singulas terras nostras de Skatterty cum pertinentiis jacentes in baronia nostra de Kingedward infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene. Quequidem terre cum pertinentiis fuerunt quondam Thome Grayme et quas idem . . . in manus nostras apud castrum de Crombachty . . . simpliciter resignavit . . . Tenendas . . . predicto Alexandro Fraser et hereditibus suis et suis assignatis de nobis hereditibus
nostris et successoribus in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum ... Reddendo inde annuatim ... nobis et heredibus nostris ac successoribus baronibus de Kinedward de predictis terris de Skatterty cum pertinentiis unum denarium argentii nomine albe firme apud vetus castrum nostrum de Kinedward in festo Penticostes si petatur tantum ... In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presenti carte nostre appendi fecimus. Apud castrum de Dingwall quarto die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septagesimo primo. His testibus Hugone de Insulis fratre nostro ... Lachlano ... a Mackgilleoun senescallo domus nostre, Alexandro McKenny de Kintaill, Lachlano Fingone de Moschreig, et Ewgenio Donaldi McKgilleoun, et diversis aliis in testimonium vocatis.

SOURCE: Aberdeen—Banff Ill., iii, 527, where it is said to be among the papers of Fraser of Philorth, but not found among these papers now in Aberdeen University Library.

NOTE: Gaps in text as printed; a. missing word probably 'iuvene' (cf. nos.91, 102).

COMMENT: See no.97. This was followed by an instrument of sasine. The witness Lachlan Fingone de Moschreig is presumably Lachlan MacKinnon of Mishnish (cf. no.91).

IOI

Note of a precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, in favour of William Urquhart as heir to his father Sir William in the burgh of Cromarty and the lands of Inchrore, Dochnaclear and Brae in the earldom of Ross. Islay, 22 February 1471/2.

'... a Precept of Seisin in favour of William Wrchart, as heir of his father Sir William Wrchart, Knight, Sheriff of Cromarty, in the Burgh of Cromarty, the Lands of Inchore, Davachnagleir, and Brey in the Earldom of Ross "given under our Great Seal at Yla 22nd February A.D. 1471".'

SOURCE: Entry in Laing, Seals, i, no. 453, communicated by Rev J. H. Hughes, M.A.

SEAL: style 3.
COMMENT: William Urquhart was dead by 31 October 1475, and was followed as heir by his brother Alexander (see no. 108). Their father Sir William apparently lived until 8 September 1475 (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 449; Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., ii, 360). The lands, near Dingwall, had been granted to Adam Urquhart by William, earl of Ross, between 1338 and 1349, and were retoured to Thomas, son of the above Alexander, in 1506 (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., ii, 357-8, 360). Of the three places in Fodderty parish, two remain on the maps, and Inchory was apparently on the bank of the Peffery opposite the old burying-ground of Fodderty (OPS, ii, 498; Watson, PNRC, 101).

102

Charter by Celestine of the Isles, lord of Lochalsh, to Alan, son of Donald duff captain of clan Cameron, of the office of constable of Strome castle and of lands of Kishorn in the earldom of Ross and sheriffdom of Inverness. Inverlochy, 29 November 1472.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Celestinus de Insulis dominus de Lochach (sic) eternam in Domino salutem. Nove-ritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra imper-petuum confirmasse predilecto nostro consanguineo Alano Donaldi duff capitanoe de Clancamroun constabulariam castri nostri de Strome et terras nostras duodecim mercarum de Kysryne cum pertinenciis jacentes in dominio et comitatu Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernes pro sustentacione et fidelii custodia dicti [castri].

Tenendas et habendas predictam constabulariam et terras prenominatas de Kisryne cum perti-nenciis prefato Alano Donaldi et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsum et Mariotam Angusii de Insulis legitime procreatis seu procreandis quibus deficientibus heredibus alii quibuscumque ipsius Alani videlicet masculis de corpore suo legitime procreandis ipsis vero deficientibus heredibus masculis Eugenii Donaldi prefati Alani fratris germani quondam legitime pro-creatis et eorum heredibus masculis legitime procreandis de nobis heredibus nostris et successoribus dominis dicti castri de
Strome in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis planis moris maresis pratis pascus et pasturis turbarii carbonariis fabrilibus et brasinis viis semitis aquis silvis rivolis et lacubis acupacionibus venacionibus piscacionibus cum wrack waith et ware cum molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis cum curiis et earum exitibus herezeldis bludwitis et mulierum mercetis cum communi pastura et libero introitu et exitu ac cum omnibus et aliis singulis commoditatibus libertatibus et asiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subitus terra quam supra terram tam procul quam prope ad predictam constabulariam et terras de Kisryne antedictas cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodo-libet in futurum libere quiete integre honorifice bene et in pace sine revocacione aliquali. Reddendo inde prefatus Alanus Donaldi et heredes sui masculi inter ipsum et prefatam Mariotam Angusii legitime procreati et procreandi quibus defectibus heredes quicumque priusdicti Alani masculi legitime de suo corpore procreandi quibus vero defectibus prenominati Eugenii Donaldi masculi legitime procreati et ipsorum heredes masculi de suis corporibus legitime procreandi nobis et heredibus nostris et successoribus dominis de Strome relevium dictarum terrarum duodecim mercarum de Kisryne cum pertinenciis tantum pro omni alio onere servicio seculari exactione seu demanda que per nos heredes nostros et successores antedictos exigi poterunt de dictis constabularia et terris cum pertinenciis vel requiri. Et nos vero prenominatus Celestinus de Insulis de Lochalch et Strome heredes nostri et successores prefatum constabulariam et terras antedictas de Kisryne cum pertinenciis ut prefertur prefato Alano Donaldi heredibus suis masculis inter ipsum et Mariotam antedictam legitime procreatis et procreandis quibus defectibus aliiis quibuscumque dicti Alani heredibus masculis de corpore suo legitime procreandis ipsis etiam defectibus heredibus masculis sepedicti Eugenii Donaldi legitime procreatis contra omnes homines et feminas mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. Volumus insuper quod deficientibus prefato Alano heredibus suis masculis de corpore

SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiii/203 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 24 October 1495).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 2281.
NOTE: a. omitted in MS.
COMMENT: This appears to be the earliest reference to the castle of Strome, which had a short history but was of considerable importance, its capture being with that of Eilean Donan regarded as ‘rycht necessar for the danting of the Ilis’ in 1504 (APS, ii, 240). The superiority passed to Celestine’s granddaughter Margaret and her husband Glengarry, but the Camerons continued to hold their interest. After a century of feud the castle was captured by Kenneth MacKenzie of Kintail and blown up soon after 1602. For Alan see app. C under Cameron, and for his wife app. D, table 3/31.

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to Alexander Hay of Main, Robert Stewart and Nicholas Sutherland to give sasine to Thomas Cumming of (Altyre?) in the lands of Moyness in the earldom of Moray and sheriffdom of Nairn, following a charter. Balconie, 26 October 1473.
JOHN I449-1493 165


SOURCE: Original. NLS, MS. Dep. 175/15 (Gordon Cumming Papers).
DESCRIPTION: 29.8 x 12cm; 27 x 7.5cm; two sets of slits, no tags.
NOTE: a. holes in MS., but see no.A25.
COMMENT: For Mothnys cf. Muchness in no.A25, probably also Moyness. Balconie was a dwelling place of the old earls of Ross, and charters were granted there on 10 May 1333 by earl Hugh before he set out for the battle of Halidon Hill in which he was killed (SRO, GD 297/165 and 167).

104

Indenture with consent of John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, lady Margaret of the Isles, Hugh of the Isles of Sleat and members of John’s council, between Hector MacLean of
Lochbuie and John Ross of Balnagown with Alexander his son, for a marriage between Margaret daughter of Hector and David son of Alexander. Dingwall, 6 February 1474/5.

The Endentur maid at Dingwell in Ross the sext day of the moneth of February the yeir of God a thousand four hundred seventy and four yeirs with full consent and assent of ane hie and mychtie lord Johne of the Yle erle of Ross and lord of the Ilis, laidy Margret of the Ilis, Huchane of the Ilis of Slet, and utheris gentillis of the saide lordis counsale quhilkis war thar for the tyme betuix ry* honorabill and worshipfull men that is to say Hector Mcgilleetin of Lochbooyg upon the ta parte and Johnne of Ross of Ballnago for him and Alexander of Ross his sone and apperand air upon the tother parte proportis and beris witnes in thair self in forme maner and effect as efter folowis. That is to say that the said Johne of Ross has grauntit and gevin for him and the said Alexander his sone the mariage of David sone and apperand air to the said Alexander to the said Hector Mcgilleetin to be spousit and to be mariit with Margaret dochter to the forsaid Hector and failzeing of hir to be mariit with Cristiane dochter to the forsaid Hector and failzeing of Cristiane the said David sail spous and mary quhat uthir dochtir that sail happen the said Hectore to have betuix him and his spous Margret Campbell. And gif it happenis the said David to failze as God forbede Huchon the said Alexander of Ross sone sail spous and mary the said Margret Hectoris dochtir and failzeing of Margret he sail spous and marii Cristiane the foresaidis Hectoris dochtir and failzeing of the said Cristiane the said Huchon sail mary quhat uthir dochtir that the said Hectore sail happin to have for the tyme betuix him and the said Margret Campbell his spous. And gif it failzies of the said Huchone quhat uthir sone that sail happen to be air to the said Alexander of Ross sail spous and marii the said Margret or Cristiane or quhat uthir dochtir of the said Hectoris that salbe for the tyme betuix him and the said Margret Campbell. And how sone that the saidis Johne and Alexander of Ross may get the said David out of the handis of thaim that has him in keping thay sail send him unto the said Hectore in keping and governance but fraude or gile. And the
said Hectore sall do digent (sic) power to bring the said David to fredome out of the handis that has him in keping. And for this mariage to be done and complete in maner and effect before writtin the said Hectore Mcgilleoin sall gif ane hundreth merkis of usuale money of Scotland to the said Johne of Ross or to the said Alexander his sone in tochir with his dochter alsone as the matrimone be done and complete. And the said Johne of Ross and Alexander or the tother of thaim that sall ressave the said hundreth merkis of tochir sall mak twenty merkis worth of land to be Levin of the said persoun that happin to be mariti and to the longar levand of thaim ay and aquile that the lordschip of Ball- nagowin happin tocum in thair handis. Attoir it is appoyntit and acordit betuix the said partis that gif Johne of Ross or the said Alexander his sone sall happin to failze in the keping and fulfilling of the poynitis before writtin and in speciale in the keping and fulfilling of the said mariagis in maner before writtin the said Johne of Ross and Alexander his foresaid sone shall pay as propri det to the said Hectore or till his aieris or assignais sex hundreth merkis of usuale money of Scotland and the foresaid Hectore his aieris and assignais sall have the twenty and twa merkis worth of landis of Strathochell with the pertinentis quhill he and thay be content of the saide sex hundreth merkis. And in lyke maner gif the said Hectore failzeis in ony poynitis before writtin and in speciale in the keping and fulfilling of the saide mariagis he sall pay the said Johne and Alexander of Ross or to thair aieris or assignais as propri det sex hundreth merkis of the said money and the saide Johne and Alexander of Ross thair aieris and assignais sall have twenty twa merkis worth of land of the landis of Drumgow quhill thai be content of the saide soume of sex hundreth merkis. In witnes of all and sindry thingis before writtin lelely and treuly to be kepit in forme maner and effect before writtin the forenemmyt partis has gevin thair bodyly aithis athir till uthir the haly ewangellis twocht. And to the parte of this endentur remanand with the said Johne and Alexander of Ross the said Hectore has affixit his sele. And to the parte of this endentur remanand with the said Hectore Mcgilleoin becaus the said Johne of Ross had not his propri sele present he has with instance procurit the sele of ane worshipfull man Johnne of
Monro of Foulis for him and the said Alexander of Ross his sone to be to put place day moneth and yere before writin. Before thir witnes laidy Margret of Ilis sir Thomas of Dingwale subdene and chalmerlane of Ross, sir James of Weik parsoun of Kilmure, maister Johne of Dingwale parsoun of Kilmon, maister James Achlik secretore to the erle of Ross, Dugall Mcgillaspy, Johne Mcgillebrede and Gilchrist Mcchore with divers utheris.

source: SRO, CS5/vi, f.64 (Acta Dominorum Concilii) (30 June 1494).
printed: ADC, i, 346-7.
COMMENT: There is no evidence that this marriage ever took place. David was married to Helen Keith before 1490 (RMS, ii, 1982), and succeeded his grandfather John before 1496. Lady Margaret has not been identified (see app. C, under surname de Insulis, etc.).

105

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to John son and apparent heir of Gilbert Davidson of the lands of Greenan in the earldom of Carrick and sherifffdom of Ayr. Killeonan, 2 April 1475.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos pro nobis et hereditibus nostris dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro native armigerio et alumpno Johanni Davidis filio et apparenti heredi Gibbonis Davidis presentium conservatori omnes et singulas terras nostras de Grenane cum pertinenciis jacentes in comitatu de Carrik infra vicecomitatum de Ayre. Tenendas et habendae omnes et singulas terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis antedicto Johanni Gibbonis Davidis heredibus suis et assignatis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in moris maresiis boscis planis pratis pascuis et pasturis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis aucupationibus venacionibus piscariis petariis turbariis carbonariis cum fabrilibus et
brasiniis cum calce et lapide cum curiis et curiarum exitibus ac earundem eschetis cum avaragiis (sic) et cariagiis bondagiis et customis cum bludwettis et herzeldis ac mulierum merchetis cum columbis et columbariis cum silvis virgultis aquis semitis stagnis (sic) rivolis ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus commoditatis et libertatibus et asiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram tam prope quam procul ad dictas terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu de jure aut consuetudine spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, adeo libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace sine aliquis retenemento aut contradicione alienali in futurum. Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Johannes Gibbonis Davidis heredes sui et assignati nobis et heredibus nostris successoribus et assignatis de dictis terris de Grenane cum pertinenciis viginti libras monete regni Scocie ad usuales terminos videlicet decem libras monete Scocie ad festum Pentecostes et decem libras monete Scocie ad festum sancti Martini in ye
dem omni alio onere exercicio servicio exactione seu consentudine sive demanda que de dictis terris de Grenane cum pertinenciis exigi poterunt aut requiri postpositis et remotis. Et nos vero Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum heredes nostri successores et assignati omnes et singulas terras prenominatas de Grenane cum pertinenciis antedicto Johanni Gibbonis Davidis suisque heredibus successoribus et assignatis in omnibus et per omnia sicut priusdictum est contra omnes mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus affigi fecimus. Apud Killewnan in Kyntyre secundo die mensis Aprilis anno Domino millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo quinto.

PRINTED: Clan Donald, i, 546-7.
DESCRIPTION: 25.9 x 19.8 cm; 21.7 x 16.5 cm; one tag, no seal remains.
NOTE: a. ‘pro’ appears to have been missed out here.
COMMENT: Greenan on the coast of Ayrshire makes geographical sense as an appendage of the lordship and was kept after
1476. As such it first appears in connection with £10 paid by John, earl of Ross, in relief when sasine was given to him in 1456 (ER, vi, 236-7). See no.107, and Introduction, pp.xxxvii-xxxviii.

106

Precept of sasine addressed to John, son of Gilbert lord Kennedy, following charter no.105. Killeonan, 2 April 1475.


DESCRIPTION: 22·5 × 14 cm; 18·9 × 9·6 cm; two sets of slits, no seals remain.
Obligation by Donald of the Isles, lord of the Glens and of Dunivaig, to defend John Davidson in the lands of Greenan as granted by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles. Irvine, 8 October 1475.

Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Donaldus de Insulis dominus de Glenys et de Dunnawak miles ac primus et principalis conciliarius magnifici et prepotentis domini Johannis comitis Rossie ac domini Insularum salutem in Domino sempiternam. Sciatis nos illam donacionem seu concessionem quas antedictus dominus comes fecit de terris de Grenane cum pertinencis jacentibus in comitatu de Carric et infra viccomitatum de Are Johanni Dawisoune et hereditibus suis prout in cartis et evidenciis suis desuper confectis plenius continetur fuisse ex concilio et consensu nostro. Et predictam donacionem seu concessionem obligamus nos heredes et successores nostros ad manutenendum fortificandum et defendendum prefato Johanni et hereditibus suis imperpetuum. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum presentibus est appensum. Apud villam de Erwyng octavo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septimeсимo quinto.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 25/1/121 (Ailsa Muniments).

PRINTED: Clan Donald, i, 548.

DESCRIPTION: 25.5 × 14.5 cm; 20 × 7.5 cm; slit for one tag.

COMMENT: This illustrates the geographical role of clan Donald South (as the MacDonalds of Dunivaig and the Glens and their followers have been called, to distinguish them from the race of Hugh of Sleat – Gregory, History, 63), through their contacts in Kintyre and Antrim (see app. D, table 3/3, etc.).

Precept by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to John Munro of Foulis and David Denoon to give sasine to Alexander son and heir of Sir William Urquhart, sheriff of Cromarty and brother and heir of William Urquhart, lord of
Cromarty, of all their lands in the earldom of Ross following a retour. Islay, 31 October 1475.

Johannes de Ile comes Rossie et dominus Insularum dilectis nostris consanguineis Johanni Monro de Fowlis et Davidi de Dunnown ballivis nostris in hac parte salutem. Et quia nobis per probos et fideles patrie per quos rei veritas melius fieri poterit compertum est quod magister Alexander Wrchart filius quondam Wilhelmi Wrchart militis vicecomitis de Crommati bone memorie est verus et legittimus heres quondam Wilhelmi patris sui antedicti per decessum Wilhelmi Wrchart quondam fratris sui domini de Crommati ultimi defuncti de omnibus et singulis terris suis jacentibus in comitatu nostro Rossie infra vicecomitatum de Invernis et quod prefatus magister Alexander Wrchart est legittime etatis et quod dicte terre de nobis tenentur in capite. Vobis igitur coniunctim et divisim precipimus et mandamus quatenus antedicto magistro Alexandre Wrchart seu eius certo actomato sasinam statum hereditarium et possessionem dictarum terrarum secundum formam et tenorem suarum cartarum desuper confectionatur traditis aut alter vestrum tradat sine aliqua dilacione salvo jure cuiuslibet ut moris est. Ad quod faciendum vobis et vestrum cuilibet coniunctim seu divisim nostram liberam et pleniam potestatem presencium committimus per tenorem. Et in signum dicte sasine per vos aut alterum vestrum tradite sigilla vestra in secunda cauda post nostrum appendi faciatis. Datum sub sigillo nostro apud Ila ultimo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quadragesimo quinto.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 159, box 1, bundle II (Ross of Cromarty Muniments).
DESCRIPTION: 21·2 x 13cm; 17·2 x 8·6cm; tag with seal.
SEAL: style 2.

109a

Note of renunciation by John, lord of the Isles, of the earldom of Ross, lands of Knapdale and Kintyre, and the offices of sheriff of Inverness and Nairn. Edinburgh, 10 July 1476.
Quo die idem Johannes de Ilia personaliter constitutus coram domino nostro rege et tribus regni statibus comitatum Rossensem cum pertinenciis tenentibus tenandriis et libere tenente serviciis cum pertinenciis omnes et singulas terras de Knapdale et Kyntyer cum pertinenciis tenentibus tenandriis et libere tenente serviciis vicecomitatus de Invernes et Narne una cum omnibus aliis et singulis pertinenciis suis castris et fortaliciis sua mera et spontanea voluntate ac omne jus clameum proprietem et possessionem eorumdem quod et quas idem Johannes aut sui predecessores habet habuit aut habuerit a se et hereditibus suis et assignatis imperpetuum eidem domini nostri regi et suis successoribus sua mera et spontanea voluntate sursum reddidit pureque simpliciter et sponte renunciavit. Notarii ut supra.

SOURCE: sro, PA2/2/, f.16 v.
PRINTED: APS, ii, 113.
NOTE: a. the notaries were named as David Litherdale, Alexander Scot, and William or Walter Connerland (?).
COMMENT: For chronology of events in 1475-6 see Introduction, pp.lxx-lxxi.

109b

Quitclaim by John, lord of the Isles, in respect of the earldom of Ross, the offices of sheriff of Inverness and Nairn, and the lordships of Knapdale and Kintyre, and a bond that neither he nor his heirs will intromit with the same in the future. Edinburgh, 15 July 1476.

[Joh]annem a dominum Insularum obligari et per presentes bona fide firmiter obligo me et [heredes meos]a linialiter et recte vel ratione tallie discendentes [ ]a no principi supremoque domino nostro domino Jacobo tercio Scotorum regi illustriissimo suis [hereditibus]a et successoribus. Quia idem supremus dominus noster [post forisfacturam]a per eundem in suo parleamento super me omnibusque meis terris possessionibus redditibus officiis [superiori]tatibus a et bonis causantibus meis demeritis juridice [productum vere]a et ex gratia sua speciali
michi concessit hereditarie omnes et singulas terras et [ ]
michi antedictam forisfacturam pertinentes exceptis omnibus et
singulis terris tocius comitatus Rossie cum officiis vicecomitatus
de Invernes et Narne ac [ ] Knapdale et dominii de
Kyntyre cum castris et fortaliciis earundem et aliiis justis
pertinenciis in proprietate (sic) et tenandria quod nec ego nec
he[redes mei nec aliquis] nostro nomine impedimentum aut
obstaculum faciam aut facient dicto suppremo domino nostro
regi aut cameraliiis officiariis et ministriis et tenentibus [ ]
actione et assedacione dictarum terrarum comitatus de Ross
[ ] dominiorum de Knapdale et Kyntyre cum castris et
officiis predictis aut in leva[ ] et proficuum earundem
cum pertinenciis sive aliquam perturbationem molestiam
inuriam aut violenciam temporibus futuris tenentibus et
inhabitubis dicta [ ] endam vel impendem et quod
nunquam temporibus futuris [nec] ego nec heredes mei predicti
nec aliquis alius nomine vel ex parte aliquod jus vel clameum
[directe] vel indirecte publice vel occulte in vel ad dictas terras
[cum] pertinenciis aut dicta officia seu aliquam partem earun-
dem in proprietate vel tenandria prosequemur vel inde jas aut
clameum exigere aut ven[icare] velam nec valeant. Quas
etiam terras comitatus Rossie et officia de Invernes et Narne
predicta ac antedictas terras dominiorum de Knapdale et
Kyntyre cum castris predictis cum tenentibus tenedriis et
libere tenentium serviciis ac omnibus suis pertinenciis annexis et
dependentiis a me et heredibus meis eidem suppresso domino
norto regi et successoribus suis cum eisdem imperpetuum
spectand et remanend quitumclamo et renuncio pro perpetuo
per presentes. Ita quod ego et heredes mei ab omni juris titulo
tam petitorio quam possessorio earundem sim et sint exclusus et
exclusi imperpetuum penitus et omnino. In cuius rei testi-
onium presentibus sigillum meum est appensum. Apud
Edinburgh decimo quinto die mensis Julii anno Domini mille-
simo quadringentesimo septuagesimo sexto.

PRINTED: Clan Donald, i, 485 (facsimile).
DESCRIPTION: 35 x 16cm; 27.8 x 10.4cm; tag with seal.
Instrument of protest by John Ogilvy in name of John, lord of the Isles, to Thomas Forsyth, canon of Glasgow and judge delegate in the matrimonial case between John and Elizabeth his wife. John declares that he has offered to receive Elizabeth in security in life and possessions as ordered by Thomas but she remains at the king's court. Edinburgh 17 July 1476.

In Dei nomine amen. Per hoc presens publicum instrumentum cunctis pateat evidenter quod anno incarnationis Dominice millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo sexto mensis vero Julii die decima septima indiccione nona pontificatus sanctissimi in Christo patris et domini nostri domini Sixti divina providencia pape quarti anno quinto in mei notarii publici ac testium subscriptorum presencia personaliter constitutus honorabilis vir Johannes Ogilwy nomine et ex parte nobilis et potentis domini Johannis de Ylay domini Insularum venerabilis et circumspecto viro [magistro]4 Thoma Forsyth canonico Glasguensi ac judici delegato in quadam causa matrimoniali inter prefatum dominum et Elizabetht [eius sponsam]4 specialiter constituto existenti [. . .]4 omnibus melioribus modo via et jure quibus potuit solempniter protestatus est quod monitio facta per dictum dominum magistrum Thomam tanquam judicem suprascriptum contra dictum dominum non cederet eius in preiudicium quam prout et ex eo quod prefatus dominus ut asseruit predictus Johannes offerebat se promptum et paratum dictam Elizabetht recipere et eandem maritali affectione pertractare ac vitam ipsius domini necnon omnes et singulas terras et possessiones eiusdem pro impunitate et securitate persone et vite prenominate Elizabetht fiendas in voluntate supremi
domini nostri regis casu quo dicta Elizabetht pateretur aliquod dampnum per suprascriptum dominum aut quoscumque alios ante defectum ipsius domini Insularum. Super quibus omnibus et singulis supradictis prefatus Johannes Ogilwy nomine dicti domini Insularum a me notario publico subscripto sibi fieri peciit unum seu plura publicum seu publica instrumentum seu instrumenta. Acta erant hec infra burgum de Edynburgth in hospicio Jacobi Cammeron burgensis dictis burgi bora tercia post meridiem vel ecirca sub anno mense die indiccione et pontificatu quibus supra presentibus ibidem reverendis in Christo patribus ac dominis dominis Henrico et Angusio Dei et apostolice sedis gracia Rossensi et Sodorensi episcopis ac venerabilibus, et magne sciencie viris magistro Johanne Lok in sacra theologica professore eximio ac ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis canonico, domino Edwardo Bonkyll ecclesie collegiate sancte Trinitatis prope Edinburgth preposito, et fratre Johanne Muyr totius ordinis fratrum predicatorum infra regnum Scotie vicario generali, cum diversis aliis testibus ad premissa vocatis pariter et rogatis.

Et ego Jacobus Foudy artium magister presbiter Sanctiandree diocesis publicus autoritatibus imperiali et regali notarius (etc.).

PRINTED: Fraser, Lennox, ii, 109.
NOTE: Copied by Sir William Fraser while the document was in better condition than it now is; a. passages in brackets taken from Fraser’s text.
COMMENT: For matrimonial troubles of John and Elizabeth, see app. D. John is here replying to a Bull by Pope Sixtus iv giving Elizabeth exemption from obedience to John and Angus, bishop of the Isles (HP, iv, 206-9), dated 11 March 1475-6.

Charter by John, lord of the Isles, to John son of the late Gilbert Davidson of the lands of Greenan in the earldom of Carrick, sheriffdom of Ayr. Islay, 20 August 1476.
Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ila et dominus Insularum salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos pro nobis et heredibus nostris assedasse allocasse et ad feodifirmam dimisisse directo nostro nativo armigero et alunno Johanni Davidsoun filio quondam Gilberti Davidsoun omnes et singulas terras nostras de Grenane cum pertinenciiiacentes in comitatu de Carric infra vicecomitatum de Are. Tenendas et habendae omnes et singulas terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis predicto Johanni et heredibus suis et assignatis de nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris in feodifirma imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in moris maresiiis boscis planis pratis pascuis et pasturis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis acockationibus venacionibus piscaeiis petariis turbariis carbonariis cum fabrilibus et brassinis cum calce et lapide cum curiiis et curiarum exitibus ac earundem eschetis cum aveiagiis et caragiis cum bludewytis herizeldis ac mulierum eschatiis cum colombis et columbariis cum silvis virgultis aquis semitis stagnis rivolis ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus comoditatibus aisiementis ac iustis suis pertinenciiis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram tam prope quam procul ad dictas terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu iuste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum adeo libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace et sicut aliqua terra infra regnum Scotiae secundum leges et consuetudinem regni alciui ad feodifirmam allocatur seu ad feodifirmam demittitur. Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Johannes Davidsoun heredes sui et assignati nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris pro firmis dictarum terrarum de Grenane cum pertinenciis viginti libras usualis monete regni Scotiae ad duos anni terminos consuetiis videlicet Pentecostis et sancti Martini in yeme per equales portiones omni alio onere servicio exactione questione seu demanda que de dictis terris de Grenane cum pertinenciis per heredes nostros vel successores requiri aut exigi poterunt seclusis postpositis et remotis. Et nos vero Johannes de Ile et dominus Insularum heredes nostri et successores omnes et singulas prrenominatas terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis per dicto Johanni et heredibus suis et assignatis in omnibus et per omnia

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 25/1/125 (Ailsa Muniments); SRO, C2/viii/1 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 31 January 1476/7).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 1277; Clan Donald, i, 557-59.
DESCRIPTION: 32.8 x 20.5cm; 25.5 x 13.8cm; tag but no seal remains.
COMMENT: See comment on no. 105. In confirming this charter – the first granted by John after resigning the earldom of Ross – the rights of Elizabeth countess of Ross are specifically safeguarded by the crown (no. A31). Of the witnesses, it is Donald Balloch’s last appearance on record, his son John being called Lord of the Glens in 1481 (app. D, table 3/3 and 4); the name Roland MacLean of Duart seems to mark the emergence of the former master of Duart (young Lachlan) as laird in his own right; and Hector of Lochbuie appears as successor to his father John (see app. C).

112

Note of a letter of protection by John, lord of the Isles, to the prior and monks of Ardchattan. 22 June 1477.

‘Ane letter of protectioun grantit be John Lord of the Yles to the pryour of Ardchattane his monks and monstrie thair families possessiounes kirkis landis and utheris guidis and geir moveabill and unmoveabill quhatsumever daittit 22 of Junii 1477.’
COMMENT: Ardchattan traditionally looked for protection to the MacDougalls of Lorn who founded the priory c. 1230, and the endowments included lands and rights in Benderloch, Appin and Netherlorn. The MacDougalls lost Lorn through marriage of an heiress to Stewart of Innermeath in 1388, in whose family it remained for several generations. In 1469 his successor, Walter Stewart lord Lorn gave Lorn to Colin, first earl of Argyll, in exchange for lands in central Scotland; and in 1470 Argyll granted one-third of Lorn to his uncle Colin Campbell of Glenorchy (OPS, ii, 111, 113). Perhaps these changes led the monks of Ardchattan to seek extra protection from the lord of the Isles, though it has been pointed out that he had been unable to intervene to settle a MacDougall family feud in the 1460s (Grant, Independence, 219-20). See also no. 118.

113
Charter by John, lord of the Isles, to Alexander Leslie of Wardis of the demesne lands of Kingedward viz: Castletown and the lands of Easter Tyrie, Kinharrachie and Faithlie in the sheriffdom of Aberdeen. Alexander is also appointed John’s bailie in the lands of Kingedward. Edinburgh, 22 December 1478.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ilia dominus Insularum salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et ad feodifirmam dimississe ac presenti carta nostra confirmasse necnon dare concedere et ad feodifirmam dimittere ac presenti carta nostra confirmare dilecto consanguineo nostro Alexandro Lesly de Warderis omnes et singulas terras nostras baronie nostre de Kinedward cum pertinenciis videlicet terras dominicales de Kinedward vulgari- ter nuncupatas le Castletoun ac terras de Estir Tir Kynnarrowquhy et Faithle cum pertinenciis jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene reservatis inde nobis et heredibus nostris tribus mercatis dictarum terrarum de le Castletoune cum monte castri eiusdem ad faciendum domino nostro regi servicium pro dictis terris et baronia de Kinedward debitum et consuetum. Tenen-
das et habendas dictas terras baronie de Kinedward videlicet
terras dominicales de Kinedward dictas le Castletoun ac terras de
Ester Tiry Kinnaroquhy et Faithle cum pertinenciis reservatis
prius reservatis dicto Alexandro Lesly et hereditibus suis de nobis
et hereditibus nostris dominis Insularum et baronibus de Kined-
ward in feodifirma et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas
metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacentes in longitudine et
latitudine in boscis planis moris marresiis vii semitis aquis
stagnis rivolis pratis pascuis et pasturis molendinis multuris et
eorum sequelis auxcipationibus venacionibus piscationibus
petariis turbariis carbonariis lapicidis lapide et calce fabrilibus
brasinis brueriis et genestis silvis virgultis nemoribus ortis
pomariis columbis columbariis cuniculis cuniculariis cum curiis
et earum exitibus herezeldis bludwettis et merchetis mulierum
cum communi pastura ac libero introitu et exitu cum furca et
fossa sak sak thole theme infanthef oufангhef ac cum omnibus
aliis et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus et aissamentis ac
iustis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam
nominatis tam sub tus terra quam supra terram tam pro cul quam
prope ad dictas terras et baroniam cum pertinenciis spectantibus
seu iuste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum adeo
libere plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace sine aliquo
retinemento aut revocatione quacumque sicut aliquae terre aut
baronia infra regnum Scoie alciui per aliquem retroactis
temporibus in feodifirma dantur conceduntur vel ad feodifir-
mam dimittuntur aut dari concedi vel ad feodifir mam dimittit
qualitercumque poterint aut poterit in futurum. Solvendo
annuatim dictus Alexander Lesly et heredes sui nobis et
hereditibus nostris pro dictis terris et baronia cum pertinenciis
viginti et nonem mercas usualis monete regni Scoie ad duos
anni terminos usuales Pentecostes videlicet et sancti Martini in
yeme per equales portiones nomine feudifirme tantum pro
omni alio servicio seculari onere exactione questione seu
demanda que de dictis terris et baronia cum pertinenciis per
quoscumque exigi poterint quomodolibet seu requiri. Insuper
fecimus constituiimus et ordinavimus ac tenore presentium
facimus constitutum et ordinamus dictum Alexandrum Lesly
ballivum nostrum dictarum terrarum et baronie de Kinedward
cum pertinenciis tenendum et habendum idem officium balliatus cum pertinenciis dicto Alexandro Lesly et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum cum potestate curiarum dictarum terrarum et baronie statuendum inchoandum affirmandum et tenendum ac quociens opus fuerit continuandum sectas tam libere tenemencium quam alienum convocari faciendum absentes amerciandum amerciamentaque exitus et eschaetas dictarum curiarum levandum et pro eisdem si necessse fuerit distringendum ac usibus suis propriis et heredum suorum applicandum transgressores et delinquentes pungiendum inhabitantes et tenentes dictarum terrarum et baronie eorumque bona catalla et grana coram quocumque iudice vel quibuscumque iudicibus attachiatum vel arrestatum fuerint ad libertatem curiarum dicte baronie replegiandum et reportandum ac deputatum seu deputatos in dicto officio ut sibi Alexandro et heredibus suis videbitur expediens faciendum et deputandum firmasque et proficua dictarum terrarum et baronie levandum inhabitantes et tenentes earundem remouendum et imponendum ac omnia alia et singula faciendum gerendum et exercendum quod ad officium balliatus de jure vel consuetudine dinoescuntur pertinere ratum et gratum irrevocabiliter habentes et habituri pro nobis et heredibus nostris imperpetuum totum et quicquid dicitus Alexander et heredes sui vel eius aut eorum deputatus vel deputati in dicto officio balliatus juste duxerit vel duxerint faciendum. Et nos vero dominus Johannes et heredes nostri totas et integras predictas terras baronie de Kinedward cum pertinenciis videlicet terras dominicales dictas le Casteltoun ac terras de Ester Tiry Kinarroquhy et Faithle cum pertinenciis reservatis prius reservatis unacum dicto officio balliatus dicitarum terrarum et baronie cum pertinenciis prefato Alexandro Lesly et heredibus suis adeo libere quiete in omnibus et per omnia ut predictum est contra omnes mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et presentis carte nostre per tenorem imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium presenti carte nostre sigillum nostrum apponi fecimus. Apud Edinburgum vicesimo secundo die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo octavo. Testibus nobilibus et prepotentibus dominis Colino comite Ergadie domino
Lorne et Cambell magistro hospicii supremi domini nostri regis, Lachlano McCgilleon de Doward, Hector McCgilleon de Loychbowe, Willelmo McCloid de Glannelg, Rori Macloid de Lewes, Alexandro McCane de Ardnamurtho, et Malcomo Makneile de Geya, cum multis et diversis aliis.

**SOURCE:** Original. Craigston Castle (Urquhart of Craigston Muniments); SRO, C2/ix/i5 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 4 February 1478/9).

**PRINTED:** RMS, ii, 1419; Clan Donald, i, 561-62, from confirmation.

**DESCRIPTION:** 29.2 × 32cm; 24.2 × 25cm; tag with seal.

**SEAL:** style 5.

**COMMENT:** Alexander Leslie of Wardis, whose duties as bailie of Kingedward are stated here, was son and heir of Sir William Leslie of Balquhain by his second wife Agnes Irvine of Drum (RMS, ii, 754), and was the king’s esquire in 1473 and his receiver-general when this charter was confirmed (RMS, ii, 1141, 1419). In this confirmation the liferent rights of Elizabeth, countess of Ross, were stressed. Faithlie was the old name for Fraserburgh (Alexander, PNA, 55), and in 1592 a crown charter includes the lands of Faithlie and Tyrie with the harbour of Faithlie etc. in the barony of Kingedward (RMS, v, 2117), but the same charter includes the lands of Saithlie also in that barony, which lands were in the parish of Strichen and lay along the south slope of Mormond (Alexander, PNA, 111). Saithlie seems often bracketed with Easter Tyrie in the Strichen charters (NLS, MS. Dep.327, bundle 9, etc.), but the name Faithlie is quite clearly written in this charter. This is the only known charter of the lord of the Isles in which the earl of Argyll appears as witness.

JOHN I449-1493

Johannes de Ila dominus Insularum dilectis nostris Alexandro Setoun de Meldrum, Alexandro Chawmer de Merthil, Wil- lelmo Leith de Bernis, et Alexandro Menzeis burgensi de Abirdene, ac eorum cuilibet coniuctim (sic) et divisim ballivis nostris in hac parte specialiter constitutis salutem. Quia dedimus concessimus et ad feodifirmam dimisimus hereditarie pro perpetuo dilecto consanguineo nostro Alexandro Lesly de Warderis et singulas terras nostras baronie nostre de Kinedward cum pertinenciis videlicet terras dominicales de Kinedward vulgariter nuncupatatas le Casteltoun ac terras de Estirtyry Kinnaroquhy et Faithle cum pertinenciis jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene una cum officio balliatus dictarum terrarum et baronie prout in carta nostra de dictis terris baronia et officio cum pertinenciis prefato Alexandro Lesly et heredibus suis inde confecta plenius continetur. Vobis igitur ac vestrum cuilibet precipimus et mandamus quatinus dicto Alexandro Lesly vel suo certo actornato latori presentium sasinam dictarum terrarum et baronie ac dicti officii balliatus earundem cum pertinenciis secundum tenorem dicte carte nostre quam inde habet juste habere faciatis et sine dilacione et hoc nullo modo omittatis. Ad quod faciendum vobis ac vestrum cuilibet nostram pleniam tenore presentium committimus potestatem. In cuius rei testimonium presentibus sigillum nostrum apponi fecimus. Apud Edinburgum vicesimo secundo die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo octavo.

DESCRIPTION: 28·2 x 12·8cm; 23·5 x 6·4cm; tag with seal.
SEAL: style 5.

Charter by John, lord of the Isles, to John son of the late Gilbert Davidson of the lands of Greenan in the earldom of Carrick sheriffdom of Ayr, which John had resigned. Islay, 6 March 1478/9.
Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ila et dominus Insularum salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos pro nobis et heredibus nostri asseedasse allocasse et ad feodifirmam dimisisse directo nostro nativo armigero et alumpno Johanni Davidsone filio quondam Gilberti Davidsone omnes et singulas terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis jacentes in comitatu de Carrik infra vicecomitatum de Are quasquidem terras cum pertinenciis idem Johanni habuit in feodifirma hereditarie de nobis et heredibus nostri et quas antedictus Johannes non vi aut metu ductus nec erreoque lapsus sed sua mera et spontanea voluntate omnes et singulas predictas terras cum pertinenciis in manibus nostri predicto Johanni et heredibus suis et assignatis personaliter sursum reddidit pureque simpliciter resignavit ac totum jus et clameum que habuit seu habere potuit pro se et heredibus suis omnino quitum clamavit imperpetuam. Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis predicto Johanni et heredibus suis et assignatis de nobis et heredibus nostri et successoribus in feodifirma imperpetuam per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in moris marresiis boscis planis pratis pasturis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis aucupationibus venacionibus piscationibus petariis turbariis carbonariis cum fabrilibus et brasinis et cum calce et lapide cum curis et curiarum exitibus ac earundem eschaetis cum averagiis et cariagiis et cum bludewitis herizeldis et mulierum merchetis cum columbis et columbariis cum silvis virgultis aquis semitis stagnis et rivolis ac cum omnibus alis et singulis libertatibus commoditatis asiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam subtus terra quam supra terram tam prope quam procul ad dictas terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum et adeo libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace sicut dictus Johannes terras dictas ante dictam resignationem habuit seu possedit aut sicut aliqua terra infra regnum Scotie secundum leges et consuetudinem regni alcuin ad feodifirmam allocatur seu ad feodifirmam dimittitur. Reddens inde annuatim dictus Johannes Davidsone heredes suet assignati nobis heredibus et successoribus nostri pro firmis dictarum terrarum de Grenane
cum pertinenciis viginti libras usualis monete regni Scotie ad duos anni terminos consuetos videlicet Penthecostes et sancti Martini in yeme per equales portiones omni alio onere servicio exactione questione seu demanda que de dictis terris de Grenane cum pertinenciis per nos heredes nostros seu successores requiri aut exigi poterunt seclusis post positis et remotis. Et nos vero Johannes de Ila et dominus Insularum heredes nostri et successores omnes et singulas prenominaetes terras de Grenane cum pertinenciis per nos heredes nostros predicto Johanni hereditibus suis et assignatis in omnibus et per omnia sicut premium est contra omnes homines mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimoniun sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi fecimus. Apud Ila sexto die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo octavo. Presentibus Rollando Makcline de Dowart, Eugenio Makconnehill de Ardgour, magistro Nigello Makkilbreid archidiacono Sodorensi, et Dougallo Makgillaspik cum diversi aliis.

SOURCE: SRO, GD 25/1/131 (Ailsa Muniments) 19th cent. copy; SRO, C2/ix/30 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 26 July 1480).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 1449.
COMMENT: See no.111. Elizabeth’s rights again protected at confirmation. The second witness, Ewen son of Donald of Ardgour, is a MacLean (cf. nos.100, 102).

116

Precept of sasine addressed to John Kennedy of Blarquhan and David Blair of Adamton following no.115. Islay, 6 March 1478/9.

Johannes de Ilay et dominus Insularum nobilibus viris Johanni Kennyde de Blarquhan et David Blare de Adamton et eorum cuilibet coniunctim et divisim ballivis nostris in hac parte specialiter constitutis salutem. Quia dedimus et concessimus hereditarie dilecto nostro alumpno nativo et familiari Johani

SOURCE: SRO, GD 25/1/132 (Ailsa Muniments); nineteenth-cent. copy.

Note of a grant by John, lord of the Isles, with consent of Angus his son, to the priory of Ardchattan of the parsonage of Kilmonivaig in Lochaber. 30 September 1479 [?].

'Confirmation granted be Robert Bischope of Argyll of the personage of ane kirk callit St Monerok in Lochaber doitted and mortifiet to the said monasterie and pryorie of Ardchattan be Johne Lord of the Yles with consent of Angous his sone and air And the hail fruittis and rents of the said kirk daittit the last day of September 1479.'

SOURCE: SRO, RH 9/4/2/5 (Inventory), confirmation of the grant by Robert, bishop of Argyll, dated 30 September 1479. NOTE: It is not clear whether the date is that of the original grant or the confirmation, but they are unlikely to be widely different. COMMENT: This is the first known document in which Angus, who was named heir-presumptive in 1476 (no.A27), is as-
associated with his father John. The church is probably Kilmonivaig, of which the lord of the Isles had been patron and which became annexed to Ardchattan (Cowan, Parishes, 106); for their continued connection see no.118 and OPS, ii, 174.

118


'Ane band of Maintenance and protectione grantit be John of Ylay Lord of the Yles quhairby he hes oblist him and his successouris to mantene supplie and defend the hous of Ardchattane with all priviledges belonging thairto and speciallie anent the personage of Kilmanerok daittit 12 of July 1485.'

SOURCE: SRO, RH 9/4/2/6 (Inventory).
COMMENT: See comments on nos.112 and 117.

119

Charter by Angus, master of the Isles and lord of Trotternish, with consent of his father and council, to the abbey of Iona of the lands of Kilbrenan in Lethir Baile Neil in Mull. 14 November 1485.

Pateat universis ad quos presentes nostrre littere pervenerint nos Angussium de Insulis magistrum earundem et dominum de Troutarnis de conscensu nostri patris et consilii dedisse et concessisse ac eciam presenti carta nostra confirmasse venerabilibus dominis et confratribus nostris abbati monasterii sancti Columbe de Y insula et eiusdem loci conuentui pro nunc servientibus ac in futurum ibidem servituris unam denariatam jacentem in terris nostris de Mule que wlgaliter nuncupatur Kyllbrenain in Lethfear Bale Neill per suas rectas metas et antiquos fines pro salute anime nostre ac parentum nostrorum in honore Dei omnipotentis et sanctissimi Columbe nostri patroni
in puram et perpetuam elmosinam libere et quietae plene et pacifice cum omnibus suis fructibus terrenis sive marinis una cum officio balliviatus predicte terre planis pratis silvis moldeninis ac aliis omnibus commoditatibus libertatibus ad eandem denariatam spectantibus seu in futurum spectare valentibus pro ut melius plenus quieta et librius alie terre a dominis temporalibus in regno Scocie sive in dominio Insularum concessse fuerunt aliquibus monasteriis seu religiosis locis in posterum conceduntur. In cuius rei testimonium ex quo sigillum proprium non habuimus sigillum Johannis Mcgilleoin domini de Locbughe procurari fecimus. Hiis testibus presen-tibus videlicet Regnaldo domini Insularum filio, Angussio Angussii Mcregnaill, Lacclanno mac Muredhzaich archipoeta, Hullialmo archiudice, Colino Fergussii domini cancellario, Terleto Laclanni nigri cum multis aliis ad hoc vocatis pariter et rogatis xiiii die mensis Novembris anno Domino m° ccce° lxxxi° die mensis Novembris anno Domino m° cccc° lxxsv°.

SOURCE: Original. SRO, RH 6/517 (Register House charters).
PRINTED: Clan Donald, ii, 743 (facsimile).
DESCRIPTION: 36 x 8.2 cm; 32.5 x 5 cm; one tag, no seal remains.
COMMENT: This is the only surviving charter by Angus as principal (see also no.121). John is here involved in the grant to Iona, at least formally, just as Angus was on record in or before 1479 as assenting to his father’s grant to the priory of Ardchattan (no.117). The period of greatest hostility between father and son probably fell within these years, 1479 to 1485, and no charter dating from the five intervening years has survived. It has been pointed out to us that the writer of this document was familiar with Gaelic forms of names, and that the insertion of the date at the end without a fully expressed dating clause shows inefficient drafting of the deed, perhaps by someone not regularly employed as a writer of legal documents. These points, and the inclusion of the chief poet, judge or lawman, and chancellor as charter witnesses, may suggest a rival court or council forming around Angus (see Introduction, p.iii). For Lethir Baile Neil, see no.121 comment. The first two witnesses
will be found at the beginning of app. C under the surname de Insulis, etc.

Charter of confirmation by John, lord of the Isles and baron of Kingedward, of a charter granted by the late William Cummyng of Culter to his son William, keeper of the king’s keys, of the house and lands of Inverallochy with loch and fishings and the forter of ‘Innerury’ in the barony of Kingedward, sheriffdom of Aberdeen, dated 10 April 1483; and also a grant by the late William Cummyng to Thomas his son of half the lands of Kindrochit and Adziel in the barony of Kingedward, sheriffdom of Aberdeen. Islay, 10 July 1486.
domum continentem et piscariis eiusdem ac le fortere de Innerury cum pertinenciis jacentes in baronia de Kyneduard infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene pro suis fidelibus serviciis humagiis gratitudinibus et expensis michi multipliciter factis sustentis et impensis et notanter pro recuperacione domus et terrarum mearam de Innerelloghy antedictarum a me per Alexandrum Cuming et Jacobum Cuming filios meos et eorum complices vi spoliatarum et detentes et per dictum Willemum Cuming filium meum carissimum libere in manus meas deliberatas et redditas. Tenendas et habendae dictam domum et terras meas universas de Innerelloghy cum pertinenciis unacum piscariis eiusdem et le fortere de Innerury ac cum acqueductu predicti lacus ad molendinum eiusdem cum pertinenciis predicto Willemo Cuming filio meo carissimo heredibus suis et suis assignatis a me heredibus meis et meis assignatis de magnifico et potenti domino Johanne domino Insularum ac domino baronie de Kyneduard domino superiore earundem et heredibus suis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacentes in longitudine et latitudine in viis planis semitis boscis moris marresiis aquis stagnis pratis pastuis pasturis culturis turbariis et carbonariis auctationibus venacionibus cuniculiis piscariis cum curiis et earum exitibus et eschaetis cum bludwetis et mulierum mercethis cum molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis cum bondagiis cariagiis et averagiis cum brasinis fabrilibis et carnivificis ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus et asiamentis tam subtus terra quam supra terram tam non nominatis quam nominatis ad dictum domum et terras cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu quouismodo spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum adeo libere plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut ego aut predecessores mei dictam domum et terras cum pertinenciis prius tenui aut possedi tenuerunt aut possederunt absque revocatione aut contradictione mei aut heredibus meorum contra premissa faciendo reservata tamen tertia parte earundem terrarum cum pertinenciis Cristine Setoune sponse me cum contigerit. Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Willemus heredes sui aut sui assignati prefato domino Insularum heredibus suis aut
assignatis domino superiori earumdem terrarum de Innerelloghy firmam et servicia debita et consueta pro omni alio servicio seculari exactione seu demanda que de predictis terris cum pertinenciis aliqualiter exigi poterint aut requiri. Et ego dictus Willelmus heredes mei et assignati totas et integras terras et domum de Innerelloghy cum lacu et piscariis eiusdem et le ffortere de Innerury antedictas cum pertinenciis prefato Willelmo Cuming filio meo carissimo antedicto heredibus suis et suis assignatis in omnibus et per omnia ut premissum est contra omnes mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum per omnes terras et possessiones meas habere et habendas defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti carte mee sigillum meum est appensum. Apud Abirdene decimo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo octuagesimo tertio. Coram nobili et potenti domino Willemlo comite de Eroll domino le Hay et constabilario Scotie, magistro Gilberto Hay de Ury, Roberto Blindsell preposito burgi de Abirdene, Johanne Colysoun, Alexandro Chammer iuniore, Thoma Fiffe, Thoma Prat, Patricio Badenaghe et Andrea Branche burgensibus de Abirdene, et domino Johanne Sterueling notario publico, cum diversis aliis. Quam quidam cartam ac donacionem et alienacionem in eadem contentas in omnibus suis punctis et articulis condicionibus et modis ac circumstanciis suis quibuscumque forma pariter et effectu in omnibus et pro omnia approbamus ratificamus et pro nobis heredibus nostris et successoribus ut premittitur pro perpetuo confirmamus salvis et reservatis nobis et heredibus nostris firmis et serviciis de dictis domo terris lacu et piscariis cum pertinenciis ante presentem nostram confirmacionem debitis et consuetis. Insuper approbamus ratificamus et pro perpetuo confirmamus pro nobis nostris heredibus et successoribus illas donacionem et concessionem quas fecit dictus quondam Willemus Cuming de Cultir dilecto nostro Thome Cuming filio suo de dimidietate terrarum de Kindrocht et de dimidietate terrarum de Audyale cum pertinenciis suis jacentibus in dictis baronia de Kynedward et vicecomitatu de Abirdene. Tenendas et habendas dictas dimidietates terrarum de Kindrocht et Audyale cum pertinenciis suis prefato Thome Cumyng et heredibus suis de nobis et

SOURCE: Original. SRO, GD 1/661/2.
DESCRIPTION: 36.6 × 21.7 cm; 33 × 17.4 cm; one tag, no seal remains.
COMMENT: John had apparently resigned the barony of King-edward (no.A38), but see also A39. Royal confirmation of the grant of these lands (but not of this charter) was given on 18 January 1503/4 to William Cumming of Inverallochy, then Marchmont Herald, and Margaret Hay his wife, in reward for 30 years service to the crown by himself, his father and mother (RMS, ii, 2767). The word ‘forter’ or ‘fortre’ does not mean a fort or fortress, although sometimes thought to do so (Alexander, PNA, 60); a more probable meaning is the upper or less cultivated land attached to lower-lying arable (Barrow, Kingdom, 269-70). As in this charter it appears in association with Inverallochy (also in RMS, ii, 1198, 2767, 3864), and not with Inverurie on the Don, it presumably here refers to a ‘forter’ nearer that place, such as Invernorth (Beveridge, Abers and Invers, 101). We are grateful to Professor Barrow for guidance in this. The form of names of witnesses is unusual, e.g. MacQuarrie and MacIlan (see app. C) without forenames, and Lachlan MacLean with no territorial designation; ‘Machesse’ is not otherwise known.
Note of a charter by Angus of the Isles to Hector MacLean of the lands of Lethir Baile Neil. 8 August 1488.

'Quod terre de Lerebalenele conceduntur quondam Hectori McGillane ut asseritur, per cartam Angusii de Insulis factam octavo Augusti anno octauagesimo octavo pro servitio navis xxii remorum.'

PRINTED: ER, xiii, 216 (1509).
COMMENT: Lethir Baile Neil was the name formerly given to the Torloisk estate on the Mull side of Loch Tuath (NLS, Adv. MS. 28.3.12, ‘A brief Genealogical Account of the Family of MacLean’, f.10v; Sinclair, Clan Gillelean, 346); it does not appear on maps, but place-names in ER, xiii, 215-16 show it extending from Oskamull above Ulva Ferry on the E, through Kilbrenan to Tostarie and Burg W of Kilninian; it was named from Neil, progenitor of the MacLeans of Lehire, and later passed to another branch of the Duart family, Neil being either nephew or son of Lachlan Bronnach of Duart (MacLean MS. cited above, and histories by Seneachie, J. P. MacLean, and Sinclair), and his son Neil nan Ordag who supported his chief Hector at Bloody Bay (MS. as above). Hector MacLean to whom this charter was granted, apparently living in 1488 but dead by 1509, has not been identified. He might be expected to be the first of the MacLeans of Lehire, whom MacLean genealogists agree were cadets of Duart; but their founder was Neil, and the name Hector is not included in accounts of the family. Of MacLean landowning families (see app. C), Hector MacLean of Duart is called ‘McGillane’ or ‘McGillane of Dowart’ elsewhere in the same source (ER, xiii, 212-16), and after resigning his lands in favour of his legitimated son Lachlan in 1496 the latter is on record as chief from 1499 onwards; Hector of Lochbuie died between 1478 and 1485 and was succeeded by his son John; and Hector of Kingairloch is not known to have owned lands in Mull.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Insulis de Lochalch salutem in Domino sempitemam. Sciatis nos unanimi consensu et assensu nostri consilii dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta carta (sic) nostra confirmasse benedilecto consanguineo nostro Eugenio Alani capitaneo de Clancamroun quasdam terras hereditarias quatuordecim mercarum jacentes in dominio nostro de Lochalch videlicet Achenadariathe et Lunde estimatas ad duas merces ex antiqua consuetudine Faimamore ad duas merces ex antiqua consuetudine Culwoyr et Achemoir estimatas ad duas merces ex antiqua consuetudine Fayrinneag-veg et Fudanamine et Acheache ad duas merces Achechoynleith et Brayeintraye ad duas merces Culchnok et Achenacloich et Blaregarwe et Acheas ad duas merces Awnernis et Wochterory ad duas merces in dominio de Lochalch ac etiam in Strome Carranache xxii solidos et Slomba xxvi solidos quarterium de Doun ad x solidos Achinche cum tribus quarteriis ad xxxvta solidos in dominio Locharran (sic) et in vicecomitatu de Rosse.d Tenendas et habendas dictas terras hereditarias a nobis et heredibus nostris ac assignatis dicto Eugenio Alani heredibus suis et suis assignatis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum pro suo fidelci servicio nobis impenso et in posterum impendendo cum omnibus et singulis rectis metis et antiquis viis planis semitis pascuis silvis molendinis multuris aquis piscariis venacionibus ac etiam omnibus aliis et singulis commoditatibus asiamentis libertatibus et juribus quiscumque ad dictas terras pertinenciis de iure aut consuetudine tam per mare quam per terras tam prope quam procul tam subtus quam supra clam...
quiete libere honorifice in pace et guerra sicut aliqua alie terre in regno Scocie per aliquem alium dominum aut consimilem dari poterint aut concedi sine aliqui revocacione omnibus dolo fraude et frivola cavillatione semotis et exclusis. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum huic presenti carte in signum veritatis est appensum. Apud Collinsay vicesimonono die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo secundo. Presentibus ibidem Rodrico Alexandri Macleod, Colino Nigelli Gewa, Angusio Martini, Duncano Martini et Johanne duff Duncani, cum multis aliis testibus ad hoc rogatis specialiter et deputatis.

SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiii/203 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 24 October 1495).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 2281.
NOTE: a. This must be an error, as there was no separate sheriffdom of Ross at this time.
COMMENT: For Alexander, son and heir of Celestine, see app. D, table 6/3. The council, usually mentioned in charters by the lord of the Isles himself, is discussed in the Introduction, p.xlvi. Seven of the 16 Lochalsh place-names listed here are obsolete according to Watson (PNRC, 184, 191), who gives alternative spellings. Culwoyr occurs as Cuylohir or Killochir; Achechoynleith (associated with Bracintra near South Strome) identified as Achachonleich (Watson, PNRC, 184; Macbain, PNHI, 58), but not on OS maps; in Lochcarron parish there were duns near Courthill on Loch Kishorn and behind Janetown on Loch Carron (NSA, Ross and Cromarty, 110; Watson, PNRC, 193), and Blaeu indicates the latter. The last three witnesses, along with others in nos.124 and 125, may have belonged to a kindred group; the MacMartins of Letterfinlay had a long ancestry in Lochaber, and were closely associated with the clan Cameron (C. Fraser-Mackintosh in TGSIT, xvii, 31ff).
of Lochbuie of half the office of bailie of the island of Tiree viz. the south part as held by Lachlan son of Hector MacLean. Oronsay, 1 August 1492.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris nos Johannem de Yle dominum Insularum ac Alexandrum de Insulis dominum de Lochals salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis universitas vestra nos dedisse concessisse ac confirmasse illatis per presentem nostram cartam cum consensu et assensu tocius nostri consilii damus concedimus et confirmamus benedicto nostro consanguineo et armigero Johanni Mgilleoin domino de Lochbwe presentis carte conseruatori sibi suis heredibus successoribus a nobis heredibus nostris et successoribus dimidietatem balliviatus insule nostre de Tyrey videlicet partis australis cum omnibus et singulis fructibus redditiibus proventibus obvencionibus emolumentis ceterisque universis quibuscumque terris de iure ad consuetudine pertinetibus dicto ballivatui seu pertinere valentibus quomodolibet in futurum ita libere quiete pacifice honorifice bene et in pace melioribus modo et forma quibus Lachlannus Hectoris Mcgilleoin et predecessores eius de nobis et successoribus nostris habuerunt possiderunt et tenere successorunt aliquibus revocacione seu donacione non intervenientibus. Quamquidem cartam dictas donacionem et concessionem in se continentes pro nobis heredibus nostris et successoribus nostris antedicto Johanni suis heredibus et successoribus approbamus varindizamus ratificamus ac hereditarie perpetuam omnibus dolo fraude frivola ficta exceptione ac malo ingenio semotis expulsis exclusis et tergiversatis. Ad quorum omnium singulorum premisorum fidem et testimonium ex quo sigillum proprium de presenti non habemus sigillum nobilis viri Alexandri de Insulis domini de Lochals procurati et hiis appendi fecimus unacum sigillis dominorum consilii nostri videlicet venerabilis patris ac dompni dompni Johannis Dei gracia abbatis de Y, Johannis McKaynei domini de Ardnamurchoun, Rodrici McLeod domini de Leowis, Colini Mcneall de Gygha. Apud Orwinsai primo die mensis Augusti anno Domini mmo cccccmo nonagessimo ii°.
Charter by Alexander of the Isles of Lochalsh and Lochiel to Ewen son of Alan son of Donald captain of clan Cameron of the lands of Lochiel viz: Crief, Sallachan, Banavie, Corpach,

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Alexander de Insulis de Lochalch ac de Lochheil eternam in Domino salutem. Sciatis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto consanguineo nostro Eugenio Alani Donaldi capitaneo de Clancamroun totas et integras terras nostras triginta mercurum de Lochheil videlicet Cray Salchan Banwe Corpoch Kilmalzhe Achedo Anat Aychetilay Drumfernalch Fanmoyrmell Fassefarne Corebeg Owechan Aychetiyoldown Chanlaych-eil Kowilknap Drumnasall Clachak Clachfyne in Lochheil et terras unius marce de Gascormoir terras trium mercurum de Clany terras trium mercurum de Mescherleith et terras trium mercurum de Thommcareth jacentes in dominio de Lochabria cum pertinenciis infra vicecomitatum de Invernes. Tenendas et habendras totas predictas terras cum pertinenciis prefato Eugenio heredibus suis et successoribus de nobis et heredibus nostri et successoribus in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas in boscis planis pasccuis et pasturis cum aucupacionibus venacionibus piscacionibus cum aquis stagnis rivolis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis cum silvis virgultis turbariiis carbonariis cum lapide et calce cum curii et earum exitibus ac cum omnibus et singulis commoditatis libetatibus et asiamentis ac justis suis pertinenciis quibuscumque ad dictas terras spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum pro suo fidelis servicio et heredum suorum et successorum nobis et nostri heredibus et successoribus impenso et impendendo imperpetuum. Et nos Alexander et heredes nostri predictas cum pertinenciis predicto Eugenio heredibus suis in omnibus et per omnium ut premisson est contra omnes mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium presenti carte nostre sigillum nostrum appendi fecimus. Apud insulam

SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiii/203 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 24 October 1495).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 2281.
COMMENT: Some months after this charter Ewen gave a bond of manrent to Farquhar son and heir of Duncan Mackintosh captain of Clanchattan (Mackintosh Muniments, no.15, dated 19 February 1492/3), in which Ewen reserved his service to Alexander of Lochalsh but agreed to support Farquhar in any difference between him and Alexander. For place-names cf. nos.73, 88, A43. Either Aychetilay or Aychetioldown presumably represents Achdalieu, and from its position in the list the first may be an error for Achymoleag. Clanyn appears in similar context here to Cloynis in no.88, where it is plainly Clunes. For witnesses Martin and Angus Duncani, see no.122 comment.

Charter by John, lord of the Isles, patron of the church of Kilberry in Knapdale, with consent of Thomas Fleming rector of the church, to Robert bishop of Argyll of the right of patronage of the church of Kilberry. Aros, 6 December 1492.

Omnibus hoc scriptum visuris vel audituris Johannes de Ilay dominus Insularum et patronus ecclesie de Kilbery in Knapdaill salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos pro salute anime nostre necnon salute animarum predecessorum et successorum nostrorum ac in subsidium utilitatis ecclesie Lesmorensis que parve importantie existit accommodum prelatorum eiusdem necnon relevacionem nostram et successorum nostrorum ad ipsam ecclesiam ydoneas personas presentare ig-
norancium totum jus nostrum patronatus dicte ecclesie de Kilberry pro nobis hereditibus et successoribus nostris reverendo in Christo patri et domino Roberto Dei et apostolice sedis gracia Lesmorensis episcopo moderno et successoribus suis dicte Lesmorensis sive Ergadiensis (sic) diocesis episcopis in puram et perpetuam elimosinam cum consensu et assensu Thome Flemyng rectoris moderni dicte ecclesie dedisse concessisse altarsse et perpetualiter assignasse sic quod eidem reverendo patri et suis successoribus dictam ecclesiam in mensalem sue sedi episcopali annexe vel alias de eadem disponere licebit. Tenendum et habendum dictum jus patronatus cum disposicione dicte rectorie ac singulis suis alis pertinenciis comoditatibus et libertatibertatibus (sic) dicto reverendo patri et suis successoriibus in puram et perpetuam elimosinam et adeo libere quiete plenarie integre bene et in pace sicut aliqua elimosina aut jus patronatus infra regnum Scotie ubilibet datur aut conceditur. Reddendo inde annuatim dicti reverendus pater et sui successores nobis hereditibus aut successoribus nostris parte suffragii oracionum suarum pro omnibus aliis oneribus exactionibus questionibus aut demandis que pretextu dicti juris patronatus quomodolibet exigi poterint vel requiri. Et nos vero Johannes dominus Insularum et patronatus predicte ecclesie huiusmodi nostras donacionem concessionem alteracionem assignacionem et confirmacionem juris patronatus dicte ecclesie ut premittitur factas reverendo patri et suis successoribus dicte ecclesie Lesmorensis sive Ergadiensis episcopis contra omnes mortales warantizabimus acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum nostrum unacum sigillo dicti Thome pro approbacione sui consensus presentibus est appensum. Apud Arois die sexto mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo nonogesimo secundo. Coram hiis testibus Alexandro de Insulis de Lochage, Celestino Eugenii, Martino Duncani et diversis alii.

SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiv/389 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 26 September 1507).
PRINTED: RMS, ii, 3136.
COMMENT: This grant is one of the few pieces of direct evidence
on the patronage of churches. Alexander, lord of the Isles, made a supplication to the pope on behalf of Duncan Patricii who already held Kilchrist (in Skye) to hold also the canonry and prebend of Kilberry, called St Berthan in Knapdale (no.B11). The above is the only known dated charter to have been granted by John, lord of the Isles, alone after 10 July 1486 (no.120), supporting the impression that his influence had declined in his later years, perhaps since the quarrel with his son and the accommodation between them which may be inferred from no.119. The second witness has not been identified with any certainty (see app. C); for Martin Duncani see no.122 comment.

Note of a charter by the late earl of Ross to Kenneth MacKenzie of the lands of Meyne, Scatwell, ‘Innermany’, Inverchoran, Kinloch Beannacharain. n.d.


SOURCE: SRO, E38/289 (Exchequer Rolls).
PRINTED: Exchequer Rolls, ix, 405.
COMMENT: The entry in ER is dated 1486; the ‘late earl’ who made the grant may have been Alexander, but more probably it was John, who was no longer earl of Ross by 1486. A hereditary right to ‘Meyn in Strathquhonane’ and the other lands in this charter was claimed by John MacKenzie in 1504 (ER, xii, 241); the lands of Meyne and Scatwell were included in a confirmation under the great seal in favour of John MacKenzie of Kintail on 25 February 1508/9 (RMS, ii, 3313); and in 1538 the lands were declared to belong to him, and orders were given for
them to be ‘delete and put furth’ from the Exchequer Rolls (RSS, ii, 2697). Kenneth was not retoured heir to his father until September 1488 (SP, vii, 497 quoting Seaforth charters), but his father was of a great age when he died and Kenneth apparently held a crown tack for other lands in his own name at least by 1479 (ER, viii, 597). All lands in this charter lay in Strathconon, a name applied to the valley of the River Meig as well as the Conon into which it flows. The name Meyne or Main apparently survived in Cladh Meinn, the burial ground at Porin, and perhaps also in Glenmeanie and its river; Innermany was probably where that river joins the Meig, now Glenmeanie (Watson, PNRC, 154). The two Scatwells were Meikle and Little (ER, xii, 663; OPS, ii, 507). Kenloch Benquherane was presumably at the head of Loch Beannacharain and near the present Scardroy, although OPS map placed it near the loch foot or outlet.

Note of a charter by John, lord of the Isles, with the consent of Angus his son to the abbey of Saddell of the lands of Knockhanty and Killypole in the lordship of Kintyre. 1449 × 1490(?).

‘... evidencia factam per Johannem dominum Insularum et Angusium eius filium de omnibus et singulis terris de Knockhan-tebeg et duodecim unciatis terrarum nuncupatis Kellipull cum pertinenciis.’

SOURCE: SRO, C2/xiv/408 (Great Seal Register) (confirmation dated 1 January 1507/8). PRINTED: RMS, ii, 3170 (7). COMMENT: The probable date for this grant is the 1480s, when Angus is seen to be associated in making grants along with his father (e.g. no.117).
Chronologically the following two documents should be placed between nos. 64 and 65.

Charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Robert, lord Fleming, of the lands of Dumbuils in the barony of Forgandenny in the sheriffdom of Perth following a resignation by Patrick lord Glamis. Dingwall, 6 December 1457.

Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos dedisse concessisse et hac presenti carta nostra confromasse (sic) dilecto consanguineo nostro Roberto domino Flemyng totas et integras terras de Dunbulis cum pertinenciis jacentes in baronia de Forgunduny infra vicecomitatum de Perth quequidem terre de Dunbulis cum pertinenciis fuerunt dilecti consanguinei nostri Patricii domini Glammys hereditarie et quas terras de Dunbulis cum pertinenciis idem Patricius non vi aut metu ductus nec errore lapsus set (sic) sua mera et spontanea voluntate in manus nostras apud Dyngvel per fustem et baculum coram subscriptis testibus personaliter sursum reddidit puraque simpliciter resignavit ac totum jus et clameum que in dictis terris de Dunbulis cum pertinenciis habuit seu habere potuit pro se et heredibus suis omnino quitt clamavit imperpetuum. Tenendas et habendas totas et integras prenominatas terras de Dunbulis cum pertinenciis dicto Roberto domino Flemyng hereditibus suis et assignatis de nobis hereditibus et successoribus nostris imperpetuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in boscis planis moris marresiis viis semitis aquis stagnis rivolis pratis pascuis et pasturis molendinis multuris et eorum sequelis aucupacionibus venacionibus piscacionibus petariis turbariis carbonariis lapide et calce fabrilibus brasinis bruieris et genestis cum curiis et eorum exitibus herezeldis bludewitis averagiis cariagiis et marchetis mulierum ac cum omnibus alis et singulis libertatibus commoditatibus asiamentis ac justis pertinenciis suis quibuscumque tam non nominatis quam nominatis tam sub terra quam supra terram
tam prope quam procul ad dictas terras de Dunbulis cum pertinenciis spectantibus seu quovismodo juste spectare valentibus in futurum et adeo libere quiete plenarie integre honorifice bene et in pace in omnibus et per omnia sicut dictus Patricius dominus Glammis aut sui predecessores prernominatas terras de Dunbulis cum pertinenciis de nobis aut successoribus nostris ante dictam resignationem nobis factam liberius tenuit seu possedit tenerunt seu possederunt. Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Robertus dominus Flemyng heredes sui et assignati nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris unum denarium argentii usualis monete Scoie apud capitale messuagii de Dunbulis ad festum Penthecostes nomine albe firme si petatur tantum pro omni alio onere exactione questione demanda seu servicio seculari que de dictis terris cum pertinenciis per quoscumque juste exigi poterunt quomodolibet seu requiri. Et nos vero dominus Johannes comes Rossie et dominus Insularum omnes et singulas prefatas terras de Dunbulis cum pertinenciis adeo libere in omnibus et per omnia ut predictum est dicto Roberto domino Flemyng heredibus suis et assignatis contra omnes mortales warantizabis acquietabimus et imperpetuum defendemus. In cuius rei testimonium presenti carte nostre nostrum sigillum apponi fecimus. Testibus honorabilibus viris Celestino de Insulis de Lochelche, Johanne Ross de Balnagoune, Johanne Munroy de Foulis, Willemo Urcharde de Cromati, Alexandro Flemyng, domino Thoma Dingwel capellano, Johanne Vaus de Lochislyne, Johanne Nicoleson de Dingwel et Jacobo Weke cum multis aliis. Apud Dingwel sexto die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quingentesimo septimo.

SOURCE: Original. NLS, Ch. 16062 (Fleming of Wigtown Papers).
PRINTED: Summary in Wigtown Charter Chest, no.781.
DESCRIPTION: 38.7 × 22cm; 34.2 × 16.8cm; one slit, no tag or seal.
COMMENT: The lands of Dumbuils seem to have passed from Fleming to Glamis and back again about this time, with the lord of the Isles as superior. On 3 March 1452/3 Robert lord Fleming
took an instrument on a debate before the king’s council about an excambion between him and Patrick, lord Glamis, of Dumbuils for Pitkennie, Corvence and Balverdie in the barony of Kinghorn (NLS, Ch. 16060, Wigtown Charter Chest no.779; and see RMS, ii, 449), in which Fleming produced a charter and sasine in his favour of Dumbuils from John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles. There seems to be no evidence as to how or when John or his predecessors had acquired the superiority of these lands SW of Perth. The charter of 1457 was preceded by an instrument dated at Dingwall on 11 November 1457 (NLS, Ch. 16061) by which Patrick, lord Glamis, resigned Dumbuils into the hands of John de Ille, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to be passed back to lord Fleming; the procurator for Glamis was Thomas Dingwall subdean of Ross, and for Fleming, John Vass of Lochslin; the notary was James Wick, and the instrument was witnessed by ‘Hugone de Insulis de Sleyt, Lachlano McFyngevyn de Muychness, Alexandro Flemyng, Donaldo Mcgillemore iudice Insularum, dominis Willelmo Gray et Ferchardo de Dingvale capellanis’. Robert, lord Fleming, master of the king’s household in 1454, was a son of Sir Malcolm Fleming of Biggar and Cumbernauld by a daughter of Robert, duke of Albany (SP, viii, 532, 533), and so was John’s second cousin, as was Patrick lord Glamis, all being descended from king Robert II. On 19 September 1480 Robert, lord Fleming, resigned the lands once again into the hands of John now called lord of the Isles and baron of Kingedward, superior of the lands of Dumbuils (NLS, Ch. 16068); but John appears to have lost the superiority almost immediately, as a crown charter probably dating from the autumn of 1480 granted Dumbuils and other lands to David grandson and heir of Robert lord Fleming following Robert’s resignation (RMS, ii, 1453). For notes on witnesses, including Donald Mcgillemore iudex Insularum (s.v. ‘Brieve’), see app. C. We are indebted to Mr Alan Borthwick for drawing our attention to this series of documents.

Precept of sasine by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, addressed to William Halket, Walter Oliphant, John Moncreiff
and David Fleming following no.128. Dingwall, 10 December 1457.


SOURCE: Original. NLS, Ch. 16063 (Fleming of Wigtown Papers).
PRINTED: Summary in Wigtown Charter Chest, no.782.
DESCRIPTION: 34.5 x 8cm; 31 x 4.3cm; one tag and seal.
SEAL: Style 2.
COMMENT: NLS, Ch. 16064 (Wigtown Charter Chest, no.783) is an instrument of sasine following on this precept sealed by Walter Oliphant dated 11 May 1459.
APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

ROYAL GRANTS OF LORDSHIP LANDS

For reasons of space, the names only of lands are given in these shortened abstracts from the published records. Measures of extent or value, where they are included in the MS. Register of the Great Seal, will be found in the printed RMS abstracts.

Place-names have been modernised, except those given in quotation marks, which are either unidentified or else included in any comment following the text.

A1. Charter to Angus, son of John de Insulis, of the island of Islay, all the land of Kintyre, the island of Gigha, the island of Jura, the island of Colonsay, the lands of Morvern, and lands in Mull called Mornish. c.1341. (RMS, App., i 114; RRS, vi, 505.)

COMMENT: The most likely Angus here seems to be the son of Ian Sprangach, founder of the Maclans of Ardnamurchan (app. D, table 1/8). Gregory says the grant to Angus appears never to have taken effect (History, 26-27), as the same lands were granted to John de Yle in 1343 (no.A2), with the exception of Kintyre, which by 1376 was also in his hands (no.A10); but he left a MS. memorandum arguing that the grantee's name might be a mistake for John son of Angus de Insulis (nls, MS. 2131, pp.145-7). Morvern appears in this charter as Morware, and in no.A2 as Morimare; from the context there seems to be no reason to doubt this identification. Morar, with which it is sometimes confused, appears along with Moidart, Arisaig and Knoydart, in nos.A3 and A6, and also in no.7; cf. Watson, CPNS, 123, 124.

A2. Charter to John de Yle of the islands of Islay, Gigha, Jura, Colonsay, Mull, Tiree and Coll with their small islands, Lewis,
and the lands of Morvern, Lochaber, Duror, Glencoe, and the keepership of the castles of Cairn na Burgh More, Cairn na Burgh Beg, and Dun Chonnuill. Ayr, 12 June 1343. (RRS, vi, 113; APS, xii, Supp. no.9.)

COMMENT: For identification of Morvern see no.A1; for Duror and Glencoe, and Cairn na Burgh Beg (Iseleborgh in RRS should be Iseleborgh), see no.5.


COMMENT: Reginald was head of the MacRuari family, see app. D, table 1/16.

A4. Inspection of a charter of William, earl of Ross, dated at Urquhart Castle on 4 July 1342, to Reginald son of Roderick de Insulis of ten davachs of the land of Kintail in North Argyll. c.12 June 1343. (RRS, vi, 505; APS, xii, Supp. no.10.)

COMMENT: For lands in the earldom of Ross see Introduction, p.xxxii.

A5. Confirmation to John de Insulis of all lands, tenements, annual rents and possessions which he already owned. Edinburgh, 4 July 1363. (RMS, i, 156.)

COMMENT: With no further details of the lands concerned, it is difficult to decide whether the unusual designation of John de Insulis for de Ile (see Introduction, p.lxxxii) is anything more than a variation on a style not yet fixed. The lord of the Isles may well have been involved in the rebellion of Douglas, Stewart and March early in 1363, but this quickly collapsed, while the lord of the Isles continued in his opposition (Nicholson, Middle Ages, 178) until late in 1369 when he submitted (no.6). The designa-
tion might suggest that the confirmation was given to another member of the family, perhaps the lord's eldest son John who was dead by 1369, but no royal grant of lands to him has survived.

A6. Charter to John de Yle of lands formerly owned by Alan son of Roderick viz: Moidart, Arisaig, Morar, Knoydart, Uist, Barra, Rum, Eigg, and 'Heryce/Hyrte'. Scone, 9 March 1371/2. (RMS, i, 412; 551.)

COMMENT: John's father-in-law succeeded to the throne as Robert II in February 1370/1; Alan was grandfather of John's wife Amy MacRuari. For identification of Heryce/Hyrte (so spelt in two versions of this charter) as St Kilda, cf. no.7.

A7. Confirmation of grant by John de Yle to his son Reginald (no.7). 'Arnele', 1 January 1372/3. (RMS, i, 520.)

COMMENT: Arnele is presumably Ardneil near West Kilbride, a barony of which Portincross castle was the principal messuage (MacGibbon and Ross, Castellated and Domestic Architecture, iii, 156).

A8. Charter to John del Yle of the island of Colonsay, resigned by John and now to be held by John and his wife Margaret daughter of Robert II and their heirs, whom failing to John's heirs. Stirling, 6 June 1376. (RMS, i, 567.)

A9. Charter to John de Yle of all the lands of Lochaber resigned by John and to be held by John and Margaret (as in no.A8). Stirling, 6 June 1376. (RMS, i, 568.)

A10. Charter to John del Yle of the lands of Kintyre and part of Knapdale to be held by John and Margaret and their heirs. Stirling, 6 June 1376. (RMS, i, 569.)

COMMENT: For Kintyre and Knapdale lands see Introduction, pp.xxiv-xxvii.
A11. Confirmation of charters by Donald, lord of the Isles, three to Lachlan MacLean dated 12 July 1390 (nos. 11, 12 and 13) and one to Hector Maclean dated 1 November 1409 (no. 17). Perth, 30 October 1431. (RMS, ii, 2264.)

COMMENT: for further confirmation see no. A46.

A12. Confirmation of a charter by Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Sir John Scrymgeour dated 10 October 1444 (no. 43). Stirling, 3 November 1444. (RMS, ii, 281.)

A13. Confirmation of a charter by Alexander, lord of the Isles and earl of Ross, to Sir William Innes of that Ilk dated 22 February 1438/9 (no. 27). Kildrummy, 19 August 1453. (SRO, GD1/220/66; not in RMS.)

A14. Precept issued by James III to John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to give sasine to Mariota Sutherland daughter of the late Alexander Sutherland of the lands of Dunbeath following a retour. Falkland, 2 March 1461/2. (NLS, Dep. 313/3296 (Sutherland Papers.).)

COMMENT: see no. 83.

A15. Confirmation of a charter by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to Thomas younger of Dingwall dated 12 April 1463 (no. 78). Inverness, 14 August 1464. (RMS, ii, 801.)

A16. Confirmation of three charters by John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, to his brother Celestine dated 2 February 1462/3 (no. 76), 10 January 1463/4 (no. 82) and 8 November 1463 (no. 80). Elgin, 21 August 1464. (RMS, ii, 806.)

A17. Confirmation of a charter by John, earl of Ross, lord of the Isles and baron of Kingedward, to William Cumming of Culter dated 27 June 1461 (no. 72). Edinburgh, 11 April 1475. (RMS, ii, 1196.)
A18. Confirmation to George, earl of Rothes and lord Leslie, of the lands of 'Wodfeld', 'Fresky', and Pitnamoon, with the mills of Kincardine and Fettercairn; the lands of 'Esly', Balmain, and Meikle and Little Strath in the thanage of Fettercairn, sheriffdom of Kincardine; and the annual rents of Kincardine: all held by George from the earl of Ross before forfeiture. Edinburgh, 8 February 1475/6. (RMS, ii, 1226.)

NOTE: The following reference to John's forfeiture on 1 December 1475 (see Introduction, p.000) appears in this and following charters—'... quas dictus Geo. tenuit de comitibus Rossie ante forisfacturam Johannis olim comitis Rossie ac domini Insularum in Parlamemento, in proditorem convicti et judicati, pro ejus proditoriis criminiibus et rebellionibus productam, et propter quam forisfacturam superioritas dictarum terrarum cum molendinis et annuis redditibus regi devenit, et quas dictus Geo., post productionem dicte forisfacture, resignavit.'

COMMENT: Of the place-names, Fresky appears as Fysk 1475, Fesky 1510 (RMS, ii, 1204, 3460), probably Fasque; Esly is Eshlie in Blaeu, just S of Fettercairn, possibly Gossesslie (for Gos- cf. Watson, CPNS, 210).

A19. Charter to Elizabeth, countess of Ross and wife of John once earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, for her maintenance: lands of Greenan, sheriffdom of Ayr; baronial lands of KingEdward, with the patronage of churches, earldom of Buchan, sheriffdom of Aberdeen; and the lands of Rogie, Coul, Achtermeed, Park, Ulladale, Davochcarn, Davochpollo, Ussie, Urray, Balvraid, Dreim, Balnagown, Hilton Tarradale, Blair of Tarradale, castle lands of Tarradale, 'Middilhill', mill and brewhouse of Tiompan, in the earldom of Ross sheriffdom of Inverness, which she held jointly with John before his forfeiture: also for service to the king his father, the king himself and his consort, and because Elizabeth gave no help to John in his crimes, she receives for her lifetime £100 of lands and annual rent in the same earldom, viz: Delny, lands and town of Meddat with its two mills, Meikle Meddat, 'Drumgill', Calrossie, Meikle Allan, Little Allan, Kincraig, Culkenzie (or Rosebank),
Contulich (?), Culcraggie, Over and Nether Culmalochy, Tarbat in Ross; and also annual rent of Cawdor in Moray, sheriffdom of Nairn; all in the king’s hands by reason of forfeiture. Edinburgh, 8 February 1475/6. (RMS, ii, 1227.)

COMMENT: Varied forms of these place-names appear in no. A30 and in lists of crown lands allotted to Elizabeth, countess of Ross, 1479 to 1489 (ER, viii, 596; ix, 59, 116, 403, 533; x, 25, 94). In place of Middilhill ER has Midilkinkell, and Tympane is expanded as le Timpane of Ardovel; the Pictish symbol stone known as Clach an Tiompan stands at E end of Strathpeffer (Watson, PNRC, 99). Davochcarn and Davochpollo were included in the farm of Brae 1777 (ibid., 100), Culkenzie has become Rosebank (ibid., 70), Culmalochy Over and Nether are represented by Teaninich (ibid., 76), and Drumgill near Pitmaduthy is obsolete (ibid., 59). Although the two Queneleiches or Quentleiches might be Contulich (OPS, ii, 474, and cf. Munro Writs, 113), they appear in ER as Culyeomekill and Culyeomanach (Tullochmoir and Tullichmanich in 1586, RSS per OPS, ii, 471, and cf. Coillymore in Watson, PNRC, 70).

A20. Confirmation to Hugh Rose of Kilravock of the baronial lands of Kilravock and the lands of Easter Geddes which were annexed to the said barony, in the sheriffdom of Nairn; formerly held from John, once earl of Ross, now in the king’s hands by reason of forfeiture and resigned personally by Hugh. Edinburgh, 11 March 1475/6. (RMS, ii, 1232.)

COMMENT: see comment on no. 34.

A21. Confirmation to Sir Alexander Dunbar of Westfield of Clava with the mill, Clune, and half ‘Uthirurchill’ in the sheriffdom of Nairn; Byth and Scattertie in the barony of Kingedward in the sheriffdom of Aberdeen; formerly held by Alexander from John once earl of Ross and resigned by Alexander following the forfeiture of John. Edinburgh, 26 March 1476. (RMS, ii, 1235.)
A22. Confirmation to William thane of Cawdor of the thanage lands of Cawdor and the lands of the barony of Clunas and Boath, Balmakeith and half of Rait in the sheriffdom of Nairn; Moy in the sheriffdom of Forres; Dunmaglass, Easter and Wester Kinkells, Kindeace, Invermarkie, Macolaich and Dunvornie in the sheriffdom of Inverness: of which the lands in Nairn and the two Kinkells, Kindeace and Invermarkie were formerly held of John, once lord of the Isles, and were resigned by William and his wife Mariota. Edinburgh, 29 May 1476. (RMS, ii, 1241.)

COMMENT: This charter is noticed in an account of the family of Calder (HP, i, 124-5) and in Cawdor Book, 55-58. For Boath cf. no.38; the two Kinkells, Macolaich and Dunvornie (Watson, PNRC, 114-15) are all in the parish of Urquhart or Ferintosh in the Black Isle, and Kindeace used to be in the neighbouring parish of Nigg (cf. no.51). On a supposition that Invermarkie would be in the same general area, Watson postulated an obsolete place-name at the mouth of the Rosemarkie Burn (PNRC, 114, 128); but the Invermarkie which William Calder had from the earl of Ross in 1467 clearly lay in Badenoch (see no.91 comment).

A23. Confirmation to Duncan Mackintosh, captain of clan Chattan, of Moy, 'Terichaenglassane', Strone, 'Achinhervy', Inverskilavulin, 'Daldundarg', Brunachan, Tulloch, 'Inverany', Murlaggan, Glen Glas Dhoire, Cille Choiril, Bohenic, Bohaskey, Achaderry, Coille Chaoruinn (?), Bohuntine, 'Blarenofingone', Bohuntinemore, Cranachan, Keppoch, Achavady, Acha na Croise, Bhreac Achaidh, Inverroy Beg, 'Bochlaine', and Inverroy More in the lordship of Lochaber and sheriffdom of Inverness; held by Duncan from John, once earl of Ross, and resigned into the king's hands following forfeiture. Edinburgh, 4 July 1476. (RMS, ii, 1243.)

COMMENT: Many of these Lochaber place-names are found also in nos.42, 73, 88. Stroncroy is apparently Stronchur of no.86, perhaps Strone at mouth of Glenloy; Inverskilavulin, on record
1505 as Inernuskmullyn (Mackintosh Muniments, no.22) has been taken as two places (cf. OPS, ii, 184; RMS, ii, 1243); Inverany (unid.), probably in Glenspean, is apparently Invercam of no.42, between Tulloch and Murlaggan; Cille Choiril is a notable church site shown but unnamed in 1" OS map; for Blarenofingone cf. no.42.

A24. Charter to John, once earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, after his forfeiture in parliament creating him once more lord of the Isles and making a new grant of the following lands: the island of Islay, and all island territories held by John before forfeiture, Morvern, Garmoran, the lordship of Lochaber, lands of Duror and Glencoe sheriffdom of Inverness; lands of Kingedward sheriffdom of Aberdeen; Greenan sheriffdom of Ayr; and all lands islands and possessions which he held before forfeiture except the lands of the earldom of Ross, of the lordships of Knapdale and Kintyre with their castles, etc., and the offices of sheriff of Inverness and Nairn and other offices within the said earldom and lordships which are reserved to the king himself and his successors: all to be held by John and his legitimate heirs male, whom failing by his natural son Angus, whom failing by his natural son John, all whom failing by John's nearest legitimate heir: to be held for usual services and for obedience to laws and customs by John and his tenants as other barons, freemen and lieges observe. Edinburgh, 15 July 1476. (RMS, ii, 1246.)

COMMENT: A grant of the same date and in similar terms appears in APS, ii, 189-90. On 10 July 1476 John had been created a lord of parliament (APS, ii, 113; and see nos.109a and b) and the earldom of Ross had been annexed to the crown to be held by the king's second son, see no.A34.

A25. Charter to Sir Alexander Dunbar of Westfield of the lands of Moyness in the sheriffdom of Nairn, held by Thomas Cumming of Altyre from John, lord of the Isles, and resigned by him into the king's hands after John's forfeiture. Edinburgh, 2 August 1476. (RMS, ii, 1250.)
COMMENT: Moyness is Muchness in this charter, cf. Mothnys in no. 103.


A27. Renewal of grant to Elizabeth Livingston, wife of John once earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, of lands, annual rents, and the patronage of churches written therein, for her support during her lifetime, and declaring that the revocation in the last parliament does not apply to her. Edinburgh, 14 December 1476. (RMS, ii, 1272.)

COMMENT: See no. A19, and also A30 and A31. The Act of Revocation was passed on 10 July 1476, and on the same day Elizabeth's position was safeguarded (APS, ii, 113.)

A28. Confirmation in the name of James, duke of Rothesay and earl of Carrick, of the charter by John, lord of the Isles, to John Davidson dated 20 August 1476 (no. 111) with added provision that the liferent right of Elizabeth, countess of Ross, be not prejudiced. Edinburgh, 13 January 1476/7. (RMS, ii, 1277.)

COMMENT: Greenan was in the earldom of Carrick, which was held by the king's eldest son.

A29. Confirmation to Alexander MacKenzie of Kintail of lands of Strathconon, Strathgarve, Strathbraan, etc., forfeited by the earl of Ross, and resigned by Alexander into the king's hands. September 1477. (SP, vii, 497, citing Inventory of Allangrange Papers.)

COMMENT: Sir George MacKenzie (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 474 and see no. 22 comment) says that the resignation took place in May and the confirmation in September.
A30. Confirmation on reaching full age to Elizabeth Living- ston, wife of John once earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, of all gifts made to her under the great seal for her maintenance during her lifetime (see no.A19). Edinburgh, 15 October 1477. (RMS, ii, 1318.)

_comment: See also no.A27. There are alternative spellings of place-names in SRO, C2/viii/40 (Great Seal Register) but they are not printed in RMS, ii, 1318.

A31. Confirmation on reaching full age to John, lord of the Isles, of all lands, etc., granted on 15 July 1476 (no.A24). Edinburgh, 16 December 1478. (RMS, ii, 1410.)

_comment: The only change from no.A24 is the omission of his natural son John from the list of heirs.

A32. Confirmation of charter by John, lord of the Isles, to Alexander Leslie of Wardis dated 22 December 1478 (no.113). Edinburgh, 4 February 1478/9. (RMS, ii, 1419.)

A33. Confirmation in the name of James, duke of Rothesay and earl of Carrick, of a charter by John, lord of the Isles, to John Davidson dated 6 March 1478/9 (no.115). Edinburgh, 26 July 1480. (RMS, ii, 1449.)

A34. Charter to James Stewart, second son of the king, marquis of Ormond, of the lands of the earldom of Ross and the castle of Dingwall in the sheriffdom of Inverness, now in the king’s hands by reason of the forfeiture of John, lord of the Isles formerly earl of Ross. Edinburgh, 23 January 1480/1. (RMS, ii, 1457.)

_comment: James included the title of earl of Ross with the marquisate of Ormond in a charter of 12 April 1481 (RMS, ii, 1472) and was created duke of Ross on 29 January 1487/8 (APS, ii, 181).
A35. Charter to Colin, earl of Argyll lord Campbell and Lorn, of the 160 merk land of the lordship of Knapdale with the custody of Castle Sween in the sheriffdom of Perth, now in the sheriffdom of Tarbert; viz: the islands of Danna, Ulva, Taynish and the lands of Knapdale within the bounds of Lochfyne on the east, the sound of Jura on the west, from the water of ‘Dowkassich’ on the south extending to ‘Kantracrenane’ on the north, and from ‘Garsolene’ in the south to Loch Gilp in the north, all made into the free barony of Kilmichael. Edinburgh, 26 February 1480/1. (RMS, ii, 1464.)

NOTE: a. ‘et tunc per novam creationem et statutum Parliamenti infra vicecomitatum de Tarbart’.

COMMENT: An ordinance of 1293 set up a sheriffdom to include the lands of Kintyre and Bute which seems to have been effective for a few years (Dunbar and Duncan, ‘Tarbert Castle’, 4). It is usually believed that it was the unrest in the Highlands following the rising of Donald Dubh that led to the appointment by act of Parliament (APS, ii, 249; Nicholson, Middle Ages, 546) of new sheriffs, including one for the south isles at Tarbert or Loch Kilkerran; but this charter makes it clear that some move had been made before February 1480/1, and although no sheriff of Tarbert is named at this time the sheriffdom continues to appear (see nos. A37, A56, and RMS, ii, 2261, 2669). The charter does not say that the lands named had been forfeited by the lord of the Isles, and their earlier ownership is not clear. The Campbells already had lands in Knapdale: John of Menteith, lord of Knapdale, c.1353 gave Archibald Campbell of Lochawe the pennyland in which Castle Sween was situated, Apenad, Barmore in Danna, Ulva, Dallechelicha, Strondoure and Dreissaig in Knapdale, and the keeping of Castle Sween (AT; OPS, ii, 41; Fraser, Menteith, ii, 236), and Sir Duncan of Lochawe (d. 1453) gave lands in Knapdale near Crinan to Saddell Abbey (RMS, ii, 3170 (8)). In 1376 John, lord of the Isles, received an unspecified part of Knapdale from the crown (no.A10), and the MacNeill were constables of Castle Sween under his successors, 1440 and 1455 (nos.33, 60); Hector MacTorquil, constable in 1472 (no.102), is
said to have possessed the greater part of North Knapdale (MS. quoted in NSA, Argyle, 637). Knapdale then extended from the River Add on the N to the Fox Burn or Allt na Sionnoch on the S (H.P., i, 48; Clanranald Book, 162, 163) – to the S lay ‘all Kintyre fra Mule to Altasynnoch’ 1539 (RSS, ii, 3098, 4600); on the E side of Kintyre peninsula Knapdale reached at least as far S as Oragaig (see comment in no.A37).

Lands granted to John, lord of the Isles, on 11 August 1481 (no.A37) all lie to the S of Loch Caolisport, and this charter to Argyll deals only with lands to the N of that loch. North Knapdale was bounded on the NW by Kantacrenane (clearly at the head of Loch Crinan, where the River Add flows into it), and on the NE by Loch Gilp (cf. RMS, ii, 1431); its southern limit is less clear, as the Water of Dowcassich on the Sound of Jura does not appear on the maps examined, and Garsoleine has also vanished as a place-name; but it included Castle Sween and the peninsula facing it across the loch, with the islands of Ulva and Danna. The division between North and South Knapdale ran probably from the head of Loch Caolisport to somewhere near Inverneil (OPS, ii, 36, and map showing Garsoleine just N of Inverneil); the parish boundary places Kilmory Knap and the E side of its peninsula within South Knapdale, and Dowcassich may be an old name for one of the streams in that area (such as the Amhainn Mhor or the Allt Cinn Locha, or the unnamed burn flowing into Loch Sween just S of the castle).


COMMENT: No mention of the lord of the Isles. It is not easy from this charter to deduce the limits of jurisdiction in this stewardry, although most of the lands that went with it are
readily identified. Sannych is a puzzle, as it can hardly be the same as Sionnach in the name Fox Burn (cf. no.A35 comment). Aquam de Sanys must be Blaeu’s Loch Sannish or one of the streams associated with it, surviving in the farm name of Lochsannish, while nearby Machrihanish contains the same Gaelic element sonas (Watson, CPNS, 506, 522), quite distinct from sionnach. In a crown rental of 1505 (ER, xii, 699-703), the lands in this charter are listed as pertaining to the ‘senescallus’ (who also had lands in ‘Kyntyr Superior’), and are recorded (ibid. 363) as being occupied by Alexander MacAlexander, ‘ballivus’ – the offices may be the same, and this tenant one of the 1481 steward’s family. The lands are mostly in the eastern half of Southend parish, E of the Conieglen Water, with a few named at the end lying in the plain between Campbeltown and Machrihanish. Langlands (1793) has Laigh and High Remuill, of which the former appears in the 1869 6" OS map, and also Erradill in Socach Glen above Glenehervie. Barfarnay (unid.) is Barfarn or Barquharn in the 1505 lists (ER, xii, 363, 700).

Ardpatrick, Ardminish, (Allt) Learg an Uinnsinn, 'Forleyngloch', Crear and Drumnamucklach; Gill Maluaig; Druimdrishaig; Sean-ghiairt; Ballyaurgan; Clachbreck; Baranlongart; Allt Beithe; 'Cragkeith'; Achadh da Mhaoilein(?), Dunultach, Ronachan, Kilchamaig, Gartnagrenach and Ormsary, all in the sheriffdom of Tarbert. Edinburgh, 11 August 1481. (RMS, ii, 1485.)

COMMENT: This charter (misdated 1478 in Clan Donald, i, 559) shows the portions of the lordships of Knapdale and Kintyre — both excepted from the lands regranted to John in 1476 (nos. A24, A31) after his first forfeiture — which were returned to him in 1481. As it is the only surviving charter to the lord of the Isles with any substantial list of holdings in these lordships, and many of the place-names are missing or not easily identified on modern maps, an attempt has been made to locate them. For names not included on current 1" or 6" OS maps, earlier editions, and maps by Dorret (1750), Langlands (1793 and 1801), and Thomson (1831) have been used.

The lands are listed in two parts: (1) those claimed by MacNeill in the lordship of Kintyre, and (2) those claimed by MacLean and MacNeill in the lordship of Knapdale. Lands in (1) are widely distributed in the part of Kintyre S of Campbeltown and the Machrihanish Water, but not including the portion granted a month earlier to the steward (no. A36); most of them also appear in the chamberlain's accounts and crown rental of 1505 (ER, xii, 352-66, 698-701), which incidentally note which lands pertained to the mair, poet and harper, from the days when the lords of the Isles were overlords of Kintyre before the forfeiture of 1475 (see MacEachern, MacVurich, McOhanak in app. C). The MacNeill claim to these lands is not specified, but may be explained by the fact that the head of the MacNeills of Carskey (Hector Makane M'Gillecallum) in 1505 held lands in South Kintyre and was pledge along with the earl of Argyll for the tenant in Killeonan (ER, xii, 699, 700). Lands in (2) lie in South Knapdale, either between Loch Caolisport and West Loch Tarbert, or in the northern part of Kintyre peninsula down to Ronachan on the W coast and Oragaig and
perhaps Eascairt on the E. The MacNeill claim here was probably on behalf of the MacNeills of Gigha (later of Taynish), whose chiefs appear as constables of Castle Sween in 1440, 1455 and 1472 (nos.22, 46, 102), Torquil in 1440 also being named toiseachdeoch of Knapdale; the reason for the MacLean claim in Knapdale is less clear, but two places S of West Loch Tarbert (Dunultach and Ronachan) and another perhaps near Ormsary (Achadh da Mhaoilein) were among the lands granted to Maclean of Duart in 1496 (no.A50), and the MacNeills and MacLeans were later in dispute over lands in Gigha, Kintyre and Knapdale (RSS, ii, 3098, 4600; ADCP, 482-3).

(1) Kintyre: Achenacork is modern Oatfield, shown in Langlands (1801) as Achahoirk. Kenochane is Cuinahan in Langlands, upstream from Wigle on Chiscan Water; the two Knokrenochis (K. more and beg in 1505, ER, xii, 354), perhaps Knockrioch. For prefix ‘Innean’ in Hening and Enyngokaloch cf. no.12 comment. Brecklate just N of Keprigan, with which it is linked, is perhaps Bredelaide of charter. Balnabraid is named in 6" OS map of 1869 where latest edition shows a sheepfold. Gartloskan, High and Laigh, shown on SW slope of G. Hill on 6" OS map 1869, and Elerick on NE slope on Langlands (1793 and 1801) maps.

(2) Knapdale: For Arymore/Arivore see no.89 comment. Achtodaynegall not on OS maps, but Langlands (1801) shows Achadadounan near Achaglass. Langlands (1793) shows Loup at present farm, Loup House called Somerville Bank. Tescard is more likely to be Eascairt S of Skipness than Eascard near head of W Loch Tarbert – both in Langlands (1801); for bounds of Knapdale see no.A35. Barmore, Garalane and some other lands in the same group are not identified with certainty: Barmore is probably the island off Stonefield near Tarbert, and not the place of same name on N shore of W Loch Tarbert; Garalane, on OPS map near head of loch, is not on Langlands (1793 and 1801). Dorret and Langlands show Drumamucklach on site of Balure, and Bargawregane of RMS is Barraghevragan on Langlands (1801), on site of present Ballyaurgan.
A38. Confirmation to John Dempster of Auchterless of the superiority and tenandry of Laithers in the sheriffdom of Aberdeen; also 5 parts of land of Fortrie, Ardmiddle, Muiresk, and Kinnermit; and a sixth part of the lands and Mains of Laithers; a sixth part of Dorlaithers, Glasslaw and their mills; the superiority belonged to John, lord of the Isles, as baron of Kingedward and was resigned by him into the king's hands. Edinburgh, 22 October 1481. (RMS, ii, 1494.)

COMMENT: see no. A39 and comment on no. 49. For lands of Kingedward see Introduction, pp.xxxv-xxxvi.

A39. Charter to James, earl of Buchan lord of Auchterhouse, of the lands of the barony of Kingedward with the patronage of churches pertaining to the said barony in the sheriffdom of Aberdeen, resigned by John, lord of the Isles, at Aberdeen. Arbroath, 27 July 1490. (RMS, ii, 1969.)

COMMENT: see no. A38 and comment on no. 49.

A40. Charter to William Douglas, son of Archibald earl of Angus, of the lands of Greenan sheriffdom of Ayr formerly owned by John, once lord of the Isles. Durisdeer, 29 August 1493. (RMS, ii, 2172.)

COMMENT: the wording is ‘quequidem terre cum pertinenciis fuerunt Johannis olim domini Insularum et nunc ad manus nostras ratione forisfacture super eum deducte legittime devenerunt’. This is the first intimation of the forfeiture of the lord of the Isles; the years for which no record of James IV’s parliaments exist include 1493, and statutes for May of that year printed in APS, vol. ii, are from the first printed edition of 1566 along with some MS. sources (T. Thomson’s preface, p.xiv). For Douglas and the Davidson family in Greenan see comment in no. A68.

A41. Confirmation of the charter by John, lord of the Isles, to Duncan Mackintosh, captain of clan Chattan, dated 14 Novem-
APPENDIX A

A42. Charter to John MacLean of Lochbuie of the lands of Gruline, Callachally, Kilbeg, Goadhaill(?), ‘Chowour’, Bradhadail, Tomsleibhe, ‘two Russillis’, ‘Coroch’, Pennygown, ‘Lettir-arnacreill’, Fishnish, Leth Thorcaill, Garmony, Scallaste Mor, and Scallaste Beg in Forsa in the isle of Mull; also Arinasliseig, Drumnatain, ‘Kowillay’, Garmonyreoch, Barachandroman, Kinlochspelve, ‘Juredill’, Glenlibidil(?) and Dishig(?), Laggan, Moy with the castle, Cameron, Glenbyre, ‘Crosta’, ‘Inegard’, Rossal, and ‘Darnakowlane’ in ‘Moloros’ in the isle of Mull; also Tavool, Coille Chrion, Culliemore, Scobull, Tiroran, ‘Brekach’, Knockroy, Shiconnel, and ‘Cammys’ in Ardmeanach in the isle of Mull; also Ardlussa and Barnhill in Jura; and Kilmory in Scarba; and Lunga; with the lands of Achabeg and ‘Yecomys’, Cul a’Chaolais, Achaforss, Acha nan Gamhna, Unibeg, Areanas, Crosben, Clounlaid and ‘Cormawin’ in the lordship of Morvern; all which were held by John from John, once lord of the Isles, and were in the king’s hands by reason of forfeiture. Edinburgh, 22 March 1493/4. (RMS, ii, 2200.)

COMMENT: Most of the Mull and Morvern place-names in this charter also appear in the crown rental of 1509 (ER, xiii, 212-219), and some in charters of 1538 and 1542 (RMS, iii, 1745; RSS, ii, 4732). In 1509 Crowding is Crouding, Chowour is Tuaochir, 2 Russillis are Ronseilye moir and beg, Lettir Arnacreill is Lettir (Blaeu has Letir Ardintrail near Salen), Moloros is Mulinros, Kowillay is Caulyea, and Crosta is le Croft; Kaitrene is Kailchirn in 1542, Sowecomyll is Soweconnell in 1538 and Sowconnell in 1542 (Shiconnel in Gleann Seilisdeir on Langlands 1801 map), Yecomys is lernis in 1509 and Yirnes in 1542 (Gaskell, Morvern, 147, suggests Ardness, at NM 6645), and Cormawin is Corvaine in 1509. Brayadill appears as Bradullemore and Bradullbege in 1509, and Blaeu makes the same distinction; but Langlands 1801 map shows Bradildubh upstream from Tomslea in Glenforsa, and Bradilal-
trich in Glencannel; Mam Bradhadail on S side of Beinn Talaidh is the only related name on OS maps. Moloros or Mulinros does not appear on modern maps, but it is shown by this charter and 1509 rental (ER, xiii, 212-13) to have extended along the S shore of Mull from the mouth of Loch Spelve to the W side of Loch Buie, and inland from the Lussa River (the traditional boundary between Duart and Lochbuie) at E end of Glen More to the head of Loch Scridain; Dishig on Loch na Keal also appears to have been included. In Morvern, for Cul a Chaolais, Achadh na Gmhna, Unibeg and Corrivaine, cf. Gaskell, Morvern, 148, 142, 144, 138. In Jura, Blaeu has Knockintauil at N end, and in 1880 OS 6" map above Barnhill is its Gaelic equivalent, Cnoc an t-Sabhail, Knokinsawyll of this charter.

A43. Charter to John MacLean of Lochbuie of Banavie, 'Mikeannich', 'Fyelin', 'Creglong', Corpach, Annat, 'Achido', Kilmallie, 'Achmoleag', Druim Farmolach, 'Faneworwille', Fassfern, Suileag, Corribeg, Achdaliew, Kinlocheil, Drimsallie, Callop, Wauchan, 'Clerechaik', Muirshearlach, Crieff, Salachan, and half Lindalie, in Locheil within the lordship of Lochaber and sheriffdom of Inverness; and also the 53 merkland of Duror and Glencoe in the sheriffdom of Perth; and also half the office of bailie of the island of Tiree viz: the southern part; which lands were held by John from John, once lord of the Isles, and in the king's hands by reason of forfeiture. Edinburgh, 22 March 1493/4. (RMS, ii, 2201.)

COMMENT: Although not declared to be so, this is in fact a confirmation of no.73. For Lochaber place-names, some still unidentified, see nos.73, 88, 124; and no.5 for Duror and Glencoe. Precept of sasine, of same date, was directed to Donald MacTerlach MacHector Ragannach as sheriff of Inverness for this purpose, who gave sasine accordingly (AT, 31 March, 1 and 4 April 1494); his patronymic shows that Donald was a cousin of Lochbuie. See also no.A47.

A44. Charter to John MacLean of Lochbuie of the lands of Achleanan, Drimnin, Achagavel, 'Auchtycht in Arnfflane',
APPENDIX A

Alltachonaich, half of Dubh Dhoire, An Coire, Durinamast, and Barr in the lordship of Morvern with the office of bailie of all the lands of Morvern which were held by John of John, once lord of the Isles, and in the king's hands by reason of forfeiture. Edinburgh, 22 March 1493/4. (RMS, ii, 2202.)

COMMENT: For place-names see nos. 11, A67; Yaore appears in 1509 as Ycory and Ycorrie (no. A67; ER, xiii, 218), identified as Agh Choire (Gaskell, Morvern, 143), apparently An Coire of OS 1" map.

A45. Charter for obedience and good service to John MacIan of Ardnamurchan of the fourth part and half the fourth part of Scanistle, half the fourth part of 'Kynbelloquhane', the fourth part of Keppolsmore, Robolls, Keppolsbeg, Cill Bhraenan, 'Dulloch' 'Ochtownwruch', 'Balluchter', 'Achvern', 'Balleclachtach', 'Arrevore', Corrary, Curlach, and Eilean na Muice Duibhe, in the island of Islay within the lordship of the Isles; also Auliston, Laudale and 'Dawundak', and Innimore(?) in Morvern; and also the office of bailie of the lands and island of Islay which were held by John from John, once lord of the Isles, and in the king's hands by reason of forfeiture. Edinburgh, 14 June 1494. (RMS, ii, 2216.)

COMMENT: For John MacIan see app. C, and app. D, table 1a/3. Precept of sasine was issued on 16 June, but AT says that sasine was not given till 4 May 1507. For Islay place names see nos. 16, A58, A64, and rental of 1507 (ER, xii, 587-90; Islay Book; Ramsay, Stent Book; Thomas, in PSAS, xvi, 241-76; MacEacharna, Lands of the Lordship, and maps). Some locations are doubtful or unknown; site of Cill Bhraenan or Kilbrenan near Daill now unnamed on 1" OS map; Dulloch perhaps near Coile na Dalach (NR 3763); Ochtownwruch, otherwise Ouchinfreich, Octofreigh, etc. (Thomas, 252); Achvern and Balleclachtach may be Eachvarnach and Ballyclach of McDougall's 1749 map, and Balluchter and Arrevore may be Baliachar and Arevain in Thomson's Atlas — these four all shown N of Proaig on E coast; Eilean na Muice Duibhe (Alane
Mackindow, Ellannamakduff, etc., ‘isle of the black pig’) lies between Laggan and Duich rivers. In Morvern, the first three names appear as Anlastill, Laldie and Davenak in AT and Hist. MSS Comm., iv, 479; Gaskell (Morvern, 156, 162, 131) identifies the first two as Auliston and Laudale, third is unidentified, and Nynnemor is probably Inninmore – cf. Inivea in no.12.

A46. Confirmation of a charter by James I dated 30 October 1431 (no. A11) in which he confirmed to Hector MacLean of Duart the charters of Donald, lord of the Isles, to Lachlan and Hector MacLean dated 12 July 1390 (nos. 11, 12 and 13) and 1 November 1409 (no. 17). Glasgow, 13 July 1495. (RMS, ii, 2264.)

A47. Confirmation of a charter by Celestine of the Isles of Lochalsh to Alan son of Donald duff captain of clan Cameron dated 29 November 1472 (no. 102), and charters by Alexander of the Isles of Lochalsh to Ewen son of Alan captain of clan Cameron dated 29 July 1492 (no. 122) and 26 August 1492 (no. 124). Edinburgh, 24 October 1495. (RMS, ii, 2281.)

COMMENT: see no. A43 and comment on no. 73.

A48. Confirmation of a charter by John, lord of the Isles, to Hugh son of Alexander of the Isles, lord of Sleat, dated 28 June 1409 (should read 1469) (no. 96). Stirling, 10 November 1495. (RMS, ii, 2286.)

A49. Confirmation of a charter by Alexander, lord of the Isles and master of the earldom of Ross, to Gilleonan MacNeill dated 23 June 1427 (no. 21). Stirling, 12 November 1495. (RMS, ii, 2287.)

A50. Charter to Lachlan natural son of Hector MacLean of Duart of Torosay with the castle and mill of Duart, Brolas, Ardmeanach, Burgh, Glencannel(?), Gometra, Treshnish, in Mull; Calgary, Inivea, Calach, Lag, Sunipol, Cilchraisd, Penmore, ‘Arderenis’ in Mornish; Mannal, Crossapoll, ‘Herne’, in
APPENDIX A


COMMENT: These lands were incorporated into the barony of Duart, and liferent reserved to Hector MacLean. Many but not all of the Mull and Morvern names appear in 1390 charters to MacLean (nos.11-13), already confirmed in 1431 (no.A11) and 1495 (no.A46). In Mull, Inivea is explained in no.12; Caliach and Lag are on Langlands 1801 map. In Morvern, Gaskell (p.140) identifies ‘le Clasche’ with Claggan. In Jura, Troack is shown at extreme NE tip in Blaeu, and Ardsakanis was probably near Beinn Sgaillinish (NR 6168); Cammys may be at Lagg (Budge, Jura, 66); Ernystill may be represented in Cill Earnadaill (Watson, CPNS, 83), at Keils, but it appears as Egistill from 1603 (Retours, i, Argyll nos.7, 16 and 67). Lochaber names present some new problems: Toulik appears as Thomlerk in 1509 and Thomelekebeg in 1510 (RMS, ii, 3281, 3440), and Corocoulee is Correquoile in 1509, probably modern Corriechoille.

A51. Charter to Alexander MacLeod, son and heir of the late William son of John MacLeod of Dunvegan, of lands called Ardmanach in Harris with all the small islands belonging to it; Duirinish, Minginish, Bracadale, Lyndale, and Trotternish with the office of bailie of the lands of Trotternish, in Skye within the lordship of the Isles, formerly held by William in chief from
John, once lord of the Isles, and in the king’s hands by reason of forfeiture. Stirling, 15 June 1498. (RMS, ii, 2420).

COMMENT: These lands were to be held for ward, relief and marriage, and for the service of one galley of 26 oars and two galleys of 16 oars in peace and war, and reserving for the king the eyries or nests of falcons within the said lands.

A52. Charter to Torquil MacLeod of Lewis of the office of bailie of the lands of Trotternish with the lands of Duntulm and ‘Ardvetfullane’ belonging to that office in the island of Skye; office and lands in the king’s hands by reason of forfeiture of John, lord of the Isles. Kilkerran, in Kintyre, 28 June 1498. (RMS, ii, 2424.)

COMMENT: The lands and office were to be held by Torquil and his heirs by Katherine sister of Archibald, earl of Argyll. Ardvetfullane appears to have been at N end of Trotternish peninsula; if ‘c’ is read for ‘t’, it can probably be identified as Ard or Aird Mhic Eolain or Ardviceolain (Forbes, Place-Names of Skye, 50; Nicolson, Skye, 43), which later became known simply as The Aird (Clan Donald, iii, 540-5).

A53. Charter to Ranald Makallane of lands in South Uist viz: Kilpheder, Askernish, Frobost, Garryvaltos, Kildonan, and Bornish in the king’s hands by reason of the forfeiture of John, once lord of the Isles. Kilkerran in Kintyre, 3 August 1498. (RMS, ii, 2437.)

COMMENT: Ranald of this charter and the next was son and successor of Allan, head of the Clanranald family (see app. D, table 2/7). ‘Garbalteos’ is not on current OS maps, but in the 1878 survey Garryvaltos is shown at Milton House between Frobost and Kildonan.

A54. Charter to Ranald ‘Makallane’ of lands of Howmore, and Griminish in the island of Uist; Kildonnan in the island of Eigg; lands of Sandaveag, Sandavore, Grulin Uachdrach,
Grulin lochdrach, Laig, Cleadale, 'Knokeltnok', 'Ballemeanach', and 'Houland' in the said island of Eigg; Ardnish, Borrodale, Druimindarroch and Brunery, 'Gadeoll', 'Sandaig' and 'Ardauliss', 'Kilnehake' 'Duff' 'Cammas' and Glen Beasdale, Kinloid, Ard nan Fuaran and 'Drumchoulich' in Arisaig within the lordship of the Isles: the lands belonged to Hugh of the Isles who held them from John, once lord of the Isles, as superior; John son and heir of Hugh resigned them in favour of Ranald and gave into the king's hands what right he had either as heir to his father or by virtue of the promise made by the king to Sir Alexander of the Isles of Lochalsh about the liberties of all free tenants of the lordship of the Isles. Kilkerran in Kintyre, 5 August 1498. (RMS, ii, 2438.)

COMMENT: The last clause reads as follows: 'Omne jus quod habuit ad dictas terras, sive jure hereditario dicti patris sui, sive virtute promissi regis quondam Alexandro de Insulis de Lochalche militi penes infeodationem omnium libere tenentium dominii Insularum.' For Ranald, John and Sir Alexander see app. D, tables 2/7, 6/15 and 6/3. For Uist place-names see no.96. In Eigg, Sandaveag Burn is named just N of Sandavore in earliest 1" OS map; Grudleng Neyvailean is perhaps Grulin Uachdrach to SW of Grulin lochdrach to S of An Sgurr. In Arisaig, Gadeoll, Sandaig and Ardaulis were apparently all on S side of Rhue peninsula (OPS map).

A55. Charter to Angus 'Rewochsoun Makranald' of the lands of Benbecula in the island of Uist; Galmisdale in the island of Eigg; Gruline Uachdrach, Sandabeg, 'Knokelturk', Cleadale, and 'Ballemeanach' in the island of Eigg; and lands in Arisaig viz: Keppoch, 'Torbey', 'Ardmaksemon', and two thirds of Brunery; and lands of Morar within the lordship of the Isles: the lands belonged to Hugh of the Isles who held them from John, once lord of the Isles as superior; John son and heir of Hugh resigned them in favour of Angus and gave into the king's hands what right he had either as heir to his father or by virtue of the promise made by the king to Sir Alexander of the Isles of
Lochalsh about the liberties of all free tenants of the lordship of the Isles. Kilkerran in Kintyre, 5 August 1498. (RMS, ii, 2439.)

COMMENT: This Angus was a cadet of the clan Ranald (app. D, table 2/26); for others named, and final clause, see no.A54, also some Eigg place-names (see no.A54 comment).

A56. Charter to Adam Rede of Starquhyte of the fortalice of Airds Castle with Glencarradale in the lordship of North Kintyre in the sheriffdom of Tarbert: Adam has to install 6 archers well supplied with bows and arrows to serve the king in war if he has to proceed against the islanders. Stirling, 15 September 1498. (RMS, ii, 2454.)

COMMENT: Sir Adam Rede had a further charter of lands in Kintyre about a year later (no.A60), and he appears in the crown rental of 1507 as holder of Arcardale (ER, xii, 702). The Ayrshire property of Starquhyte was also called Barskimming (Paterson, County of Ayr, ii, 439); Adam was known as one of the 'Lollards of Kyle' from his part in a debate reported by John Knox (History, i, 10-11, and see Juridical Review, xlvii 126-8). In both charters he was held bound to remain in the castle during the wars with the Islesmen.

A57. Charter to John Maclan of Ardnamurchan of the lands of Ardnamurchan with the castle and fortalice of Castle Mingary within the sheriffdom of Inverness to be held from the king for services as performed for the same lands and castle to John, sometime lord of the Isles, conform to the old infeftments thereof. Castle of Tarbert, 29 March 1499. (AT; not in RMS.)

COMMENT: As with no.A45, AT says that sasine was not given until 4 May 1507.

A58. Charter to John Maclan of Ardnamurchan, for his good and faithful service and especially for taking rebels Sir John of the Isles and the Glens, John 'Caynoch' his son, and their accomplices, and for surrendering the lands of mid Kintyre with
the office of steward – of the lands of Sunart; lands in Jura; lands in the Rinns, Oa and Largie of Islay; Kintour; Glenegedale and Tycarmagan; Rosquern(?), Nosebridge and Mulindry; Corsepoll and ‘Keirhous’; ‘Yairsay’, ‘Kilneynabulelag’, and ‘Balmus’; ‘Balleachdracht’ ‘Balleclach’ and ‘Ardacht’; Eorrabus and ‘Eskillis’; Barr, Storakaig and Airigh Ghuaidhre; Terrabolls and Octovullin; Duisker, ‘Kalcharwuch’ and ‘Stanelous’; and Keppolsmore and Keppolsbeg, all in Islay. Castle of Tarbert, 29 March 1499. (Islay Book 28; AT; not in RMS.)

COMMENT: For John Maclan see app. C, and app. D, table 1a/3, and for Sir John and his son app. D, table 3/4 and 5. Islay was divided into three parts – Largie and the Oa in the south, the Middleward and Heights (Harie, Englished as Harris), and the Rinns (Islay Book, 480-1; Macfarlane, Geog. Coll., ii, 188-9; PSAS, xvi, 254). Places individually named in this charter seem to be in the Middleward. There are many variations in spelling in the precept of sasine (AT), but these have not been given; the grouping of lands suggests that Eskillis is Eskinish of McDougall’s 1749 survey, Eskinish of OS; Aregoware the Ariquary of 1749; Rosker the Rosquern of 1749 and Thomson’s Atlas; and Kaloharwuch the Ballyharvey of 1749.

A59. Charter to Colin MacEachern of lands of Killellan(?), Pennygown, Gartloskan, Ellarg, and Arinascavach in the lordship of south Kintyre with the office of mair; held by Colin hereditarily from John, once lord of the Isles, and now in the king’s hands by reason of forfeiture. Rothesay, 1 April 1499. (RSS, i, 368.)

COMMENT: For Colin MacEachern, see app. C.

A60. Charter to Adam Rede of Starquhyte of the lands of Airds Castle with the fortalice and Glencarradale, Auchensavil, Rhondale, Auchenbreck, ‘Keironasche’, Auchenrioch, ‘Corrymakkonnnon’, and Carradale near Airds Castle in the lordship of north Kintyre forfeited by Sir John de Insulis; Adam
to keep 6 archers there equipped to support the king when he has to make war on the islanders. Stirling, 27 August 1499. (RMS, ii, 2500.)

COMMENT: See no. A56. For Sir John see nos. A58, A64.


COMMENT: Alexander, lord Gordon, was son and heir of George, second earl of Huntly, chancellor of Scotland, whom he succeeded (SP, iv, 531-2). For place-names, see nos. 73 and 88. Agherom is perhaps the same as unidentified Achrone; Culynross, at N end of Loch Lochy on OPS map, appears as Culross in Thomson’s Atlas.


COMMENT: Ranald is the same to whom nos. A53 and A54 were granted; Sleat and the lands in North Uist later went back to the descendants of Hugh through his other son Donald Gallach (see app. D, table 6/16). Watna unidentified (Beveridge, North Uist, 101-2); for Walis, Garbh Eilean and Balmartin, see no. 96; Sand
was one of the two former parochial divisions of North Uist (Beveridge, 91-92); Garry-Meari is near Trumisgarry (ibid., 63).

A63. Confirmation to John Maclan of Ardnamurchan of all charters and gifts of lands in the islands of Islay and Jura and in ‘bassa terra’ of Ardnamurchan and Sunart with the castles of Mingary in Ardnamurchan and Dunyveg in Islay, and the office of bailie of all our lands in Islay; and all other lands and offices previously granted ‘tam in bassa terra quam in dominio Insularum’. Edinburgh, 25 November 1505. (RMS, ii, 2895.)

A64. Charter to John Maclan of Ardnamurchan of ¼ land of Balitarsin, ¼ of Tiervagain, and Proaig, in the island of Islay, as held by the late John Alexandri Johannis of Ardnamurchan his grandfather from Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles: also lands in Jura viz: ½ of Knocknafealaman, ½ of ‘Aridsearnula’ and which his said grandfather held of the late Donald de Insulis, lord of Dunyveg and the Glens; in the king’s hands by reason of the forfeiture of John, once lord of the Isles and son and heir of the said earl, and of the treason of the late Sir John de Insulis of Dunyveg, son and heir of the said Donald. Edinburgh, 19 November 1506. (RMS, ii, 3001.)

COMMENT: This shows that Maclan’s grandfather held lands in Jura of Donald Balloch (although there is no evidence of a charter being given of them to or by him), but in Islay directly of the lord of the Isles. Knocknafeolaman is the name given in Langlands (1801) to houses near Craighouse in Jura (cf. Budge, Jura, 152).

A65. Confirmation of charters to the Cathedral church of Lismore including one by John lord of the Isles to Robert, bishop of Argyll, dated 6 December 1492 (no.125). Edinburgh, 26 September 1507. (RMS, ii, 3136.)

A66. Confirmation of charters to the abbey of Saddell including one from John, lord of the Isles, son of Angus (no.8); one
from Alexander, lord of the Isles (no. 48); and one from John, lord of the Isles and Angus his son (no. 127). Edinburgh, 1 January 1508/9. (RMS, ii, 3170).

**COMMENT:** By this charter the king incorporated all the lands belonging to Saddell into a free barony in favour of David, bishop of Argyll, with licence to build castles there. James IV had recently written that Saddell abbey had 'within living memory no monastic life and has fallen to the use of laymen. There is no hope of reviving monastic life' (*Letters of James IV*, 93-94). But it seems probable that this was a somewhat exaggerated claim, although Saddell was certainly suppressed at this time (Brown, 'Saddell', 135-7). See also no. 48.


**COMMENT:** The lands were to be held by Ewen (MacLean) for the service of one galley of 22 oars ‘quotiens regi videretur expediens’, with remainder to a series of named heirs; for Hector MacLean see app. C. Many place-names in this charter are also recorded in 1613 (*RMS*, vii, 959), which provides some alternative forms. Blooech, Blaach in 1613, also rendered as Laach, Blaachis, Ballachis (*OPS*, ii, 191-2), seems to have given a designation to the MacLeans of Blaich and Achnadale, cadets of the Ardgour family (*Seneachie, Clan MacLean*, 283); Port a’ Ghearain between Kilmalieu and Inversanda was named on 6” OS map now superseded; Kilbedan, Kilboyden 1613, is Cill Bhaodain (Watson, *CPNS*, 122) or Cille Mhaodain (*Argyll*
A.68 Charter to William Douglas, son of Archibald earl of Angus, of the lands of Greenan in the earldom of Carrick, sheriffdom of Ayr; in the king's hands by reason of the forfeiture of the late John, lord of the Isles. Edinburgh, 28 January 1508/9. (RMS, ii, 3292.)

COMMENT: Sir William Douglas of Glenbervie and his elder brother George master of Angus were killed at Flodden, 1513 (SP, i, 183-4). Greenan had been given to John son of Gilbert Davidson, and he had several charters from 1475 onwards (nos. 105, 107, 111, 115), but following the forfeiture of John it was granted to William Douglas in 1493 (no. A40). Thomas Davidson, successor and probably son of John, is said to have protested against William's infeftment in a notarial instrument of 1 July 1510 (Paterson, County of Ayr, ii, 353); the property continued in the Davidson family, and Thomas's son Gilbert had a crown charter 8 May 1543 (RMS, iii, 2912).

A.69. Charter to Malcolm, son of the late Rory MacLeod of Lewis, of the lands and castle of Lewis and Vaternish within the lordship of the Isles; the lands of Assynt within the earldom of Sutherland; and of Coigeach in the sheriffdom of Ross sheriffdom of Inverness (sic); with fortalices, houses, buildings, lakes, fishings, patronage of churches and chapels, with mills, etc.; in the king's hands by forfeiture, non-entry and other reasons; the king incorporates the lands into a free barony and lordship of
Lewis with the castle of Stornoway as principal messuage. Edinburgh, 29 June 1511. (RMS, ii, 3578.)

**COMMENT:** Malcolm’s elder brother, Torquil MacLeod of Lewis, had been forfeited for his leading part in Donald Dubh’s rising (see app. C).


**COMMENT:** Rather than being held direct of James II, these lands and those in no.A71 are more likely to have been held from the lord of the Isles in his reign. For Coll place-names, see Rev. Dugald McEchern in TGSi, xxix, 314-35; Langlands 1794 plan of Coll (SRO, RHP 3368) and 1801 map of Argyll. Grimsary lies S of Totamore (6" OS, 1881); Arnapoldo was probably at or near Arnabost; Gar and Knok may be one place (Killunaig was on Knock farm 1794); Treela is Trialn 1794 and 1801, N of Arnabost and Gallanach, near modern Bagh a Trailleach; Kirktoun was at Killunaig (Argyll Inv., iii, 137, 148). In Quinish district of Mull (Cowinis in this charter), Langlands 1801 shows Penmollach where Quinish house now stands, Auchecher just N of it, and Auchnasaul farther E; Kirkland was presumably at the old parish church of Kilmore on hill road to Tobermory E from Dervaig.

**A71.** Charter to John MacLean of Coll of the lands of Achleanan and Drimnin in Morvern; and the lands of Locheil in the lordship of Lochaber; which John MacLean grandfather of
the said John received from James II, and for which the evidence was destroyed by his enemies and the register burnt. Edinburgh, 1 December 1528. (RMS, iii, 713.)

COMMENT: See comment on nos. 73 and A70.

A72. Charter to Ivor Mackay More of the office of crowner of North Kintyre and of the lands of Arnicle and Ugadale in Mid-Kintyre belonging to the office, held by him and his predecessors from the lords of the Isles beyond the memory of man: to be held by Ivor and his descendants provided they remain faithful to the king. Edinburgh, 11 August 1542. (RMS, iii, 2756.)

COMMENT: For Mackays of Ugadale see app. C. Lands in 'Kyntyr Superior' are listed in crown rental of 1505 (ER, xii, 701-3), with Arnegyll and Oygyddil shown as 'dantur maro pro suo salario' or 'servitio'.

A73. Charter to Hector MacLean of Duart (son of Lachlan MacLean) and Hector his son of lands in Mull viz: Oskamull, Corkamull, 'Kilmychaell', 'Ardualeig', Fanmore, Torloisk, Tostarie, 'Ardesganye', Burg, Reudle, 'Glaikewgarye', Ensay, Crossapol, Langamull, 'Knokowir', Kildavie, Druimghigha, 'Duchoren', 'Aremolkeyne', 'Tunadill'; and lands in Islay viz: Sunderland, Coul, 'Arehallich' and Foreland, Corsapool, 'Garrynsay' and Killinallan, 'Garbolse' and 'Dowach', Daill, Robolls and Keppols (more), Scanistle, 'Killelegane' and Scanistle, 'Meglyne' and 'Owo', Bolsa, Scanistle; which belonged to Hector MacLean, grandfather to Hector senior, and for which the evidents were burnt and destroyed by the late Angus master of the Isles in time of mortal enmity between him and the said Hector, so that Lachlan could not obtain entry. Falkland, 12 November 1542. (RMS, iii, 2835.)

COMMENT: For Hector MacLean of Duart, grandfather of Hector senior and father of Lachlan, see no. A50, and app. C; for the time of mortal enmity, when the earlier Hector supported
John, lord of the Isles, against his son Angus at Bloody Bay, see Introduction, p.xxii. For the lands in NW Mull, Langlands 1801 map locates Corkamull, Crossapol and Kildavie; Ardesgenye is probably at or near Dun Aisgain; most of these names appear also in 1509 rental (ER, xiii, 215-16). In Islay, Corsepoolis is shown on McDougall’s ‘Survey’, and if ‘Owo’ is one of several caves (uamh = cave) near the principal cave at Bolsa, it may be Cove on the same map; Killelegane is presumably Cill Eileagain, the name of two church sites in Islay (Argyll Inv., v, nos.333, 334), one of which is near Scanistle.
APPENDIX B

THE LORDSHIP AND THE PAPACY

The following is a list of petitions to the Vatican by the lords of the Isles and members of their immediate families (nos.B1 to B21), followed by marriage dispensations relating to the same (nos.B22 to B44). Where individuals named in the dispensations have been identified in appendix D, the appropriate table and numbered note are added in square brackets at the end of the item. The lords themselves—John, Donald, Alexander and John—and their marriages are noticed in order of their succession in that appendix.

Petitions

B1. 18 January 1388/9. Reg. Supp., 75, 64. Donald of Yle, lord of the Isles, on behalf of his chaplain and faithful servant Bean Johannis Andree, rector of the parish church of Kilmonivaig, for the deanery of Lismore.

B2. 18 January 1388/9. CPP, i, 573. Donald of Yle, lord of the Isles, on behalf of his chaplain and secretary David Macmuirechard, vicar of the church of ‘Lysmore’, for the archdeaconry of Lismore.


B5. 25 July 1403. Benedict XIII Letters, 106. Donald Johannis, lord of the Isles, and Mariota his wife, for the right to choose a confessor.

B6. 24 November 1421. HP, iv, 165; CSSR, i, 268. Donald of Yle, lord of the Isles and of the earldom of Ross, on behalf of his chaplain and familiar Adam Dominici, vicar of the parish church of Kilviceuen, for dispensation to hold further benefice.

B7. 3 December 1421. HP, iv, 168; CSSR, i, 271. Donald of Yle, lord of the Isles and of the earldom of Ross, that the three perpetual vicarages of Soroby in Tiree, Kilfinichien and Kilcolmkill in Mull be united to the monastery of Iona.

B8. 17 December 1421. HP, iv, 172; CSSR, i, 275. Donald of Yle on behalf of Adam Dominici (as above) for extension of benefice for life (licence given for 2 years on 24 November and now granted for 7 years).

B9. 5 June 1426. CSSR, ii, 133. Alexander, lord of the Isles and master of the earldom of Ross, on behalf of Roger O’Brolchan, rector of the parish church of St Firmoe, his secretary, for the rectory of St Columba in Morvern and dispensation for plurality.

B10. 7 and 19 December 1427. CSSR, ii, 177. Alexander, lord of the Isles and of the earldom of Ross, on behalf of Celestine Celestini called MacGillemichael, rector of the parish church of Kilmelfort, for dispensation to hold another benefice.

B11. 8 December 1427. CSSR, ii, 177. Alexander, lord of the Isles and of the earldom of Ross, on behalf of Duncan Patricii for confirmation of the canonry and prebend of Kilberry and the rectory of Kilmichael in Kintyre, and dispensation for plurality.
B12. 29 February 1427/8. Alexander, lord of the Isles and of the earldom of Ross, on behalf of Celestine Celestini called MacGillemichael, rector of the parish church of Kilmelfort, for the canonry and prebend of Kilchousland and dispensation for plurality.

B13. 29 February 1427/8. Alexander, lord of the Isles and of the earldom of Ross, on behalf of Celestine Celestini (as above) for correction to 7 December (above) so that it shall be for life instead of the 2 years allowed by Rules of Chancery.

B14. 19 October 1433. Angus, bishop of Sodor, grandson of the King of Scots and son of the lord of the Isles, for licence to transfer his cathedral from Suusperdy (Snizort) to some honest place within the diocese and to create 12 canonries and as many prebends.

B15. 19 October 1433. Alexander of Yle, lord of the Isles, and Jacobella his wife, for a portable altar. Also in the supplication are included: Donald Johannis de Insulis Ballac, grandson of the lord of the Isles, Lachlan M'alyean lord of Muly, Roderick M'leoyd lord of Leows, John M'leoyd lord of Dunbegayn, and John M'ean lord of Ardnamurchan, and their wives (unnamed).

B16. 18 December 1443. James king of Scots, the patron of the monastery of Iona [the lord of the Isles], the other temporal lords and nobles of the Isles, and the abbot and convent of Iona, for absolution for the convent and annulment of letters to Fyngon Fyngonii. (Mandate issued on 8 January 1443/4 gives full narrative: printed in HP, i, 86-92, translation in CPL, ix, 407-9.)

B17. 19 June 1445. Hugh, Alexander and Donald de Ylis, sons of Alexander of the Isles, earl of Ross, for dispensation for illegitimacy.
242 ACTS OF THE LORDS OF THE ISLES

B18. 24 March 1445/6. HP, i, 94. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander of Yele, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, for redress against Christiana Maclaide concubine of Alexander.

B19. – March 1447/8. CPL, x, 10. Alexander, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, for a portable altar (at the same time as the king and other lords).

B20. 26 January 1463/4. CPL, xi, 671. Elizabeth Livingston, countess of Ross, against her husband for putting her away and living with an adulteress.

B21. 11 March 1477/8. HP, iv, 206. Bull following a petition from Elizabeth, countess of Ross, to absolve her from the jurisdiction of Angus or any bishop of the Isles and to empower the bishops of Brechin and Orkney to decree what is canonical anent her separation or divorce from her husband John, lord of the Isles.

Marriage Dispensations

B22. 4 June 1337. HP, i, 74. John Engusii de Ile and Amie, sister of Reginald Roderici de Insulis. [1/7, 1/17]

B23. 25 May 1342. CPL, iii, 85. William, earl of Ross, and Mary, daughter of the late Angus de Ile. [See 1/7]


Lachlan Johannis, called Maguilleon, and Mary de Insulis, daughter of John, lord of the Isles. [4/6].

Duncan, son of Walter Aulani, and Elena, daughter of Gillespat Cambel, formerly wife of John de Insulis. [2/1]

Robert Duncani MacLagmayn and Ana Donaldi domini Insularum. [5/4]

Celestin Cambel and Mariot de Insulis, daughter of Donald, lord of the Isles and of Ross. [5/5]

Walter Stewart and Anna de Insulis.

B31. 15 December 1438. *CSSR*, iv, no. 504.
Alexander de Sutherland and Mariota de Ile, widow of Thomas de Dunbar and of David Fleming. [5/5]

B32. 10 July 1443. *CSSR*, iv, no. 936.
Reginald Johannis de Insulis and Catherine Patricii Sabais (Savage).

B33. 14 December 1443.
Alexander, son of John Alexandri of Ardnamurchan, and Anne, daughter of John Macleoid of Glenelg. [1a/2]

Alexander, son of John Macleoid of Glenelg, and Anne, daughter of John Alexandri of Ardnamurchan. [1a/14]

B35. 17 April 1445. *CSSR*, iv, no. 1192.
John Ewart (?Stewart) and Agnes de Insulis.
John de Lorn and Fingula de Insulis.

‘Hespelanus’ Alexandri de Ilis and Margaret Patricii.

Roderick Alani and Margaret Johannis de Insulis. [2/5, 3/13]

Alexander Johannis de Insula (sic) and Fingula, daughter of John Alexandir (sic). [1a/15]

Celestin Alexandri de Yle and Fyngill Lachlane Macgilane. [6/2]

B41. 13 September 1465. ASPA, 13, 32v.
Roderick Macliode and Marcella Celestini de Insulis. [6/11]

B42. 13 September 1465. ASPA, 13, 32v.
Kennacius Alexandri Kennaci and Finvola Celestini de Insulis. [6/10].

B43. 19 June 1466. ASPA, 14, 24v.
John Larmondson and Agnes, daughter of John Donaldi de Insulis. [3/13]

Alexander Mackenych and Catherine, daughter of John Ranaldi.
APPENDIX C

NOTES ON CHARTER WITNESSES, OFFICE HOLDERS, etc.

In this list each name is followed by the reference number given in the text to the document or documents in which it appears. Names are arranged alphabetically in modern English form, if possible, with cross-references where necessary; if a surname is unknown or uncertain, the individual is indexed under his paternal name (e.g. Colini), and in the few cases where neither of these is known, under his forename. The notes include place and year of all charters witnessed, offices held, or other transactions, based for the most part on documents printed in this volume. For those shown to have been more than casually connected with the immediate circle of the Lords of the Isles, further information from other sources is included, with parentage; relationships, and relevant dates where known. All charter witnesses, whether fully identified or not, have a separate entry, and other names not included will be found in the general index.

For convenience, members of the family of the Isles and its cadet branches are grouped together at the beginning (after a key to the names of office holders), with cross-references to appendix D.

Key to Office Holders

Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chaplain
Clerk
Judge or lawman (*iudex, archiiudex*) see surname Brieve
Poet (*archipoeta*)
Secretary

Dingwall, Thomas (1466, 1467)
Fergussii, Colin (1485)
MacGillandris, Bean (1389)
MacMurchie, David (1389)
Lyon, John (1411)
Wick, James (1461, 1476)
Wick, James (1456, 1476)
MacVurich, Lachlan (1485)
MacGillandris, Bean (1389)
MacMurchie, David (1389)
Obrolchan, Rogellus (1426)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name and Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steward of household</td>
<td>Fleming, Neil (1427, 1443, 1447)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Munro, Thomas (1463, 1469)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wick, James (1472)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Auchinleck, James (1475)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MacLean of Duart, Lachlan (1390)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MacLean of Ardgour, Ewen yr (1463)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MacLean of Duart, Lachlan yr. (1467, 1471)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward</td>
<td>MacLeod, Neil (1437/48?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie of Islay</td>
<td>MacIan of Ardnamurchan, John (pre-1493)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie/Steward of Lochaber</td>
<td>Mackintosh, Malcolm (1447, 1456)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mackintosh, Duncan (1466)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie of Morvern</td>
<td>MacLean of Lochbuie, John (pre-1493)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie of Mull</td>
<td>Maclean, Colin son of Lachlan (1463)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie of Tiree</td>
<td>MacLean of Duart, Lachlan (1390)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(south half)</td>
<td>MacLean of Lochbuie, John (1492)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailie of Trotternish</td>
<td>MacLeod of Dunvegan, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MacLeod of Lewis, Torquil (both pre-1493)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constable of Cairnburgh</td>
<td>MacLean of Duart, Lachlan (1390)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More and Beg</td>
<td>MacLean of Duart, Hector (1409)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More only</td>
<td>MacNeill, Torquil (1440)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constable of Castle Sween</td>
<td>MacNeill, Neil MacTorquil (1455)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MacNeill, Hector MacTorquil (1472)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constable of Dunchonnuill and Dunkerd</td>
<td>MacLean of Duart, Lachlan (1390)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragramannach and Armannach of Iona</td>
<td>MacLean of Duart, Lachlan (1390)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mair of South Kintyre</td>
<td>MacEachern of Killellan, Colin (pre-1493)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mair/Coroner of North Kintyre

Mackay of Ugdale (pre-1493)

Toiseachdeor of Knapdale MacNeill of Gigha, Torquil (1440)

Toiseachdeor of Lochaber MacSorlie, Somerled Johannis (1456)

Surname De Insulis, MacDonald, MacRanald (for Maclan see that name):

Alexander de Insulis of Lochalsh (nos. 122, 123, 124, 125), son of Celestine of Lochalsh, below: witness at Aros in 1492 (called 'de Lochage'); he granted three charters in the year, two in his own name at Colonsay and Iona to Ewen son of Alan captain of clan Cameron, and one along with his uncle John, lord of the Isles, at Oronsay to John MacLean of Lochbuie. See app. D, table 6/3.


Angus, bishop of the Isles from 1472 (no. 110): probably the petitioner who, despite papal provision, in 1465 failed to secure the abbacy of Iona to which John MacKinnon was appointed (CPL, xii, 581; Reg. Supp., 582, 137v.); witness at Edinburgh in 1476 to John's protest against papal decree regarding wife Elizabeth; both bishop and abbot attended parliament in July 1476 (APS, ii, 113, 190). Son of previous bishop Angus. See app. D, table 5/2a.


Celestine de Insulis of Lochalsh, also called Gillespic, son of Alexander lord of the Isles (nos. 47, 50, 73, 78, 91, 96, 98): witness at Dingwall in 1447, Kessock undated 1436 x 1449, Ardtornish 1461, Dingwall 1463 and 1467, Aros 1469, Dingwall 1470. Received lands from father and brother, and held various crown appointments. See app. D, table 6/2.

Donald de Insulis (called Balloch) of Dunivaig and the Glens,
son of John (nos. 63, 64, 73, 76, 78, 89, 96, 107, 111): witness at Cara in 1456, Ardtornish 1461, twice at Dingwall 1463, Ayremore 1467, Aros 1469, Islay 1476, always being named first, and in 1475 called *primus et principalis conciliarius* of John, lord of the Isles. See app. D, table 3/3.

Gilleasbuig/Gillespie: see Celestine above.

Hugh de Insulis of Sleat, son of Alexander, lord of the Isles (nos. 73, 76, 98, 100): witness at Ardtornish in 1461, and Dingwall 1463, 1470 and 1471. Received lands from brother, confirmed by the king. See app. D, table 6/14.

John de Insulis, son of Alexander (no. 80): witness at Dingwall in 1463, named before Angus son of Alexander (see above); there was a John son of Alexander in both the Ardnamurchan family (see app. D, table 1a/1 or 3) and in the Glengarry line (ibid. table 2/20).

John de Insulis, son and successor of Donald of Dunivaig and the Glens (nos. 75, 80, 120): associated with his father in the treaty of Ardtornish in Feb. 1461/2; witness at Dingwall 1463, and apparently also at Islay in 1486. See app. D, table 3/4.

John MacDonald, son of John and brother of Donald, lords of the Isles (nos. 15, 16): probably petitioner to Richard II from Armagh in Feb. 1394/5, and witness to brother Donald's Gaelic charter of Islay lands in 1408; for the first see no. 15 comment. John was the first lord of Dunivaig and the Glens (see app. D, table 3/2). It has been objected that a man of his position would have signed with his name and not by a mark (*Clan Donald*, ii, 557-8; *Cameron, Celtic Law*, 215), but this is not conclusive; Cosmo Innes, who thought the 1408 witness was Donald's nephew (see app. D, table 3/14), assumed that Donald's brother John was dead by 1408 (*Nat. MSS. Scot.*, ii introduction, xiii).


Margaret of the Isles, lady (no. 104): witness at Dingwall in 1475 to Ross of Balnagown and MacLean of Lochbuie marriage contract. John, lord of the Isles, is said to have had a daughter Margaret who married Kenneth MacKenzie of Kintail (*Macfarlane, Gen. Coll.*, i, 60), but see below under MacKenzie, and app. D, table 7/5.
Ranald de Insulis (called Ban), son of John and brother of Donald of Dunivaig (nos.74, 75, 78): one of two ambassadors to the King of England appointed at Ardtornish in 1461, and named in the treaty 13 February 1461/2; witness with brother Donald at Dingwall 1463. See app. D, table 3/15.

Ranald or Reginald, ‘son of the Lord of the Isles’ (no.119): witness to Angus’s 1485 charter; perhaps the Ranald Roy de Insulis who seems to have been a pensioner of the court in 1496 (ER, x, 567, 589). See also app. D, table 7/5.

Other witnesses

Achlik, James: see Auchinleck.
Alexandri, Rolland (no.54): witness to notarial instrument recording a decision by the council of John, earl of Ross, at Dingwall in 1450, the only one not recognisable as a member of the council or otherwise; Rolland is probably equivalent to Lachlan (cf. MacLean of Duart below).
Arde, John de, son of William (nos.35, 35a): witness at Inverness in 1440, also named John son of William de Fothnes, presumably Phoineas in the Aird, where the del Ard family were considerable landowners (Beauly Charters, 84-97, 303; Sellar, ‘Family Origins’, 112-14).
Argyll, archdeacon of: see MacMurchie, David
dean (later bishop) of: see MacGillandris, Bean
earl of: see Campbell, Colin
Auchinleck, Alexander (no.124): notary public, witness at Iona in 1492.
Auchinleck (Achlik), James (no.104): witness as secretary to John, earl of Ross, at Dingwall in 1475 (in the same list is James Wick, who witnesses as secretary in 1472 and ‘clerk and writer’ in 1476); notary public by 1484 (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 337); precentor of Caithness c.1479-97 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 66).
Bean (surname unknown) (no.26): witness at Inverness in 1437. The translator of this lost charter to the Dominican friary names the last witness ‘Lord Beane’ (Invernessiana, 109; Clan Donald, i, 475 has ‘Lord Blanc’), which would be ‘dominus Beane . . . ’, possibly the clerical writer of the document whose patronymic,
surname or office should follow. Bean occurs elsewhere as a forename in the period and area of the lordship of the Isles and earldom of Ross (see e.g. nos.62-64; Benedict XIII Letters, 69, 74; ER, vi, 222).

Beaton: see MacBeth.

Boncle (Bonkyll), Edward (no.110): provost of Holy Trinity Collegiate Church, Edinburgh, witness at Edinburgh in 1476; he was first provost of the church, founded 1462 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 358).

Brieve (Breyff/Brehiff), Donald (nos.63, 64): witness at Cara in June 1456. Brieve, from Gaelic breitheamh, brithem, was the designation of a hereditary judge or lawman, such as the Morison dynasty in Lewis (Sutherland Earldom, 269-70; Matheson, 'Morisons', 60; Thomson, 'Learned Orders', 58-60; Bannerman, 'Lordship', 227, 233-4). Donald ludex, who witnessed at Dingwall in 1447 (no.47), may have been the same person as Donald in 1456; and this is made more likely by the fact that Donaldus Mcgillemore index Insularum witnessed a document relating to the lord of the Isles at Dingwall in November 1457 (no.128 comment) - an important and hitherto unnoticed link between the name Morison, Gaelic Mac Gille Mhoire, and the profession of law in the Isles. William archiuudex witnessed the only surviving charter by Angus master of the Isles, granted with the consent of his father and the council in 1485 (no.119, and see Introduction, p.xliv), but neither his surname nor the place of issue was recorded. See also McAbhriuin, Pat, below.

Bullock, John: bishop of Ross, 1420-c.1440 (no.20); payments to him for 'labouring between the Earl of Ross and the King's council anent the pacification of the country' are recorded in public accounts, 1 Jan. 1440 to 2 Sep. 1441 (ER, v, 101-2); dead by 26 Sep. 1440 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 268).

Caithness, bishop of: see Strathbrock, Robert de.

Calder (Cawdor), Donald de (nos.20, 23, 25, 35, 35a, 36): son of Andrew, confirmed in office as sheriff of Nairn by Robert, duke of Albany calling himself lord of the ward of Ross, in 1405 (Cawdor Book, 4-5), and held the thanage of Calder or Cawdor of the king as earl of Ross in 1430 (RMS, ii, 176); present at
Rosemarkie in 1420, at Dingwall in 1437, and along with son William at Inverness in 1440, and named as bailie in precepts; dead by 17 Aug. 1442 (see son William below).

Calder (Cawdor), William de (nos.28, 35, 35a, 38, 51, 53, 54, 55, 66, 79): son of Donald above; witness (without designation) at Dingwall in 1439 and along with father at Inverness in 1440; had thanage, sheriffdom and constabulary as his late father's heir from earl Alexander in 1442, and Balmakeith in 1458; witness at Inverness in 1449; sat in earl's council at Dingwall, acted as his bailie and perhaps also member of inquest at Dingwall in 1450; witness at Tain in 1463, and was procurator for earl John in parliament of 1467 (APS, ii, 87); died between 6 Nov. 1467 and 27 March 1468 (nos.91, 93).

Calder (Cawdor), William de (nos.68, 91, 93): son of William above; does not appear as a charter witness, but with his wife Mariota of Sutherland received lands of Easter Kindeace in 1458 and Innermarkie in 1467; after his father's death, lands in Nairn and the sheriffdom were confirmed to him. (See also no.93 comment.)

Cameron, Alan (no.102): son and successor of Donald Dubh, captain of clan Cameron; constable of Strome castle, had lands of Kishorn from Celestine of Lochalsh in 1472; wife Mariota was daughter of Angus of the Keppoch family (see app. D, table 3/3i).

Cameron, Ewen (nos.122, 124): son and successor of Alan above, son of Donald; first wife was a daughter of Celestine of Lochalsh (HP, i, 54); he had a charter from her brother Alexander of lands of Lochiel in 1492, confirmed by the crown in 1495 (no.A47) and erected into the barony of Lochiel in 1528 (RMS, iii, 534); reserved his service to the same Alexander 'my lord and master' in a bond of manrent to Farquhar Mackintosh, son and heir of Duncan captain of clan Chattan, 1493 (Stewart, Camerons, 264); Ewen supported Donald Dubh's rising, and also after his death the claim of James of Dunivaig and the Glens as nearest heir of the Isles (Gregory, History, 99, 178, 179) and was captured and executed.

Cameron (?), John (no.124): son of Alan son of Donald; witness at Iona 1492 in charter to Ewen (see above), whose brother John
is said to have been in the company of Angus, master of the Isles, at Inverness on eve of Angus’s murder (*HP*, i, 52).

**Campbell, Colin, earl of Argyll (no. 113):** earl from 1457, Master of the King’s Household from 1464 (*SP*, i, 334); at Perth with lord Montgomerie, lord Kennedy, and the king’s treasurer on mission to John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, in 1463 (*ER*, vii, 204); at meeting of lords in Edinburgh in October 1464 he and Kennedy were procurators for John (*APS*, ii, 84); immediately after the 1475 forfeiture Colin was commissioned to invade John’s territories in Argyll and Lorn (*RMS*, ii, 1210; *Hist. MSS. Comm.*, iv, 487); three years later he was witness along with island chiefs at Edinburgh to charter no. 113; received crown charter (no. A35) of lands in Knapdale, which clan Donald traditions say the lord of the Isles had already given him (*HP*, i, 48, Clanranald Book, 163), with custody of Castle Sween; Chancellor of Scotland 1483, died 10 May 1493 (*SP*, i, 334). Daughters married Angus master of the Isles, Torquil MacLeod of Lewis, and Lachlan Og MacLean of Duart.

**Cawdor:** see Calder.

**Celestini, Neil, rector of Kilchoman in Islay (no. 21):** witness at Finlaggan in 1427, styled bachelor of both laws, named immediately after Angus de Insulis bishop of the Isles. In 1421, while rector of this parish, and as vicar general in spirituals of Richard bishop of Sodor (see Watt, *Med. Fasti*, 203), he had mandate from Rome to inquire into the revenues of the monastery of Iona before delivering apostolic letters confirming the election of Dominic Kenythi as abbot in succession to John Goffredi (Cameron, *Apostolic Camera*, 3; *CPL*, vii, 194).

**Charles:** see Tearlach.

**Chisholm, Robert (nos. 35, 35a):** witness at Inverness in 1440.

**Chisholm, Wiland (nos. 40, 42):** witness at Dingwall in 1443, and Inverness in 1444. Welland Chesholme of Comar (in Strathglass) is on record in 1499 (*Family of Rose*, 169).

**Clerk, William (no. 71):** witness to retour before Celestine at Dingwall in 1461.

**Cockburn, Henry, bishop of Ross from 1461 (no. 110):** witness at Edinburgh in July 1476; attended parliament in the same month
Colini, Neil (no.17): as Nigellus, rector of Kilcolmkill in Morvern, bachelor of decreets, was witness at Ardtornish in 1409. Nigellus was the normal Latin equivalent of Gaelic Niall, Scottish Neil (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 125), and his patronymic is known from Vatican records which describe him as 'of noble birth on both sides', and show him rector in 1408, 1409 and 1411 (Benedict XIII Letters, 187, 194, 240-1). His church was at Lochaline in Morvern, a district formerly known as Cineal Bhaodain (Argyll Inv., iii, 129; Watson, CPNS, 122); it was under the patronage of the lord of the Isles (cf. Obrolchan, Rogellus), whose castle of Ardtornish was nearby. Earlier in 1409, Neil was permitted to hold also the parish church of Kilmonivaig in Lochaber (Benedict XIII Letters, as above).

Crawford, earl of: see Lindsay, David.

Dingwall, John (no.104): parson of Kilmon (?), witness at Dingwall in 1475; possibly the kinsman of Thomas Dingwall, subdean of Ross, and brother-german of Thomas Dingwall, younger, lord of Kildun, named in charters of 1456 and 1466 (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 328, 331).

Dingwall, Thomas, subdean of Ross (nos.71, 77, 78, 87, 91, 93): witness at Dingwall or otherwise mentioned from 1463 to 1468 as earl John's chamberlain (for Ross, 1466, 1467, 1475), also treasurer for the time in 1463. Son of a priest, kinsman of a race of barons and magnates of the earldom of Ross (Reg. Supp., 548, 24), he was presented by earl Alexander to the vicarage of the chapel of St Laurence in the castle of Dingwall, with papal dispensation January 1444/5 (CPL, ix, 464; CSSR, iv, no.1140); subdean of Ross by 1456 (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 328-9); resigned rectory of Kilchoman in Islay c.1463 (CPL, xi, 480); was granted the lands of Ussie 1463, and became founder of Dingwalls of Kildun (OPS, ii, 839); still subdean in 1475 (ADC, i, 347), but dead by February 1476/7 (CPL, xiii, 84).

Duncan (surname unknown), archdeacon of the Isles (nos.74, 75): one of two ambassadors to the King of England appointed at Ardtornish in 1461, and named in the treaty 13 Feb. 1461/2.

**Duncani, Angus** (no. 124): witness at Iona in August 1492; **Duncani, John Duff** (no. 122): witness at Colonsay in July 1492; **Duncani, Martin** (nos. 124, 125): witness at Iona in August 1492 and Aros Dec. 1492. These three *Duncani* probably form a family group.


**Ewen (Eugenii), Celestine son of** (no. 125): witness at Aros 1492; named immediately after Alexander of Lochalsh, son of Celestine, and not otherwise known; one of Alexander’s sisters married Ewen Alanson, captain of clan Cameron (see above under Cameron), but no son Celestine is known.

**Faid**: see MacFaid.

**Farquhar** (surname unknown) (no. 71): witness at Dingwall to retour by Celestine in 1461; presumably a churchman.

**Fearn, abbot of**: see MacFaid, Finlay.

**Fergussii, Colinus (Colin or Malcolm)** (no. 119): witness as chancellor (*domini cancellarius*) in Angus’s charter of 1485; according to a crown rental of 1505 the lord of the Isles used to give lands in Kintyre for services to his ‘*cancellarius et scriba*’ (*ER*, xii, 703). On the forename, cf. MacNeill of Gigha below; on the surname, there is mention of Donald Ferguson, grandson of ‘Baron Ferguson’ connected with Iona (*HP*, i, 33): later, MacFhearguis or Ferguson was invoked along with MacVurich in a Maclean elegy, but no learned family of the name has been identified (Watson, *Bardachd*, 1959 edn, 205, 318; Colm Ó Baoill, *Eachan Bacach and other Maclean Poets* (*SGTS*, 1979), 14-15, 171-3), although this MacFhearguis has strangely been called ‘Clerk Register of Icolmkill’ (*’Eigg Collection’, ed. R. MacDomhnuill, Edin. 1776, 85).

**Fleming, Alexander** (nos. 51, 62, 63, 64): witness (as ‘of Perth’) at Inverness in 1449, and (as ‘armiger’) at Finlaggan and Cara in 1456. Payments to Alexander Fleming, burgess of Perth, constable of the castle of Inverness, for structural repairs are recorded in 1456-60 (*ER*, vi, 221, 317, 469, 482, 483, 589).
Alexander Fleming, burgess of Inverness, who had held Pet-quhyn, in the sheriffdom of Nairn, from John, earl of Ross, before forfeiture of the earldom, died 31 October 1487 (RMS, iv, 993). For John Fleming (1458) and William Fleming, burgess of Nairn (1450, 1458, 1468) see nos. 65; 53, 66, 93. Fleming, Neil (nos. 21, 37, 40, 47, 50): witness at Finlaggan in 1427; ‘dominus Nigellus clericus domini Insularum’ received payment for the lord in the year 1425-6 (ER, iv, 414); probably the same Neil Fleming who was witness at Inverness in 1442, and witnessed as ‘our secretary’ at Dingwall in 1443 and 1447, and at Kessock undated 1437 × 1449. Fleming, Thomas (no. 120): witness (styled ‘magister’) at Islay in 1486. A rector of Kilberry of this name is recorded in 1492 (no. 125), and an archdeacon of the Isles died in 1516 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 211).

Fothnes, de: see Arde, de.

Fraser of Lovat, Hugh (nos. 20, 24): present at Rosemarkie in 1420; granted one-third of Glenelg to Alexander, earl of Ross, in 1437. Had son and successor Thomas, and probably also Alexander of Golford (see no. 25), and died before July 1440. Fraser of Lovat, Thomas (nos. 35, 35a, 37): witness at Inverness in 1440; gave bond of manrent to Alexander, earl of Ross, in 1442. Omitted by family annalists, he was the son of Hugh above, and father of Hugh who was created lord of parliament between 1456 and 1464 (SP, v, 522).

Glasgow, bishop of: see Durisdeer, Andrew de.

Goffredi, John son of Ranald: see above under De Insulis.

Grant, John (nos. 35, 35a, 38): witness at Inverness in 1440; perhaps John Grant, sheriff depute of Inverness, to whom precept of 1442 was directed as bailie (see Fraser, Grant, i, 59, for tentative identification).


Hamilton, James lord (no. 72): witness at Bute in 1461; lord of parliament from 1445, former supporter of the Douglases,
nephew of Sir James Livingston, owner of Isle of Arran and father of James, first earl (SP, iv, 349-56).

Hectoris, Alexander (no.124): witness at Iona in 1492; not identified.

 Hullialmus archiudex (no.119): see under Brieve.

Iona, abbot of: see MacKinnon, John.

Isles, archdeacon of: see Duncan (surname unknown); MacGillebrede, Neil.

bishop of: see De Insulis, Angus; Michael (surname unknown).

Index, archiudex: see under Brieve.

Johannis Andree, Bean: see MacGillandris.

Johannis Somerledi, Somerled: see MacSorlie.

Kennedy, Gilbert lord (no.72): witness at Bute in 1461. Elder brother of bishop James, first cousin of James II, lord Kennedy by March 1457/8, one of the early guardians of James III (SP, ii, 453). Was at Perth with Argyll and others on the way to meet earl John in 1463 (ER, vii, 204); at meeting of lords in Edinburgh in Oct. 1464 he and Argyll were procurators for John (APS, ii, 84; RMS, ii, 811). His son John, bailie of Carrick, was required to give sasine to John Davidson of lands of Greenan (no.106).

Kennedy, James, bishop of St Andrews (no.72): witness at Bute in 1461 along with brother Gilbert. Son of James Kennedy of Dunure by princess Mary, daughter of Robert III; bishop of Dunkeld 1438, translated to St Andrews 1440; briefly Chancellor of Scotland 1444, prominent in government during minority of James III, particularly from 1463 until his own death in 1465 (SP, ii, 449-50).

Kilchoman (Islay), rector of: see Celestini, Neil; Dingwall, Thomas.

Kilcolmkill (Morvern), rector of: see Malcolm (1409); Obrolchan, Rogellus (1426).

Kilcolmkill (Mull), rector of: see Colini, Neil.

Kilmonivaig, rector of: see MacGillandris, Bean.

Kilmuir Easter, rector of: see Wick, James.

Leslie, William, sheriff of Inverness (nos. 27, 28, 35, 35a): witness at Dingwall in February 1438/9, on inquest at Tain in April 1439, witness at Inverness in 1440. Not otherwise identified.

Lindsay, David, earl of Crawford (no. 72): witness at Bute in 1461. Succeeded father 1453, (his uncle Walter Ogilvy had lands of Beaufort); later chamberlain of Scotland and Master of the Household, justiciar with Huntly north of the Forth 1488 and created duke of Montrose (SP, iii, 22); may have been one of those intended to force submission of John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, 1476 (Macdougall, James III, 122; cf. HP, i, 49).

Lismore, diocese of: see Argyll.

vicar of: see MacMurchie, David.

Livingston, James lord (no. 72): witness at Bute in 1461. Father-in-law of earl John; had seized power in James II’s minority, forfeited 1450 but restored to favour, made keeper of Urquhart and Inverness castles 1451 and lord of parliament 1455, etc. (SP, v, 429-30).

Lochmaloney, Thomas, chancellor of diocese of Ross (no. 51): witness at Inverness in 1449. On record as chancellor 1428 × 1456 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 278).

Lock, John, canon of Brechin (no. 110): witness at Edinburgh in 1476; provost of college of St Salvator and rector of university of St Andrews by December 1476, dead by 1479 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 383).

Lyon, John: not a charter witness, but as ‘chaplain of the Lord of the Isles of Scotland’ had safe conduct for himself and six others to visit Henry IV as often as he pleased, June 1411 (Cal. Docs. Scot., iv, no. 806); entered service of James I in England, archdeacon of Teviotdale 1418, dead by 1423 (Balfour-Melville, James I, 46-50, 55n, 66-67, 73n, and in SHR, xx, 29; Watt, Med. Fasti, 176).

M’Abhriuin, Pat (no. 16): witness to Gaelic charter of Islay lands in 1408. It has been suggested that he was the chief ‘brehon’ or lawman of Islay (Lamont, ‘Islay Charter’, 171), but the name Briun occurs in Iona in St Columba’s time (Watson, CPNS, 522), and a lawman might have been expected to have signed and indeed written the charter, but this witness did neither.
MacBeth, Fergus (no. 16): witness to Gaelic charter of Islay lands in 1408, and probably also the scribe who drew it up; presumably a member of the famous medical family of MacBeth or Beaton (Bannerman 'Lordship', 235, and The Beatons (1986)).

McCane (no. 113): see Maclan.

McCorm, Gilchrist (no. 104): witness at Dingwall in 1475.

MacCulloch of Plaids, Alexander (nos. 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35, 35a, 54, 55): had charter of Scardy, Plaids, etc., with office of bailie of immunity of Tain in 1437; witness at Inverness in 1437, 1439 and 1440, and at Dingwall (with territorial designation) in 1443; probably member (with George MacCulloch) of inquest at Tain in 1439; gave evidence before earl John and his council at Dingwall in May 1450, but dead by 10 November.

MacCulloch of Plaids, John (nos. 55, 69): retoured as heir to his father Alexander in 1450; addressed as bailie of the girth of St Duthus by earl John in 1458.

MacDonald: see above under De Insulis', etc.

MacDuffe, Donald (nos. 78, 102): witness at Dingwall in 1463, and as Donald Cristini Makduff at Inverlochy in 1472. He was probably elder brother of Malcolm, named as lord of Dunevin in Colonsay on a graveslab at Iona to his wife's brother John Maclan of Ardnamurchan, and as son of Cristinus MacDuffe on a cross at Oronsay (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 112, 120). The MacDuffes are said by tradition to have kept the records of the Isles (HP, i, 25); the name was later shortened to Macfie (cf. APS, ii, 333; RSS, iii, 1814).

MacEachern of Killellan, Colin: not in lordship charters, but the office of mair (marus de feodo) of the lordship of South Kintyre, with Killellan and other lands, were in 1499 stated to have been held by Colin hereditarily from John once lord of the Isles and were in the king's hands by reason of forfeiture (no. A59). Colin was made crown chamberlain of South Kintyre in 1507 and held his lands there for services as mair (RSS, i, 1549; ER, xii, 700-1); he had six sons legitimated in 1510 (RSS, i, 2125).

MacFaid, Finlay, abbot of Fearn (nos. 43, 79, 90): witness at Inverness in 1444, and at Tain in 1463; the abbot and monastery
had a grant of lands in 1467. Finlay died at Fearn on 17 March 1485 after 44 years as abbot (Ross Chron., 17), and an effigy was placed in St Michael’s aisle (NSA, Ross and Cromarty, 441n). The lands of Invereathie were granted to ‘Finlay Ford’, probably Faid, in 1470 (no.99).

MacGillandris, Bean (otherwise Bean Johannis Andree): does not appear in charters, but described as chaplain and secretary to Donald, lord of the Isles, and nobly born, when in 1389 as rector of Kilmonivaig he had papal provision to the deanery of Argyll on petition by Donald (Clement VII Letters, 143; CPP, i, 573), confirmed in 1393 on petition of Robert III on behalf of Bean, described as the king’s chaplain (Clement VII Letters, 192-3); bishop of Argyll, 17 September 1397, still in office 1411, successor appointed 31 January 1419/20 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 27; HP, iv, 162-5; Benedict XIII Letters, 243).

MacGillebrede, John (no.104): witness at Dingwall in 1475.

MacGillebrede, Neil, archdeacon of the Isles (nos.111, 115): witness at Islay in 1476 and 1479. He is the only holder of this office recorded between 1472 and 1501, including a vacancy in the bishopric 1480-87 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 204, 211).

McGilleoin, Makgillane, etc.: see MacLean.

MacGillespic, Dougal (no.115): witness at Islay in 1479. Perhaps the same as Dougald McGillaspink, one of those appointed to give sasine of lands in Islay to John Maclan of Ardnamurchan in 1499 (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 123).

Machesse (?), Donald (no.120): witness at Islay in 1486. Surname, printed as Mackessie in Aberdeen–Banff Coll., 458, not otherwise known (see Black, Surnames, 527), but this witness list is imperfect.

Maclan of Ardnamurchan, Alexander (nos.62-4, 89, 96, 113, 120): son of John, who is on record in 1420 (no.20) and 1433 (no.B15), but Alexander had evidently succeeded by 1456, when he is named as a pledge for Malcolm Mackintosh; witness at Ayremore in 1467, Aros 1469, and Edinburgh 1478, and he or his son John at Islay 1486; also appears in 1443 as son of John Alexandri de Ardnamurchan (no.B33; app. D. table ia/2); dead by 1 August 1492 (see John below).

Maclan of Ardnamurchan, John (nos.80, 120, 123): son of
Alexander above, witness at Oronsay 1492, and he or his father at Islay in 1486; might also be John Alexandri de Insulis, witness at Dingwall 1463; bailie of lands and island of Islay for John, lord of the Isles, before forfeiture in 1493; received crown charters in 1494, 1499, 1505 and 1506 (nos. A45, A57, A58, A63, A64); killed c.1518 (see app. D, table 1a/3).

Mackay of Strathnaver, Angus Dubh (no. 19): said to have opposed Donald of the Isles at Dingwall in 1411 (Sutherland Earldom, 63); married his sister Elizabeth; had charter of Strathhalladale and Ferincoskry in 1415 to him and their son Neil; one of the chiefs taken at Inverness by James I in 1428, died 1433 (SP, vii, 159-60).

Mackay, Brian, vicar (no. 16): granted lands in Islay by Donald’s Gaelic charter of 1408. Brian was probably connected with the Rhinns family, but in what degree has not been established (Lamont, ‘Islay Charter’, 167-70); for words denoting ecclesiastical rank placed between the forename and surname in Gaelic context, see Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 88).

Mackay, Hugh (no. 16): witness to Gaelic charter of Islay lands in 1408. One of the principal Islay families were the Mackays of the Rhinns, whose representative was said to have been a member of the Council of the Isles (HP, i, 24). Gaelic Aodh or Aed is latinised Odo, English Hugh, and Mackays of that name are recorded as parson of Kilchoman in 1393, and as holding land in Islay in 1506 (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 125).

Mackays of Ugadale: members of this family do not appear as charter witnesses, but in 1542 the office of coronator of North Kintyre and the lands of Arnicle and Ugadale were stated to have been held by Ewir McCay More (Ivor Mackay mor) and his predecessors of the lord of the Isles beyond the memory of man (no. A72, and cf. ER, xii, 702, 706); an earlier Ivor Mackay had a charter from Robert I (RMS, i, app. i, no. 99; Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 156-7).

MacKenzie of Kintail, Alexander (nos. 81, 100): witness at Dingwall in 1471; said to have had a charter from earl John in 1464, and a crown charter of some of his forfeited lands in September 1477 for help in securing the earldom of Ross for the king (SP, vii, 497); probably succeeded by son Kenneth by 1480
(RMS, ii, 1451). It has been suggested that Murchardus Revach armiger, witness at Dingwall in 1439 (no. 27) may also have been a MacKenzie (Matheson, 'Mackenzies', 210).

MacKenzie of Kintail, Kenneth (no. 126): son of Alexander, said in 1486 to have had a charter of lands in Strathconan from the 'late earl of Ross'; opposed the MacDonalds at battle of Park c.1491 (HP, ii, 21-22; Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 60, 208; Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 475-7), and known as Coinneach a' Bhlair; died 7 February 1491/2 (tomb in Beauly Priory). Papal dispensation for marriage of Kennacius Alexandri Kennaci and Finvola daughter of Celestine de Insulis, granted 13 September 1465 (B42) may explain Mackenzie tradition that he married a daughter or sister of a lord of the Isles, as this Finvola would be sister of Alexander of Lochalsh (see app. D, table 6/10).

MacKinnon, John, abbot of Iona from 1467 (nos. 119, 123): son of Lachlan below; the abbey was granted lands in Mull in 1485, and John was witness at Oronsay in 1492; he had been provided to the abbacy on petition by the bishop and lord of the Isles (CPL, xii, 581-2), despite prior papal provision of another candidate; attended parliament in July 1476 (APS, ii, 113, 190); with his father set up a cross on Iona in 1489, and died before 15 June 1499 (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 110, 112; HP, iv, 185).

MacKinnon, Lachlan (no. 17): witness without any designation at Ardtornish in 1409, one of two named before the bishop of the Isles; probably the first of two MacKinnon chiefs named Lachlan, son and grandson of Neil (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 110, from NLS Kilbride MSS.).

MacKinnon of Mishnish, Lachlan (nos. 91, 100, 128): witness at Dingwall in 1457, 1467 and probably also 1471 (as 'of Moshrig'; may be due to miscopying rather than a different designation); probably the second of the two chiefs named Lachlan, he was living in 1489, but his wife Margaret MacLeod of Lewis died a widow in 1503 (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 97, 110).

Mackintosh, Duncan, captain of clan Chattan (no. 88): son of Malcolm, had a charter of lands in Lochaber and the office of
Mackintosh, Malcolm (nos.42, 47, 62-64): son of William, he was styled captain of clan Chattan in 1442 (Mackintosh Muniments, no.7); one of Donald’s principal leaders at Harlaw in 1411, but took the king’s side in 1429 (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 184-7); resuming his allegiance, he had charters of lands in Glenroy and Glenspean in 1444 and of the office of bailie or steward of Lochaber in 1447; as lord of Moy and Keppoch in Lochaber, Malcolm’s right to these lands and the stewardship of Lochaber was called in question before earl John in 1456; he is styled bailie of Badenoch in 1440 (Family of Rose, 130-1), and held the lands of Moy in Strathdearn as well as others in Moray (ER, vii, 130, 135; cf. Gen. Coll., i, 189); dead by 17 May 1464 (Mackintosh Muniments, no.7).

Mackintosh, William (no.4): during the lifetime of his father Angus, said to have received a right to the lands of Glenloy and Locharkaig from John, lord of the Isles, in 1336; this may have been through his mother, for his father’s marriage in 1291 to Eva, only child and heiress of the chief of clan Chattan, is the traditional basis of the family’s hereditary right to that chiefship (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 166, 390; Mackintosh Muniments, no.549). Angus is said to have died in 1346, and William in 1368, the latter choosing to be buried in the island of Locharkaig (Gen. Coll., i, 173).

MacLean, Charles: see MacLean, Tearlach.

MacLean, Colin (no.79): son of Lachlan; bailie of Mull 1463, when he was witness at Tain. Colin was an unusual MacLean name, as was Malcolm for which Colinus might be a latinisation (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 152), but there is a papal dispensation for marriage of Colin son of Lachlan MacLean and Mor daughter of Paul in 1456 (ASPA, 6, 218v.). For office of bailie see Introduction, pp.li-lii.

MacLean of Ardgour, Donald (no.87): son of Lachlan; witness with father Lachlan Bronnach of Duart at Dingwall in 1466. Donald was the first MacLean of Ardgour, which he is said to have acquired by force with consent of his father and of the lord of the Isles (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 126, and Geog. Coll., ii,
MacLean of Ardgour, Ewen (nos. 78, 80, 91, 100, 102, 115): son of Donald son of Lachlan; witness at Dingwall twice in 1463, and again in 1467 and 1471 (with surname added); he was steward of the household in 1463, an office hereditary in the Duart family, which had passed to Lachlan younger of Duart by 1467 (nos. 89, 91); having presumably succeeded his father, witness as Ewen of Ardgour at Inverlochy in 1472 and Islay in 1479.

MacLean of Duart, Hector (no. 17): son of Lachlan, and nephew of Donald lord of the Isles; does not appear as a charter witness, but he was granted constabulary of Cairn na Burgh More castle by uncle at Ardtornish in 1409, with land in Coll instead of meal and cheese wont to be given yearly to constable by people of Tiree (OPS, ii, 322); with two servants had safeconduct from Henry iv to visit King James in England in 1407 (Cal. Docs. Scot., iv, no. 698); called by MacLean genealogists Eachuinn Ruadh na'n Cath or Hector rufus bellicosus (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 126; Seneachie, Clan Maclean, 10), he was killed at Harlaw in 1411, where he is said to have been Donald's second-in-command or lieutenant-general (Major, History of Great Britain, book vi, chap. x, 'campiductor'; Chron. Bower, book xv, chap. xxi, 'armidactor').

MacLean of Duart, Hector (no. 121): son of Lachlan Og; does not appear as a charter witness; said to have commanded the lord of the Isles' forces at Bloody Bay (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 127), and may be the Hector MacLean who received charter of lands of Lethir Baile Neil from Angus master of the Isles, in 1488; had crown confirmation of predecessors' 1390 and 1409 charters in 1495 (no. A46) but in 1496 resigned his lands subject to liferent which were erected into the barony of Duart in favour of his natural son Lachlan (no. A50) (perhaps the bailie of south part of Tiree recorded in 1492, no. 123), who was legitimated (RSS, i, 68). Hector then disappears from record, and is said to have been killed at Flodden (Gen. Coll. i, 127; A. M. Sinclair, Clan Gillean, 68, 69); but it has been argued that he was dead by 1500 (MacLean, Clan MacLean, 60ff), and Lachlan is on record as chief from 1499 onwards (RSS, i,
487, etc.), although he had difficulty in obtaining entry to his lands owing to destruction of charters (no.A73).

MacLean, Hector (nos.29, 34, 73); son of Tearlach below; witness at Inverness or vicinity in 1439 and 1440, and at Ardtornish 1461, his name appearing in both Gaelic and Latin forms as Aychyn Carlichson and Hector Tarleti or Torleti; he seems to be the Hector of Kilmalew whose son Eugenius or Ewen had crown charter of lands in Morvern formerly held of the lord of the Isles in 1509 (no.A67), which included Kingairloch under its earlier name Skenloghe (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 130); he has also been identified with ‘Hector Tarlachson senescalus de Urchard’ named in the resignation by John Rose of Kilravock of lands into the hands of Alexander, earl of Ross, in 1440 (Family of Rose, 130-1).

MacLean of Lochbuie, Hector (nos.104, 111, 113); son of John below; witness at Islay 1476 and at Edinburgh 1478; with consent of earl John and his council, entered into contract with John Ross of Balnagown at Dingwall in 1475 for marriage of Hector’s daughter and John’s grandson.

MacLean of Lochbuie, John (nos.21, 42, 51, 73, 76, 96): son of Murdoch; witness at Finlaggan (no territorial designation) in 1427, at Inverness (‘of Kinlochbuie’) 1444 and (‘of Fishnish’) 1449, and at Dingwall and Aros (‘of Lochbuie’) 1463 and 1469; Fishnish across the Sound of Mull from Lochaline was held by MacLeans of Lochbuie from the lord of the Isles and thereafter from the crown (no.A42); John had a charter of lands in Lochaber in 1461; he was probably dead by February 1474/5 (see son Hector above).

MacLean of Coll, John (nos.42, 51, 54, 96): son of Lachlan; witness at Inverness in 1444 and 1449, sat in earl’s council at Dingwall in 1450, and witness at Aros in 1469; on all these occasions Lachlan Bronnach of Duart (see below) was also witness, and in 1469 his son Lachlan as well; John is usually said to be son of the former, and elder half-brother of the latter (e.g. Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 126), but a different though still close relationship has been suggested (N. Maclean-Bristol in SWHIHR, Notes and Queries, xiii, 3-11). As well as Coll, John had lands in NW Mull and Rum, said to have been granted in
the reign of James II (nos.A70, A71); for Lochaber lands see no.73 comment.

MacLean, John (no.80): son of Hector; witness at Dingwall 1463, with no territorial designation to help to identify him.

MacLean of Lochbuie, John (nos.119, 123): son of Hector (Douglas, Baronage, 369-70); lent his seal to Angus, master of the Isles, 1485; had a charter from John, lord of the Isles, and Alexander of Lochalsh in 1492 of the bailiary of south half of Tiree, and three crown charters after the forfeiture including that office and the bailiary of Morvern (nos.A42, A43, A44); was involved in the post-forfeiture risings (Gregory, History, 99).

MacLean of Duart, Lachlan (nos.11, 12, 13): founder of the family, known as Lachlan Lubanach (the wily), ‘got from McDonald the greatest estate and the most honourable alliance’ (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 123); married Mary, daughter of John, lord of the Isles, papal dispensation 13 May 1367 (no.B26); does not appear as charter witness, but in three charters granted by his brother-in-law Donald at Ardtornish in 1390 he received the office of constable of Duart castle in Mull, and a half share of that of Dun Chonnuill and Dunkerd in the Garvellach Isles, with other rights granted by Donald’s father; constabulary of Cairn na Burgh More and Beg in the Treshnish Isles, and the office of ‘friramannach and armannach’ in Iona; and the offices of bailie of all Donald’s lands of Tiree, and the stewardship of his household (‘officium senescallatus nostre domus’); for the keeping of castles he received lands in the neighbourhood of each, along with unspecified rights and liberties pertaining to the offices.

MacLean of Duart, Lachlan (nos.19, 21, 29, 34, 42, 51, 54, 64, 73, 76, 78, 80, 87, 89, 91, 96): known as Lachlan Bronnach (big-bellied), son of Hector, on whose death at Harlaw in 1411 he succeeded (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 126); head of his clan for 60 years, one of the chief councillors of the lords of the Isles; witness at Isle Arkaig (with no territorial designation) in 1415, at Finlaggan 1427, at Inverness and vicinity 1439, 1440, 1444 and 1449 (at Nairn in 1436 he witnessed an agreement between the bailies and community, and Donald thane of Cawdor, Cawdor
Book, 13); sat in earl’s council at Dingwall 1450; witness at Cara with son Lachlan 1456, at Ardtornish 1461, at Dingwall three times in 1463 and (with no designation, see also Jonata Stewart his wife) in 1466, at Ayremore and Dingwall 1467, and at Aros 1469. Lachlan had confirmation from James I in 1431 of charters granted to Hector in 1409 and to his grandfather Lachlan in 1390 (no.A11); said to have been one of the leading Islesmen who invaded Lennox in 1439 and caused the death of Sir John Colquhoun of Luss (Asloan MS., i, 216; Pitscottie, Historie, i, 29). Date of death unknown, but after Nov. 1472, when his son Lachlan ‘master of Duart’ witnessed without him, and probably before August 1476, when the name Roland of Duart makes its first appearance (see below).

MacLean of Duart, Lachlan or Roland (nos.63, 64, 78, 89, 91, 96, 100, 102, 111, 113, 115, 120): son of Lachlan Bronnach above; known as Lachlan Og (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 127); witness as father’s son and heir at Cara in 1456; at Dingwall 1463, at Ayremore and Dingwall 1467, and at Aros 1469, all with father; at Dingwall 1471 and Inverlochy 1472, both without father; called ‘master of Duart’ 1467, 1469 and 1472, and ‘seneschallus domus nostre’ 1467 and 1471. Having apparently succeeded his father, witness as Roland (sometimes used as a Latin equivalent for Lachlan) of Duart at Islay in 1476, as Lachlan at Edinburgh 1478, as Rolland at Islay 1479, perhaps again as Lachlan (no territorial designation) at Islay 1486, but son Hector (see above) had command at Bloody Bay; Lachlan married Catherine Campbell, daughter of Colin, first earl of Argyll.

MacLean, Tearlach (nos.21, 29, 34, 73): son of Farquhar; witness at Finlaggan in 1427 in charter to his sister’s son Gilleonan MacNeill of Barra, at Inverness or vicinity in 1439 and 1440, and at Ardtornish 1461, being named variously Terletus Ferchardi Makgilleoin, Carlich Makkerchyre, Tarletus McErthir, and Torlet Ferchardi of Carna; that he was progenitor of the MacEachans or MacLeans of Kingairloch (a designation not recorded until 1545) appears from a grave-slab at Keil church, Lochaline, in memory of Terletus of Carna and his sons (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 129-31).

MacLeod of Dunvegan/Glenelg, John (nos.20, 23, 29, 34, 47, 50,
present at Rosemarkie in 1420, witness probably (though undesignated) at Dingwall 1437, at Inverness or vicinity 1429, 1440 and undated 1436 × 1449, at Dingwall 1447, and at Cara 1456; he may also be the John MacLeod at Dingwall inquest 1450. Styled ‘of Dunvegan’ in 1439 and 1440, ‘of Glenelg’ in 1420, 1447 and 1456, and ‘of Dunvegan’ again in 1463; known in MacLeod tradition as Iain Borb (fierce, turbulent); fought at Harlaw in 1411 and probably Inverlochy 1429. He appears to have died between 1463 and 1469 and not in 1442 as stated by tradition.

MacLeod of Minginish, Malcolm (nos.63, 64): witness at Cara along with John of Dunvegan in 1456. Minginish in Skye was held by the MacLeods of the lord of the Isles (see no.A51; Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 99-100), but Malcolm’s place in the genealogy is unknown (Grant, MacLeods, 68).

MacLeod, Neil (nos.37, 40, 42, 50): witness at Inverness in 1442, at Dingwall in 1443 and Inverness 1444, and at Kessock undated 1436 × 1449; described in the last as ‘our steward’, and always placed near the end of the witness list.

MacLeod of Lewis, Roderick (no.19): as lord of Lewis had papal indul for a portable altar in 1405 (Benedict XIII Letters, 139); probably one of two undesignated witnesses at Isle Arkaig in 1415. One genealogy states that he married Margaret, daughter of (unnamed) lord of the Isles (Douglas, Baronage, 384).

MacLeod of Lewis, Roderick (nos.85, 96, 113, 123): son of Torquil below, acknowledged as heir to lands of Lewis and Waternish in 1464; witness at Aros in 1469, at Edinburgh 1478, and at Oronsay 1492; witnessed a crown charter at Edinburgh to Archibald, earl of Argyll (RMS, ii, 2221), whose sister was Roderick’s daughter-in-law. He was apparently living in 1496 (Matheson, ‘MacLeods of Lewis’, 330), but dead by 28 June 1498 (no.A52).

MacLeod, Roderick, son of Alexander (no.122): witness at Oronsay in 1492. Might be expected to be Roderick of Lewis who witnessed at Colonsay three days later (no.123, and see above), but that Roderick’s father was Torquil (Matheson, ‘MacLeods of Lewis’, 323, 330), and the name Alexander does not appear in the Lewis genealogy; Vatican documents show,
however, that John MacLeod of Glenelg had a son Alexander of marriageable age in 1443 (no.B34); a Roderick MacLeod had dispensation in 1465 to marry a daughter of Celestine de Insulis (no.B41).

MacLeod of Lewis, Torquil (nos.22, 26, 34, 47, 50, 62-64, 73, 76): said to have had charter of Lewis and Waternish in 1433; witness at Inverness and vicinity in 1437, 1440, and undated 1436 x 1449, and at Dingwall in 1447; named as a pledge for Malcolm Mackintosh in 1456, witness at Ardtornish in 1461 and Dingwall in 1463, and probably dead by 3 November 1464.

MacLeod of Lewis, Torquil: son of Roderick above; married a sister of Archibald, earl of Argyll, and had a crown charter in 1498 (no.A52); he was Donald Dubh’s chief supporter in 1502-1506, and his lands were forfeited for rebellion (APS, ii, 263-4; RSS, i, 792, 1662), but restored to his brother Malcolm in 1511 (no.A69).


MacMartin: see Martini.

MacMhuirich: see MacVurich.

MacMillan, Alexander: not named in charters, but an unconfirmed tradition says he married a daughter of Hector MacNeill (see below) and succeeded him as constable of Castle Sween (NSA Argyle, 637-8; MacMillan, The MacMillans, 35-36; nos.102, A35 show that this could only have been between 1472 and 1481). The chief was said to be a member of the lord of the Isles’ council, and Lachlan MacMillan to have fallen at Harlaw (HP, i, 24; Clanranald Book, 213); the MacMillans had lands in Knapdale, and Alexander raised a sculptured cross at Kilmory (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 151-2). If their lands were lost in supporting the lords of the Isles, as has been suggested, it may have been for holding Castle Sween against the king after the forfeiture of 1475 (Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 152).

MacMurchie, David, archdeacon of Argyll: chaplain and secre-
tary to Donald, lord of the Isles, in 1389, when as vicar of the church of Lismore he was provided by the pope on petition by Donald to the archdeaconry of Argyll (no.B2); still archdeacon in 1391 (Clement VII Letters, 169). The surname is associated with Knapdale and Kintyre in the fifteenth century.

MacNeill of Gigha, Colinus: see Malcolm below.

MacNeill of Barra, Gilleonan (no.21): son of Roderick, had charter of Barra in 1427, which was confirmed by the crown to his grandson Gilleonan in 1495 (no.A49). The first Gilleonan was killed in a dispute with MacLean of Coll, and later chiefs were involved in the risings in favour of post-forfeiture claimants to the lordship of the Isles (Gregory, History, 79, 99, 170).

MacNeill of Gigha, Hector (nos.78, 102): son of Torquil, witness at Dingwall in 1463, and as constable of Castle Sween at Inverlochy in 1472; Torquil and Neill (see below) were presumably his father and brother.

MacNeill of Gigha, Malcolm (nos.113, 122, 123): witness at Edinburgh in 1478, and as Colinus (= Gille-Coluim, Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 147, 152-3) at Colonsay and Oronsay in 1492. An action by Archibald, earl of Argyll, against Gillecallum McNeile of Geay before the Lords of Council is on record in 1494, and he must have died soon after (ADC, i, 327; RMS, iv, 800). Malcolm’s son Torquil, commemorated on a grave-slab at Keills in Knapdale, was described as ‘chieft and principle of the clan and surname of Maknelis’ in 1531 (RSS, ii, 790; see Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 147-8 for discussion of a puzzling succession; also Campbell ‘MacNeill Inventory’, 122, 123).

MacNeill of Gigha, Neil (no.60): son of Torquil, had lands in Gigha and office of constable of Castle Sween confirmed to him in 1455; probably dead by 1472 (see Hector above), still a young man according to a contemporary lament (Book of the Dean of Lismore, 60-64; Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 147). There was also a Neil MacNeill who was accused in 1478 of ‘stuffing’ Castle Sween in aid of the lord of the Isles (APS, ii, 115).

MacNeill, Roderick (no.17): witness without designation at
Ardtornish in 1409, one of two named before the bishop of the Isles; presumably son of Murdoch and father of Gilleonan, who had a charter of Barra in 1427.

MacNeill of Gigha, Torquil (no.33): received island of Gigha and lands in north Knapdale, with keeping of Castle Sween and office of toiseachdeor of Knapdale in 1440. He is the first of the Gigha and Taynish family on record; Neil and Hector (see above) were presumably his sons.

McOhanak, Duncan (no.62): witness at Finlaggan in 1456, but not at Cara for associated documents in the same week (nos.63, 64); perhaps one of family of McIlshchenoch harpers mentioned in later Kintyre crown rentals.

MacQuarrie of Ulva, Dunslaff (no.120): probably the witness named Makvirre at Islay in 1486, and son of John (Gregory, History, 81), but omitted by family genealogists or else called Donald (Douglas, Baronage, 508); appears constantly, under various forms of his Gaelic forename Donnsleibhe, in proceedings against those involved in the post-forfeiture risings in the lordship up to 1531 (APS, ii, 248, 255-9, 334-4; ADCP, 80, 88, and SRO, CS5/xx/237; RSS, i, 2878). His son John was one of Donald Dubh’s councillors in 1545 (Henry VIII Letters, xx (1), no.1298, and (2) no.42).

MacQuarrie of Ulva, John (nos.78, 79): witness at Dingwall and Tain on the same day in 1463; he died c.1473 (RMS, iv, 801), and no other MacQuarrie chief is recorded until Dunslaff (see above). MacQuarrie has been identified as ‘Mcnaie’ who sat on the council of the Isles (Prof. Angus Matheson in SHR, xlii, 50).

MacRanald, Angus, son of Angus: see above under De Insulis, etc.

MacSorlie (Somerledi), Somerled, son of John (no.61): had grant of Glen Nevis and office of toiseachdeor in 1456; apparently died c.1495, and lands were in the king’s hands in 1536 through non-entry since the death of ‘Sorill McKane’ (RSS, ii, 2079; TA, vi, 272); family came under the leadership of Lochiel and took the surname of Cameron (see no.61 comment, and Stewart, Camerons, 177-8).

MacVirich (MacMhuirich), Lachlan, chief poet (no.119): wit-
ness to the only surviving charter by Angus, master of the Isles, in 1485; said to have been in Angus’s company at Inverness on the eve of his murder (HP, i, 45, 52). An alliterative prose-poem on the army of John, lord of the Isles, is thought to belong to the 1480s (Clanranald Book, ii, 259-65; Thomson, ‘The MacMhuirichs’).

Malcolm (surname unknown), rector of Kilcolmkill in Mull (no.17): witness at Ardtornish in 1409, bachelor of decreets. This parish, later called Kilmore, which had its church at Dervaig in north Mull (Argyll Inv., iii, 144), was one of three annexed to Iona by 1421, when the lord of the Isles petitioned that the perpetual vicarage also be annexed on the death of the incumbent (no.B7).

Martini (?MacMartin), Angus and Duncan (no.122): witnesses at Colonsay in 1492 to charter by Celestine of Lochalsh to Alan, captain of clan Cameron. MacMartins of Letterfinlay beside Loch Lochy were associated with the Camerons, and there was a Duncan in this family in 1513 (C. Fraser-Mackintosh in TGSI, xvii, 37; Stewart, Camerons, 175).

Masson, Robert (no.87): witness at Dingwall in 1466. Not otherwise known.

Michael (surname unknown), bishop of the Isles (no.17): witness at Ardtornish in 1409; doctor in the sacred college. Translated from archbishopric of Cashel in Ireland in 1387 on deprivation of predecessor following the Great Schism (Clement VII Letters, 130; Watt, Med. Fasti, 202-3).

Montgomerie, Alexander, lord of Ardrossan (no.64): witness at Cara in 1456. Appointed the crown’s joint custodian of Kintyre and Knapdale with brother-in-law Sir Robert Cunningham of Kilmaurs, and of Castles Sween and Skipness, 1430 (RMS, ii, 163); keeper of Brodick castle between 1442 and 1444, with lands in Arran (ER, v, 163; RMS, ii, 563); ancestor of the earls of Eglinton, created lord of parliament by 1445 (APS, ii, 39; SP, iii, 431-2). He was with the king at Inverness in October 1457 (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 329), and was at Perth with Argyll and others on the way to meet earl John in 1463 (ER, vii, 204). His mother was probably a daughter of John, lord of the Isles, and Margaret Stewart (see app. D, table 4/3).
Muirhead, Andrew, bishop of Glasgow: see Durisdeer.
Muir (Mure), John, vicar general of the Preaching Friars of Scotland (no.110): witness at Edinburgh in 1476. He held this office by 1469 (R. W. Cochran Patrick, Friars Preachers of Ayr, 52), and is named in crown grants to the order, otherwise known as the Dominican or Black Friars, in 1473 and 1474 (RMS, ii, 1125, 1164); a Scottish province was established with him as first prior provincial in 1481 (Cowan and Easson, Religious Houses, 114; A. Ross in Essays on the Scottish Reformation, ed. D. McRoberts, 191).

Munro of Foulis, George (nos.23, 26, 27, 28, 31, 34, 35, 35a, 40, 42, 46, 50, 52): frequently witness at Dingwall and Inverness or vicinity from 1437 to 1444; member of inquest at Tain in 1439, acted as bailie for earl Alexander in 1440 and 1447 (both undesignated), and for earl John in 1449. Dead by 4 August 1453 (see John below). There was also a Hugh Munro named in the Tain inquest 1439 (no.28).

Munro of Foulis, John (nos.55, 56, 67, 68, 71, 77, 78, 79, 91, 98, 108): heir to his father George in the lands of Foulis, etc., had sasine on precept by earl John in 1453; witness at Dingwall and Tain in 1463, and at Dingwall in 1467 and 1470; acted as bailie in 1458, 1461, 1463, 1468 and 1475, and perhaps 1450. After the forfeiture of 1475, John was crown chamberlain of the earldom of Ross (ER, viii, 592-9); he was dead by 5 June 1491, and probably died in 1490 (Munro Writs, 20; Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 37). Hugh Munro acted as bailie in 1453 (no.56), Lawrence and Duncan sat on 1461 inquest (no.71), and Duncan was bailie substitute in 1463 (no.77).

Munro, Thomas (nos.78, 79, 96): witness as ‘our secretary’ at Dingwall and Tain on same date in 1463, and also with added designation ‘rector of Kilmanawik’ (Kilmonivaig) at Aros in 1469.

Murchardus Revach: see under MacKenzie, Alexander.
Nigelli: see MacNeill.
Obrolchan, Duncan, notary public (no.62): witness at Finlaggan in 1456. A rector of Kildalton in Islay of this name matriculated in Glasgow University in 1453 (Glasgow Univ. Muniments, ii, 61), and perhaps the same Duncan had been rector of Kildalton
for 14 years when in 1467 he was allowed to hold the prebendal rectory of Kilcolmkill in Kintyre (Reg. Supp., 606, 30). For the O Brolchan family as churchmen, men of learning, and workers in stone, both in Ireland and Scotland, see Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 106-7.

Obrolchan, Rogellus: not named in charters, but as secretary of Alexander, lord of the Isles and master of the earldom of Ross, and rector of the parish church of St Firmoe (?) in Argyll diocese, he was permitted in 1426 to hold the rectory of Kilcolmkill in Morvern; this parish of which the lord of the Isles was patron (no.B9; CSSR, ii, 138), had been held by Donald's son Angus (see app. D, table 5/2), bishop-elect of the Isles in 1426.

Ogilvy of Inverquharity, Alexander (no.44): acted as bailie in 1444; nephew of the elder Sir Walter (see below); was killed at Arbroath in 1445 (Douglas, Baronage, 49-50).

Ogilvy, John (no.110): procurator for John, lord of the Isles, in matrimonial case against his wife Elizabeth in 1476.

Ogilvy, Sir Walter (nos.35, 35a): witness at Inverness in July 1440. Sir Walter of Lintrathen, ancestor of the earls of Airlie, former royal treasurer and master of the king's household (ER, iv, 379; SP, i, 111-12), through whom a payment was made to Alexander, lord of the Isles (discharge 1425/26 in ER, iv, 414), was dead by June 1440, when his expenses as king's secretary at the Bute conference with the lord of the Isles were recorded (ER, v, 84, 87); this witness may be his son Sir Walter of Deskford, ancestor of the earls of Findlater (SP, iv, 17).

Ogilvy of Beaufort, Walter (no.40): had a charter of lands in Kincardine in 1443; his Kincardine lands were in ward during earl John's minority in 1450 (ER, iv, 393, 394); he was son of Patrick Ogilvy of Auchterhouse and great-nephew of Sir Walter of Lintrathen, and his wife was heiress of Walter Fenton of Bewford or Beaufort in the Aird (RMS, ii, 220).

Ostillar, Andrew, burgess of Forres (no.53): granted Kinnudie in Nairnshire in or about March 1449/50; probably the same who had a crown charter in 1430 and was member of an inquest in 1432 (RMS, ii, 177; Family of Rose, 127).

Reid, Andrew, provost of burgh of Inverness (nos.37, 51):
witness at Inverness in 1449 to earl John’s first charter. Probably
the ‘burgess and commissare of Inverness’ who attended the
general council of the Estates at Stirling in 1439 and witnessed
the indenture between the queen and Sir Alexander Livingston
(APS, ii, 55), earl Alexander being also there (Asloam MS., i,
215), and the alderman in whose house at Inverness Lovat’s
bond of manrent was presented in 1442; he and his wife Marjory
Grant were dead by 1452 (Invernessiana, 120).
Ross, bishop of: see Bullock, John; Cockburn, Henry.
    chancellor of: see Lochmaloney, Thomas.
    subdean of: see Dingwall, Thomas.
Ross of Balnagown, Alexander (nos.87, 104): witness as son and
apparent heir of John at Dingwall in 1466, and party with him
to indenture in 1475. Killed in fight at Allt a’ Charrais in 1486 or
1487 (Sutherland Earldom, 78; Chron. Frasers, 115), leaving son
David as heir apparent to grandfather John in 1490 (RMS, ii,
Ross of Balnagown, Hugh (nos.23, 27, 28): witness at Dingwall
in 1437, and probably (though without designation) in 1439; sat
on the Tain inquest in 1439. Dead by January 1439/40 (see John
below).
Ross of Balnagown, John (nos.31, 50, 54, 55, 57, 71, 87, 104): as
heir to late father Hugh, had sasine of Balnagown in 1440;
witness at Kessock undated 1436 × 1449 as John of Balnagown;
appeared before earl’s council at Dingwall, and member of
inquest under Celestine as John Ross of Rarichies (the only case
where this style is used), both in 1450; had charter of lands in
Strathcarron and Strathoykell in 1454; member of inquest
under Celestine in 1461, and acted as bailie in 1466; with consent
of earl John and his council, he and his son Alexander made a
contract with Hector MacLean of Lochbuie at Dingwall in 1475
for marriage of Alexander’s son David to a daughter of Hector;
still living in October 1490, when David was his heir apparent.
Ross of Little Allan, William (no.87): witness at Dingwall in
1466; son of Hugh of Balnagown and uncle of Alexander, and
ancestor of the Rosses of Shandwick (Chron. Ross, 27; Reid,
Earls of Ross, 26); apparently a churchman, but not brother
Thomas’s predecessor as subdean of Ross as sometimes stated
APPENDIX C

(Reid, 9, 26; cf. Watt, Med. Fasti, 282); killed with nephew Alexander at Allt a’ Charrais in 1486/7.

St Andrews, bishop of: see Kennedy, James.

Smith, John (no.87): witness at Dingwall in 1466. No other information.

Somerledi: see MacSorlie.

Squier, William (no.71): witness to Celestine retour at Dingwall in 1461. No other information.

Stewart, John, lord of Lorn (nos.51, 54): witness at Inverness in 1449 to earl John’s first charter, and sat in his council at Dingwall in 1450; son of Robert Stewart, lord of Lorn, by a daughter of Robert, duke of Albany, and brother of Walter first lord Innermeath, John died at Dunstaffnage 20 December 1463 (SP, v, 3).

Robert Stewart, named as bailie for lands in the earldom of Moray in 1473 (no.103), and Walter Stewart, bailie for lands in the earldom of Buchan in 1455 (no.59), are both undesignated.

Stewart, Jonata, wife of Lachlan MacLean of Duart (no.87): witness with her husband at Dingwall in 1466, the only woman to witness any known charter of the lords of the Isles. Thought to be a natural daughter of Alexander, earl of Mar (SP, v, 589), who opposed Donald of the Isles at Harlaw and Donald Balloch at Inverlochy, she was the wife of Lachlan Bronnach by 1458, when she had a liferent lease of half the lands of Bonach and Bannachare – among those west of Inverness annexed to the crown in 1455 and previously let to an unidentified Robert Stewart – which she retained until her death about Martinmas 1485 (ER, vi, 467, and preface cxliii, continuing to ER, ix, 390).

Strathbrock, Robert de, bishop of Caithness from 1427 (no.43): witness at Inverness in 1444; dead by 1446 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 60; Cameron, Apostolic Camera, 35).

Sutherland of Dunbeath, Alexander (nos.28, 29, 30, 43, 51, 52, 83): there has been some doubt as to his position in the family but MacEwan in ‘Sutherland of Dunbeath’ argues that he was second son of Robert, 6th earl of Sutherland, and that as heir presumptive of his brother John, then unmarried and a hostage in London, he was referred to as the master of Sutherland (nos.28, 43); married Mariota or Marion, daughter of Donald, lord of the Isles (see 1438 dispensation, no.B31, and app. D table
5/5); had lands of Dunbeath and Reay 1439, and Easter Kindecace 1449; member of Tain inquest 1439, and witness at Inverness 1444; appears to have died soon after making his testament dated at Roslin 15 November 1456 (Bannatyne Misc., iii, 96-101; Calder, Caithness, 292-7) in which he named the earl of Ross ‘gud lord, manteynar, supplear, and defender to my barnes executoris and assigneys, and all my kyndmen and servandis’; he left a number of illegitimate sons and two legitimate daughters. For his daughter Mariota, see nos.67, 68, 83, 91,92.

Tearlach Og (surname unknown) (nos.?71, 87): witness at Dingwall in 1466; may be the same as Terletus oge M’Ranald, who sat on inquest before Celestine at Dingwall in 1461. Tearlach appears as a forename in the MacLean of Kingairloch family, but not associated with Ranald, which is more usual in clan Donald.

Urquhart, William (nos.27, 35, 35a): witness at Dingwall in 1439 and at Inverness 1440, probably one of the Urquharts of Cromarty, a family of which Walter, parson of Kiltearn, who received lands in the burgh of Cromarty in 1440 (no.32) was also a member. Urquharts had been sheriffs of Cromarty since 1358 (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., ii, 374, 377; RRS, vi, no.202): of these were John in 1420 (no.20), and at least two Williams, the second having been served heir to his father Sir William in 1449 (Gen. Coll., ii, 358), had sasine of Inchory, etc., 1472 (no.101), and died 8 Sep. 1475 (Gen. Coll., ii, 360; Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 449); his son Alexander succeeded an elder brother William in lands in earldom of Ross 1475 (no. 108), and was heir to father’s barony and sheriffship 18 Nov. 1475 (Gen. Coll., and Cromartie as before).

Vass of Lochslin, John (no.128): witness at Dingwall in charter to Robert lord Fleming in 1457, and was procurator for lord Fleming a month earlier (comment on no.128). John, who is the first of the family on record as owning Lochslin in easter Ross, was brother of Robert Vass of Barnbarroch in Wigtownshire (R. C. Reid, Wigtownshire Charters, 163).

Wick (Wyke, Weik, Weke, Work, etc.), James (nos.62, 72, 102, 104, 111): witness at Finlaggan in 1456 as clerk to John, earl of
Ross and lord of the Isles, at Bute 1461 as chaplain, and for Celestine at Inverlochy 1472 as rector of Kilmuir and secretary to the same John, and at Islay 1476 as his clerk and writer (scriba); as parson of Kilmuir witnessed indenture between MacLean of Lochbuie and Ross of Balnagown 1475. As well as being canon of Ross, prebendary of Kilmuir [Easter] and chaplain at Delny, he was by Feb. 1457/8 canon of Argyll and prebendary of Kilcolmkill (CPL, xi, 334); in 1464 James Weik, king’s chaplain and rector of Kilmuir, was granted the lands of Castlehill in Inverness, which he resigned in 1478 (RMS, ii, 805, 1390). He was dead by 19 March 1486/7, being then last possessor of prebend of Kilmuir (Reg. Supp., 868, 67v.).
Family relationships by descent and marriage are an important element in the history of the lordship of the Isles. Traditional accounts as they have come down to us, in part at least written long after the event, are often confused and contradictory, and they are sometimes obscured or oversimplified by later genealogical writings. The aim here has been to relate as far as possible the record and traditional evidence, and to make clear what kind of authority exists for each statement. Secondary sources have been cited when they explain or assess earlier material, or add something significant of their own.

Except for concise and fully referenced summaries relating to the four lords of the Isles with whom this volume is primarily concerned, and also on a lesser scale to their immediate predecessors and heirs, no attempt is made to give complete biographical and historical information. The tables and notes which follow show the relationships between these lords and the members of their family and branches during the period 1336-1493. These have been extended at the beginning to include the ancestry of the MacDonalds of Islay and the MacRuaris of Garmoran, which were united by the marriage of the first John, lord of the Isles, and Amy MacRuari, and the likely origin of the Maclans of Ardnamurchan, and at the end to take in Donald Dubh (d. 1545), and the participants in the various attempts made during his lifetime to restore the lordship.

Wherever possible contemporary sources are founded on, including the genealogies in the MS. of 1467, related when appropriate to the clan Donald chronicles in the MacVurichs' Book of Clanranald and the seventeenth-century Sleat family seanachie Hugh MacDonald's 'history', and a few entries in the Irish annals. Significant dates are included, even although not always exact or reliable, and also the recorded designations (usually phonetic forms adopted by Lowland scribes) which often help towards recognition of individuals and by their
patronymical forms make correct placing in the genealogies possible.

Further references to those who also appear as charter witnesses, etc., will be found as indicated in appendix C. Special abbreviations used in this appendix are: C = Clanranald Book; CD = Clan Donald; S = Sleat seanachie (in HP, i, 5-72); S and B = Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture. For '1467 MS.' see Skene, Celtic Scotland, app. viii, and comment by W. D. H. Sellar in SWHIHR, Notes and Queries, xxviii (1986). Full titles are given in the Table of Abbreviations.

Table 1 (notes).

1. This table is not comprehensive. It is not intended to show all the lines descended from Somerled, but only the relationship of John MacDonald and Amy MacRuari and their immediate families, and the likely origin of the Ardnamurchan line.

2. Reginald. Called 'mic Somairi' (1467 MS.) or 'filius Sorleti' (RMS, ii, 3170); as king of the Isles and Lord of Argyll and Kintyre granted charter to Saddell abbey temp. Alexander III (RMS, ii, 3170(1)), and as lord of Inchgall another to Paisley abbey (Paisley Reg., 125); may have died by 1192 (Duncan and Brown, 'Argyll and the Isles', 198n.).

3. Donald. Styled dominus de Inchegal in charter to Paisley abbey (Paisley Reg., 126).

4. Angus. Styled Angus Mor in 1467 MS., and Angus son of Donald in grant to Paisley abbey of the church of Kilkerran in Kintyre which can be dated between 1241 and 1249 (Paisley Reg., 128; Duncan and Brown, 'Argyll and the Isles', 200n.); holding lands from both kings, joined the Norwegian Haakon's expedition to the Isles in 1263 (Anderson, Early Sources, ii, 617-18, 625, 649), but submitted to Alexander III and gave his son Alexander as hostage 1264 (ER, i, 5, and preface lxiii; Early Sources, ii, 617-19, 649; APS, i, 109); one of the magnates who recognised the Maid of Norway as heir to Alexander III in 1284 (APS, i, 424); styled 'Engus de Yle filius Domnaldi' on his seal, and 'Angus fitz Dovenald des Isles' in document of 7 July 1292 (Paisley Reg., 127; Cal. Docs. Scot., ii, no.622); said to have died
in Islay and buried in Iona (C, 159; S, 14; S, 17), probably by 1294 or 1295 and perhaps earlier (Duncan and Brown, 197, table 1, says 1292).

5. Alexander. First appears as a child hostage in 1264 (see previous note), and later as legitimate son with his father at Turnberry 20 Sep. 1286 (Stevenson, Documents, i, 22, no. 12); as Alexander de Hyle filius et heres domini Engusii filii Dovenaldi domini de Hyle, made grants in Kintyre between 1286/94 (Paisley Reg., 128-9); his seal on a document of 1292 is inscribed ‘S Alexandri de Isle’, in correspondence he styles himself Alexander de Insulis but in English documents he is usually ‘Alexander de Insula’ (PRO, SC 1/18/47, printed in SHR, vol. 50, 16-17; Cal. Docs. Scot., ii, 235-6; Rymer’s Foedera, i, 761; Rot. Scot., i, 216; Cal. Patent Rolls (Edward I), iii, 52, 200, and comment in S and B, 126). Alexander married Juliana MacDougall of Lorn (by 1295, Rot. Scot., i, 21; Cal. Docs. Scot., ii, 236), and had several sons from whom some of the Irish galloglass leaders were descended (A. McKerral, ‘West Highland Mercenaries in Ireland’, in SHR, xxx, 8). The date of Alexander’s death has not been ascertained; a lost charter of Robert I granting lands in Mull, Tiree, etc. to Alexander de Insula (RMS, i, app. 2, no. 653) suggests that he lived into Bruce’s effective reign, and his death has been put in 1308 (CD, i, 90) or after 1309 (Duncan and Brown, ‘Argyll and the Isles’, table 1); but he may be the Alexander MacDomnaill killed by Alexander MacDubghaill in 1295 or 1299 (AU, 1295; Annals of Loch Ce, 1299), or ‘Ri Innse Gall’ who fell with Edward Bruce at Dundalk in 1318 (AU, ii, 433); cf. note 15 below and Lamont ‘Alexander of Islay’.

6. Angus. Legitimate son by a daughter of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochawe (S, 17, unrecorded in Campbell genealogies), succeeded his brother Alexander, and also probably Donald; mentioned in 1297 as acting under Alexander against the MacDougalls and MacRuaris (Stevenson, Documents, ii, 189-191), styled Engus de Yle in letter to Edward I (ibid., ii, 436, usually dated 1301 but possibly 1310, SWHHR, Notes and Queries, xxiv, 1-7); as Angus of Ile or Ylis figures in Barbour’s Brus, first as lord of Kintyre in 1306 and later at Bannockburn (STS edn. 1894, ed. Skeat, book iii, line 659; book ix, line 336);
among lost charters of Robert I are three to Angus de Ile or Iley of lands of Lochaber, Ardnamurchan, Morvern, Duror and Glencoe (RMS, i, app. 2, nos. 56-58), in addition to charter to Alexander (see note 5). Angus married Aine Ni Cathan, daughter of Cu-maige na nGal O Cathan, chief of an important Irish kindred in the neighbourhood of Derry (C, 158, S, 20 calls her Margaret, MS. quoted in CD, i, 570; S and B, 107, 203); he died c. 1330, at least before 12 Sep. 1336 (see son John below). His widow, as Agnes mother of John de Insulis, had an English safe-conduct to travel between Scotland and Ireland at will in 1338 (Rot. Scot., i, 534); she appears to have married Muircheartach O’Neill Buidhe, chief of Clannaboy in Ulster (S, 20; cf. Hill, Macdonnells of Antrim, 17; T. Mathews, The O’Neills of Ulster, i, 279-80, 289). John McDonnyll, bailie of Islay in 1326, has not been identified with any certainty, but may be son of Angus Og (APS, i, 72, 483; RMS, i, app. 2, 699; ER, i, 52, 196-8; S and B, 203).

7. John, lord of the Isles (see below, p. 286). His sister Mary married William, earl of Ross (dispensation 1342, see no. B23), whose mother was a sister of Robert I; another sister (?Aine) married Lachlan MacLachlan (1467 MS.; Sellar in Scottish Studies, xv, 31).

8. John. Called Sprangach, or the bold, founder of the Maclans of Ardnamurchan (1467 MS., C, 157), although this family is also given an earlier origin (S, 12, 16). His son Angus (1467 MS.), probably the son of John de Insulis who had a charter of Islay, etc., c. 1341 (no. A1 and comment), had dispensation for marriage of daughter Fingola to John Stewart 1343 (no. B24), and according to 1467 MS. had a son Donald. For continuation of Ardnamurchan family see table 1a.

9. Alexander. He and his son are named in 1467 MS.

10. Donald. We are indebted to Mr W. D. H. Sellar for the suggestion that, from Donald’s place in 1467 MS., it was he who appears as Dovenald de Yle in an English document (Cal. Docs. Scot., iv, no. 1822) as being present in king Robert’s 1309 parliament at St Andrews (APS, i, 549; Barrow, Bruce, 261-5), and as a witness Dovenaldus de Insula (Melrose Liber, ii, no. 376). Professor Barrow suggested that Donald was an older brother.
APPENDIX D

of Angus Og (Bruce, 231, 408), but he is not mentioned in traditional genealogies, and his existence has been questioned (Lamont, 'Alexander of Islay', 165-7).

11. Roderick. Styled Rohericus Reginaldi filius domini de Kyntyre in his charter of lands in Kintyre, probably before 1222 (RMS, ii, 3136(4); Duncan and Brown, 'Argyll and the Isles', 219, app. iii).

12. Alan. Given lands in North Isles after 1266, and added Garmoran to possessions (Gregory, History, 22); one of the magnates who recognised the Maid of Norway as heir to Alexander III in 1284 (APS, i, 424).

13. Christina. Perhaps the only legitimate child of Alan (CD, iii, 183; Barrow, Bruce, 241); married Duncan, son of Donald, earl of Mar (Cal. Docs. Scot., ii, 184, 200; Barrow, Bruce, 241, 408), helped Bruce in the Isles 1306/7 (Chron. Fordun, i, 343), granted lands and chapel in Uist to Inchaffray (nos. 10, 18); as Christiana de Marre filia quondam Allani filii Roderici, resigned Garmoran to half-brother Roderick (RMS, i, app. i, 9); named filia et heres of Alan in charter to Arthur Campbell (HP, i, no; original in library of Faculty of Procurators of Glasgow).

14. Roderick. Named by his mother as heir if uncle Roderick had no male heir, and if he married one of uncle's daughters (RMS, i, app. i, 9).

15. Roderick, filius Allani, on sister's resignation had charter of Garmoran from Robert I (RMS, i, app. i, 9). 'MacRuadhri Ri Innse Gall' was killed at Dundalk in 1318 (AU, ii, 433), and 'Roderick of Islay' was forfeited by parliament in 1325 (RMS, i, app. 2, 699), but neither has been identified with certainty.

16. Reginald. Called the white (1467 MS.), styled filius Roderici de Insulis, had charter of Kintail from William, earl of Ross, 1342 (no.A4), and of Garmoran from David II in 1343 (no.A3); killed by William, earl of Ross, at Elcho 1346 (Chron. Wyntoun, ii, 472).

17. Amy. 1467 MS.; called Anna in C, 159, Algive in S, 25, incorrectly giving her descent from the MacDougalls of Lorn. She married her cousin John (dispensation 1337, no.B22), and after her brother's murder in 1346 the MacRuari lands of Garmoran were united with her husband's clan Donald lands
in Islay, Kintyre, Morvern, and Ardnamurchan to form the lordship of the Isles.

18. Lachlan. 1467 MS.; mentioned as troublemaker 1297 x 1306 (Stevenson, Documents, ii, 189, no. 445; Barrow, Bruce, 152-3, 407-8); had a son Ranald (1467 MS.).

Table 1a: MacIans of Ardnamurchan (notes below)

John of Ardnamurchan

Alexander\(^2\) Donald\(^13\) Anna\(^14\) Finguala\(^15\)

John\(^3\) Finrola\(^10\) Mariota\(^11\) Florence\(^12\)

brayach m. Hugh of Sleat m. M. MacDuffie m. Alan of Clanranald

Donald\(^4\) Alexander\(^7\) Catherine\(^8\) Mariota\(^9\)

heir to father's lands in Islay

Table 1a (notes)

Descent of the MacIans of Ardnamurchan as shown in this table is based on the sources cited in Steer and Bannerman, Sculpture, 113. It differs from previously accepted genealogies (e.g., Clan Donald, iii, 210-11; D. J. Macdonald, Clan Donald, 181-7), but is supported by contemporary documents, beginning with a 1506 crown charter to John Makkane of Ardnamurchan (no.A64).

1. John. Son of Alexander son of John (no.A64), who was son or brother of Donald, son of Angus, son of John Sprangach (table 1/8; 1467 MS.); on record in 1420 (no.20) and 1433 (no.B15), and perhaps witness in 1463 (no.80).

2. Alexander. As son of John Alexandri of Ardnamurchan, had dispensation to marry Anna, daughter of John MacLeod of Glenelg, 1443 (no.B33); on record from 1456 to 1478, and perhaps 1486 (see app. C); dead by 1 August 1492 (no.123).
3. **John.** Called John Brayach MacEan of Ardnamurchan by Sleat seanachie (S, 60); might be John Alexandri de Insulis, witness perhaps in 1463, and 1486, certainly 1492 (nos.80, 120, 123); had crown charter of lands in Islay, Jura and Morvern between 1494 and 1506 (nos.A45, A58, A63, A64), of which the last names him heir to grandfather as above; married sister of Colin, earl of Argyll (AT, 21 June 1534); still living May 1517 (ADCP, 87-88), but dead by 18 August 1519 (RSS, i, 3048), killed at Creag an Airgid (S, 58; C, 165) with sons John and Angus (S, 58).

4. **Donald.** (RSS, iii, 2924; Monro, *Western Isles*, 94); said to be ‘by Argyle’s daughter’ (S, 61); killed in Ireland c.1499 (S, 61-62).

5. **Alexander.** Member of Donald Dubh’s council 1545 (*Henry VIII Letters*, xx(i), 1298); had respite 1548 as Alexander McDonald VcAne of Ardmowrche (RSS, iii, 2924).

6. **Somerled.** Killed with brother c.1499 (S, 61-62).

7. **Alexander.** Colin, earl of Argyll, had gift of his marriage 1519 (RSS, i, 3058); submitted to crown 1530 (ADCP, 328-9); living 21 June 1534 but dead by 11 July 1538 (AT).

8. **Catherine.** Married Alexander of Dunivaig, son of John Cathanach (table 3/6; C, 165; S, 62), and after his death wife of John McCay 1541 (ER, xvii, 544).

9. **Mariota.** Heiress to father’s lands in Islay by 1538 (AT), recognised by crown 1550 (RMS, iv, 527); contracted to marry John of Moidart, captain of Clanranald, 21 June 1534 (AT), married Robert Robertson of Struan, 18 March 1538/9 (SRO, GD 1/947/3).

10. **Finvola.** Named as spouse to Hugh of Sleat (table 6/14) in his brother John’s 1469 charter witnessed by her father (no.96).

11. **Mariota.** Wife of Malcolm MacDuffie of Colonsay, according to inscription on stone commemorating her brother John at Iona (S and B, 112-14, 120); Malcolm died between 1506 and 1509 (ER, xii, 709; xiii, 221).

12. **Florence.** Married Alan MacRuari of Clanranald (see table 2/6).

13. **Donald.** Mentioned as uncle of John Brayach and tutor to his children (S, 60).
15. Finguala. As daughter of John Alexandri (and so provisionally placed here) had dispensation to marry unidentified Alexander Johannis de Insula 1450 (see no.B39).

I. JOHN

John de Yle, styling himself Dominus Insularum in a letter to Edward Balliol on 21 September 1336 and later documents (nos.3, 5, 6, etc.); may be John McDonnyll, ballivus of Islay, recorded in 1326 (ER, i, 52, 196-8); succeeded his father Angus Og, and on 12 September 1336 entered into an indenture between Balliol and John de Insulis ratified by Edward III (no.1). He is described as John son of the late Angus de Ile in a papal dispensation dated 4 June 1337 (no.B22) for marriage to his cousin Amy or Amie, sister of Reginald and great-granddaughter of Roderick, brother of John's great-grandfather Donald (see table 1). After her brother's murder by William, earl of Ross, in 1346, the MacRuari lands of Gar-moran were united with her husband's clan Donald lands of Islay, Kintyre, Morvern and Ardnamurchan to form a consolidated lordship of the Isles. John and Amy had three sons John, Reginald or Ranald, and Godfrey (1467 MS.); John died first, and is omitted by the clan genealogists, who add as third son Angus or Marius (C, 159; S, 25; S and B, 127 note); but the main contradiction is over the seniority of Ranald and Godfrey. As no document is known proving divorce or annulment of the marriage with Amy MacRuari, the possibility that she died before her husband's remarriage cannot be ruled out (C, 158, 159; cf. S, 26; Gregory, History, 29; S and B, 204; PSAS, viii, 276).

John was married secondly, with papal dispensation dated 18 July 1350 (no.B25), where he is called John de Insulis dominus Insularum, to Margaret daughter of Robert called Senescallus (Steward), then Regent of Scotland and heir presumptive, later Robert II. By her he had sons Donald, John, Angus and Alexander.
John died at Ardtomish and was buried at Iona (C, 161; S, 27), probably in 1387 (AU, iii, 19; AFM, i, 709; C, 161 says 1380), and certainly before 14 July 1388 (see under successor).

Table 2 (notes)

1. **John.** Named as the eldest son (1467 MS.), dead by 15 Nov. 1369 (no.6); married Elen or Helen, daughter of Gilleasbuig or Archibald Campbell of Lochawe and later wife of Duncan, earl of Lennox (first marriage mentioned in dispensation for second in 1373, B27; SP, v, 340-1).

2. **Angus.** One of the hostages named in his grandfather’s submission to David II in 1369 (no.6).

3. **Reginald.** On his brother John’s death became heir to their mother’s lordship of Garmoran, which his father granted to him (no.7; C, 159; S, 25), confirmed by Robert II on 1 Jan. 1372/3 (no.A7); after his father’s death, on his half-brother Donald’s succession and apparently with his consent, Ranald is said to have remained ‘governor’ of the northern coastland and isles (C, 161; S, 28), and to have died at his manor of Castle Tioram in Moidart some six years after his father (ibid.). Ranald seems to have acted and is generally regarded as the eldest surviving son, and his descendants are called from him the ‘Sliocht Ragnail’ or race of Clanranald (C, 167, 214).

4. **Allan.** Described as his father’s heir (C, 167; S, 28), died at Castle Tioram in 1419 (ibid.); a debt due to the lord of the Isles and Alan Raynaldsoun is recorded in 1428 (ER, iv, 461). He was also perhaps father of Hugh, ancestor of Angus of Knoydart (CD, iii, 227; RSS, iii, 2924; v, 2672; Henry VIII Letters, xx(i), 642, no.1298).

5. **Roderick.** Laird of Clanranald, died 1481 (C, 167); mother a daughter of Stewart of Appin (ibid.), married Margaret daughter or granddaughter of Donald Balloch (table 3/13; C, 169; disp. 1450, no.B38).

6. **Allan.** Succeeded father (C, 169); supported Angus, master of the Isles, at Bloody Bay (S, 49-50) and Sir Alexander of Lochalsh in 1491 (ADC, i, 359); on record up to 10 Dec. 1501 (Acta Concilii, 425-6), but probably dead by 1503 (CD, ii, 240;
Table 2: John's first family (notes on pp.287-93)
APPENDIX D

APS, ii, 248; C, 169 says 1509); married daughter of Maclan of Ardnamurchan (C, 169), probably Florence sister of John Brayach (Gregory, History, 157; CD, iii, 210; table 1a/12).

7. Ranald. As Ranald Makallane had crown charters in 1498 of lands in Uist, Eigg and Arisaig (nos. A53, A54), some of them resigned by John, son of Hugh of Sleat (table 6/15); Ranald Alansoun of Ylane Bagrim or Bigorn in South Uist on record up to 7 June 1509 (RMS, ii, 2873; RSS, i, 1662, 1690) but dead by 10 March 1510/11 (Spalding Misc., iv, 195-6; C, 169 says 1513).

8. Dugall. Gave bonds of manrent 10 March 1510/11 and 25 May 1520, subscribing himself Dugal McRynald of Ellantyrym (Spalding Misc., iv, 195-6; Cawdor Book, 135); killed by cousins and succeeded by uncle Alexander (S, 64-65; C, 171), but sons Allan and Lachlan living 1538 (RSS, ii, 2498).


10. John. On record as John Moidartach, captain of Clanranald May 1530 (ADCP, 328-9), legitimated 15 Jan. 1531/2 and had charter of Moidart and Arisaig 11 Feb. 1531/2 to John Makalestar of Castletirrim (RSS, ii, 1117; RMS, iii, 1131); contracted to marry Mariota, daughter of John Maclan of Ardnamurchan 21 June 1534 (table 1a/9; AT); one of Donald Dubh’s council in 1545 (Henry VIII Letters, xx(i), 642, no.1298), died 1574 (C, 171; CD, ii, 288, says 1584).

11. Allan. One of John’s eight sons, succeeded his father (C, 171).

12. Roderick. Rory ‘parson’ (C, 171), on record 1519 to 1547 as Rory or Roderick MacAllister, Ranaldson, etc., parson of Eilean Fhinain (S and B, 136-7, and sources cited); dean of Morvern and bishop-elect of the Isles, chosen 1545 as commissioner to king of England (Henry VIII Letters, xx(i), no.1298).

13. Ranald. Ranald Gallda (C, 169, 171) half-brother of Alexander, had crown charter of Moidart and Arisaig 14 Dec. 1540 revoking nephew John’s charter (RMS, iii, 2242;
Gregory, History, 158); killed with Hugh, lord Fraser of Lovat, at Loch Lochy, July 1544 (Chron. Frasers, 136-8); sons Allan, John and Alexander legitimated 18 June 1555 (RSS, iv, 3013).

15. Hugh. 1467 MS.
16. John. 1467 MS.
17. Donald. Steward of Lochaber, said to have died in 1420 (1467 MS.; C, 167; S, 28, 64).
18. John. 1467 MS; apparently left no issue or was passed over in the succession.
19. Alexander. 1467 MS. On posthumous record 1501 as having held lands in Glengarry and Morar being grandfather of Alester Makane M’Alester of Glengarry (RSS, ii, 2506, 30 March 1538); died 1460 (C, 169).
20. John. Designated Ranaldson or MacRanald (crown rental 16 April 1496, SRO, E4o/iii/266; Riddell, Vindication, 23-24; RSS, ii, 2079); place in genealogy established by C, 215 and patronymic forms used posthumously (RSS, ii, 2506; RMS, iii, 1924); may be witness in 1463 (no.80); probably dead by 10 Dec. 1501 (see successor), and perhaps as early as 1467 (70 years nonentry for Knoydart by 1537, RMS, iii, 1721).
21. Alexander. Joined Alexander of Lochalsh’s expedition to Ross (S, 55); as Alexander Jhone Alexander Rannaldsone occupied lands in Morar 10 Dec. 1501 (Acta Concilii, 425-6) and styled Allastyr MacEan vic Allyster of Morvern (? Morar) and Glengarrie, 5 February 1519/20 (Riddell, Vindication, 6-7; Wormald, Lords and Men, 179); said to have dismissed an earlier wife (S, 54-55, 64), married Margaret (see table 6/8), daughter of Sir Alexander of Lochalsh, sister and co-heiress of Sir Donald Gallda, included with him in a crown charter of Glengarry and Morar, half lands of Lochalsh, Lochcarron and Lochbroom with Strome castle, granted to Alexander M’Kane M’Alister of Glengarre and wife Margaret Ylis, 6 March 1538/9 (RMS, iii, 1924); as Alexander Rannaldson of Glengarrie was one of Donald Dubh’s council in 1545 (Henry VIII Letters, xx(i), 642, no.1298); dead by 3 March 1565/6 (see successor).
23. Angus. 1467 MS.
24. John. Blind from youth, had one son John (1467 MS.; C, 167; S, 28).
25. Angus. Known as Riach or Riabhach (brindled); called 'lord of the Garbhthrian of Clanranald', became a friar in Iona, and died in 1440 (1467 MS.; C, 167); S, 28 calls him Angus Beusich (virtuous, goodmannered).
26. Angus. Angus Og (1467 MS.); as Angus Angusii M'Regneill witnessed Angus, master of the Isles, 1485 charter (no.119); as Angus Rewochsoun Makranald had charter of Benbecula etc. 1498 (no.A55), and appears as Angus MacAnguis Rewing, 8 March 1516/17 (RSS, i, 2873).
27. Dugall. 1467 MS.; C, 167; also called Donald (S, 28), died 'at his manor of Reispoll' 1426 (C, 169), having had two sons (1467 MS.).
28. Godfrey. Named third in order of sons of John and Amy by 1467 MS.; called eldest son by Sleat seanachie (S, 27), but there are reasons to doubt this (Gregory, History, 30; S and B, 127); styled Dominus de Wyste in his charter to the monastery of Inchaffray dated apud castrum nostrum de Elane Tyrim (no.10; see also Benedict XIII Letters, 89); apparently living in 1400 (Inchaffray Liber, app. to preface, l-li), and probably outlived his brother Reginald (S and B, 127; cf. S, 27). S, 27 names his four sons Ronald, John, Angus and Archibald, and C, 168 indicates a son Alexander, but 1467 MS. has been preferred.
29. Angus. As filius Goffredi de Insula contracted to marry Margaret, daughter of Margaret de Ard domina eiusdem, 8 Jan. 1400/1 (Inchaffray Liber, app. to preface, l-li; OPS, ii, 515-16); as Angus Gothrason of the Ylis, along with Dame Mary of the Ylis and of Rosse and others, witnessed deed at Chanonry of Ross 1420 (no.20). Alexander Angussie Goffredi, abbot of Saddell in 1433, may have been his son (Cameron, Apostolic Camera, 113, 232; Brown, 'Saddell', 135).
30. 31. John and Sorley. 1467 MS.
32. Ranald. 1467 MS., and see son John.
33. John. Witness at Dingwall in 1463 as Johannes Ranaldi Goffridi (no.78), perhaps died before North Uist was granted by John, lord of the Isles, to Hugh of Sleat in 1469 (no.96; cf.
Table 3: John's second family (notes on pp.293-7)
APPENDIX D

Beveridge, North Uist, 29, 41n).

34. Angus (C, 159) and Marius (S, 25), said to be sons of John by Amy MacRuari, may be confused with others (see S and B, 127n).

Table 3 (notes)

1. Donald. Called Donald Og (1467 MS.) or Oighre, the heir (C, 158), perhaps to distinguish him from his half-brother Donald, hostage in 1369 (table 4/1). See below as lord of the Isles.

2. John. Called Iain Mor (S, 26; Monro, Western Isles, 93) and 'the Tanist' (C, 159, 213), inferring that he was recognised as successor in his brother's lifetime (S and B, 205); said to have received from his father 120 merk lands in Kintyre and 60 merk lands in Islay (S, 32); rebelled against his brother Donald and went to Ireland (S, 32-33), where as 'sue nacionis capiteaneus et constabularius Hibernicorum Ulotie' he did homage to Richard II in 1395 (no. 15 and comment), but returned to Scotland by 1400 (S and B, 127, 162-3 has a useful summary; and see APS, i, 570). John may be the first witness to Donald's Gaelic charter of Islay lands in 1408 (no. 16). He married Mary or Marjorie Bisset, heiress of the Glens of Antrim, and is described in Feb. 1400/1 as dominus de Dunwage et de Glynns (Rot. Scot., ii, 155-6). John was murdered in or before 1427, for which James Campbell was executed (S, 39; Buchanan, Historia, fol. 109v.; Ross Chron., 10; Macdonald, Argyll, 193-5).

3. Donald. Known as Donald Balloch or freckled (no.B15; C, 163; S, 31; AU, iii, 383); as witness to seven documents between 1456 and 1476, appears usually with full territorial designation (Dunivaig omitted 1456, Glens 1476, and in these cases 'Balloch' replaces the more formal style 'de Insulis'), and in 1475 (no. 107) described as knight and primus et principalis conciliarius of his cousin John, lord of the Isles. He emerges first, aged 18, at Inverlochy in 1431 (S, 31, 40-41, 44), again in 1433 (no.B15) and is named Edward iv's 'dear and faithful Donald Balloch' in the Ardtornish treaty of 1461/2 (no. 75); appears to have died between 20 Aug. 1476 (no. 111) and June 1481 (see successor).
4. John. Sometimes like his grandfather called John or Iain Mor (AU, iii, 443; cf. C, 163), associated with father in treaty of Ardtornish Feb. 1461/2 (no.75), named John de Insulis dominus de Glenys in 1481 commission by Edward IV to him as ‘cousin’ (PRO, C 81/1421/581 and C 76/165/3; Cal. Docs. Scot., iv, 299, no.1469); appears to have been knighted by James IV (no.120; Gregory, History, 88, from ADC 5 July 1494; TA, i, 238-9), but for treason in Kintyre 1494 he was forfeited and captured with four sons at Finlaggan by MacIan (TA, i, 238-9; C, 163; no.A58) and executed at Edinburgh in 1499 with members of his family (C, 163; S, 59; AU, iii, 442-3 where he is called Ri Innse Gall, having appeared as ‘the heir’ in 1484, AU, iii, 289).

5. John. Known as John Cathanach (C, 163; S, 59-61; AU, iii, 289, 383, 443), abridged as Canoch or Caynoch in his son’s time (RSS, i, 2579, 2722; ii, 938), either from a warlike nature (Gregory, History, 62) or from being fostered by O’Cahans or O’Cathans in Ulster (Hill, Macdonnells of Antrim, 33). Took part in killing Alexander of Lochalsh in 1494 (AU, iii, 383; cf. C, 165; S, 56, 59), and was executed with his father and two of his sons at Edinburgh in 1499 (AU, iii, 443; C, 163; S, 60-61).

6. Alexander. His mother was daughter of Savage of the Ards, co. Down (S, 61; Sellar, ‘Marriage’, 492, note 76); on record as Alexander John Cannochissone etc. between 1515 and 1531 (APS, ii, 333, 334; RSS, i, 2579, 2722), with designation of Dunivaig and the Glens 1531 (RSS, ii, 938); died 1536 (AU, iii, 609), having married daughter of John Maclan of Ardnamurchan (table 1a/8; C, 165; S, 62); see also MacFirbis pedigree in Hill, Macdonnells of Antrim, 375.

7. James. As James Canochsoun, at court 1531-5 (TA, v, 432; vi, 212, etc.); not in Donald Dubh’s rising 1545, and as James M’Connyll of Dunnyveyig and Glennys had lands erected into barony of Bar, 21 April 1545, with remainder to brothers Angus etc. (RMS, iii, 3085); declared himself and was acknowledged by some as apparent heir of the Isles (CSP (Ireland), 1509-73, 73, 74); died of wounds from battle against Shane O’Neill in Antrim 1565 (CSP Queen Eliz. (Foreign), 1564-5, vii, nos.1158(4), 1451(2), 1456(3)), having married Agnes Camp-
bell ‘base sister of the Erle of Argyle’ (CSP (Ireland), 1509-73, 296, 439, etc.; DNB, xiv, 1107).

8. *Angus*. As brother-german to James M’Conill, was one of Donald Dubb’s council in 1545 (Henry VIII Letters, xx(i), 642, no.1298), called the proud, killed in battle in Antrim 1565 (CSP (Ireland) 1509-73, 271).

9. Alexander’s other sons included Colla, died 1558, grandfather of Colla Ciotach or Colkitto (CSP (Ireland), 1509-73, 116; Black, ‘Colla Ciotach’, 201); Sorley Buie, Lord of the Route, whose son Randal was created earl of Antrim 1620; Alexander, known as Allester Og, captain or steward of Kintyre, killed 1568 (CSP (Ireland), 1509-73, 314, 333); and Donald Gorme (RMS, iii, 3085, which names these four).

10. *Angus*. Escaped execution, but left with ‘na heritage’ (C, 165; ADCP, 86).

11. John’s other sons, taken and executed with him, are variously named; AU, iii, 443, the earliest authority, calls them Ranald Ruadh and Donald Balloch, but they have also been named John Gauld and John Gallich (S, 60-61), and John Mor, John Og, and Donald Balloch Og (C, 163).

12. *Alexander*. Killed in Ireland in 1484 (AU, iii, 289); CD, iii 375 has a different Alexander.

13. Daughters of John, son of Donald Balloch, included Margaret, married Roderick of Clanranald (table 2/5; disp. 1450 no.B38, but cf. C, 169), and Agnes, married John Lamont of Inveryne (disp. 1466 no.B43; RMS, ii, 1059), and also Thomas Bannatyne of Kames in Bute, with whose son and heir Ninian she was in dispute 1491 (ADC, ii, 203-4).


15. Ranald. Styled Ranald Bane to distinguish him (no.75) and his descendants; mother said to have been daughter of the ‘green abbot’ Finguine of Iona (S, 32); was progenitor of the MacDonalds of Largie in Kintyre (S, 40-41, 46-47), which he is said to have received for services at Inverlochy under brother Donald Balloch; appointed a commissioner to treat with
Edward IV's deputies in 1461 (no.74), witness at Dingwall 1463 (no.78).

16. Donald. Styled Macranaldbane, claimed to hold lands in Kintyre by charter from cousin Sir John, including Rhuna-haorine the site of 'old Largie castle' (ER, xii, 580, 705; note 4 above; Argyll Inv., i, no.312); summoned for rebellion 1503, but had remission 29 Jan. 1505/6 (APS, ii, 257-62; RSS, i, 1208), and protection 7 March 1515/16 (RSS, i, 2722). His daughter Marion had liferent of Cortynvale in Kintyre 10 Feb. 1509/10 (RSS, i, 2002).

17. Alexander. Said to have been associated with brother Donald (CD, iii, 381).

18. Donald. Styled Donald M'Alester Makranald Wan de Large in 1531 and Donald M'Alester of Largis in Kintyre in Jan. 1541/2 (APS, ii, 333-4; RSS, ii, 4454), said to have died c.1550 (CD, iii, 381).

19. John. Included as Donald's son and heir with others of the family in remission, 9 Jan. 1541/2 (RSS, ii, 4454).

20. Alexander. Through his sons Hector and John the succession to Largie seems to have been carried on (CD, iii, 381-2).


23. Donald. CD, iii, 380.

24. Alexander. Lord of Lochaber by 1394 (Moray Reg., 354-5; Benedict XIII Letters, 55, 56, mistakenly indexed Campbell), in rebellion 1398-99 (APS, i, 570, 575); married Elizabeth daughter of Duncan, earl of Lennox (HP, iv, 16; A. B. W. MacEwen in SWHIHR Notes and Queries, xiv, 6-8). As Alexander was alive in Oct. 1402 (Moray Reg., 382-3), and dead by at least Sep. 1406 (Benedict XIII Letters, 155), it appears likely, as Mr MacEwen has convincingly argued, that he was the father of (and not as usually stated the same person as) Alasdair Carrach.

25. Alexander. Known as Alasdair Carrach (C, 159; S, 26; 'Oran na Comhachaig' in Watson, Bardachd, 250); ancestor of clan Ranald of Lochaber and MacDonells of Keppoch, said to have been young in 1411 and fought at Inverlochy 1431 (S, 30 40); Lochaber lands forfeited and granted to Malcolm Mackintosh 1444 (S, 44; no.42).
26. **Angus.** Lived at Fersit near Loch Treig (Watson, *Bardachd*, 250); witness at Dingwall in 1463 (no. 80), named in charter to son-in-law (no. 102).

27. **Donald.** Called Donald Angusson in submission 2 Oct. 1496 (*ADC*, ii, 41, 103); killed c. 1498 (Gregory, *History*, 108).

28. **John.** Known as Iain Aluinn (splendid), said to have been deposed as leader ‘by the elders of his tribe’ though leaving descendants (Mackenzie, *Orain Iain Luim*, intro. xxii-iii; Gregory, *History*, 109).

29. **Alexander.** Known as Alasdair nan Gleann (Watson, *Bardachd*, 254); took part in risings in Ross (S, 49, 55-56); married daughter of Donald Gallach of Sleat (table 6/16; *CD*, iii, 419).

30. **Donald.** Said to have built a castle at Keppoch where river Roy joins the Spean (*CD*, ii, 615); engaged in risings (*ADC*, ii, 100-1, 134); son Ranald fought at Loch Lochy 1544 and was executed at Elgin 1547 (Gregory, *History*, 159, 179, 203).

31. **Mariota.** Married Alan Donaldi Duff, captain of clan Cameron (no. 102).

32. **Angus,** named as third son of John and Margaret in 1467 MS., but not in either C, 159 or S, 26. He might seem to be the bishop of the Isles who is described in petition to the pope in 1433 (no. Bi4) as nepos of the king of Scots and son of the lord of the Isles, but it is clear that Angus, bishop-elect in 1426, was a son of Donald of the Isles, though illegitimate (CSSR, ii, 121, 135-6; iii, 166; *CPL*, vii, 465-6); see table 5/2.

Table 4 (notes)

NB. Some of those named here may be legitimate children by one of John’s two marriages.

1. **Donald.** A natural son, distinguished as such from sons by Amy and Margaret, named as one of John’s hostages on submission to David II in 1369 (no. 6). He may have been Donald to whom as ‘filio Johannis de Out Isles of Scotland, clerico’ a safe conduct was given by Richard II on 1 Aug 1378 (*Rot. Scot.*, ii, 11) – source of the erroneous idea that his half-brother Donald, lord of the Isles, had been a student at Oxford.
Table 4: John's other children (notes below)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>John</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>Ewen^1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or</td>
<td>Hugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Agnes^3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m. Sir John Montgomerie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christiana^4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m. Robert Savage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth^5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m. Angus Mackay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary^6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m. Lachlan MacLean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>?m. Kenneth MacKenzie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Ewen, or Hugh. Eugenius, thane of Glentilt, said to be a brother of Reginald of the Isles (Skene, _Celtic Scotland_, iii, 181; Innes, _Legal Antiquities_, 82-84; cf. RMS, ii, 2655), and sometimes included as Hugh among John's family by Margaret Stewart (CD, iii, 181; SP, v, 40). Not in the earlier genealogies. Hugh 'of the Oute Isles' had a safe conduct from Richard II in 1382 (Rot. Scot., ii, 45).

3. Agnes. Married Sir John Montgomerie of Ardrossan, by whom she had sons Alexander (see no.64 and app. C) and Robert, as mentioned in charter by Robert, duke of Albany, 9 March 1413/14, after her death (W. Fraser, _Memorials of the Montgomeries_, i, 22; ii, 21); S, 27 calls him Montgomery of Eglinton.


5. Elizabeth. Sister of Donald of the Isles, married Angus Dubh Mackay of Strathnaver (see app. C), and named in charter to him and eldest son Neil in 1415 (no.19).

6. Mary. Married Lachlan Lubanach, son of John MacLean of Duart (see app. C) and had dispensation in 1367 (no.B26); there is uncertainty as to Mary's mother, but C, 159 says Mary, John's daughter by Amy, married Hector (sic) of Duart. It is claimed that Lachlan Lubanach's brother, Hector Reganach MacLean of Lochbuie, married another daughter of John (Douglas, _Baronage_, 369), called Agnes or Margaret (C. M. Maclean, _Clan Tearlach O'Buie_ (1865), 24, 25; Burke's _Landed Gentry_ (1972), iii, 582),
but no papal dispensation has been traced in the Vatican archives; Hector’s grandson John is, however, called ‘cousin’ or ‘kinsman’ by John, lord of the Isles, in 1461 (no.73).

7. Name unknown. Said to have married Kenneth ‘Achiench’ MacKenzie (S, 27; cf. Watson, CPNS, 262, and Matheson, ‘Mackenzies’, 199); see also table 7/5.

II. DONALD

Donald de Yle, styling himself dominus Insularum (no.18) or simply MacDomhnuill (no.16) after his father’s death, was old enough in 1369 to be a hostage to the crown for his father’s good behaviour (no.6). Succeeding before 14 July 1388 (Rot. Scot., ii, 94-95), as eldest son by John’s Stewart wife, and therefore grandson of Robert II, Donald was probably still inexperienced (S and B, 127), as his half-brother Reginald after inaugurating him as ruler is said to have been ‘high steward’ over the Isles (C, 161); Reginald’s brother Godfrey evidently acted as intermediary for Donald and his brother John when the bishop of Sodor was given authority on behalf of Richard II to treat with them as sons of John nuper lord of the Isles in July 1388 (Rot. Scot., ii, 94-95; Foedera, vii, 592).

Donald married Mary Leslie (no.20; C, 161, 211; S, 28 has Margaret), daughter of Euphemia, countess of Ross, and Sir Walter Leslie, who had been married by 13 Sep. 1366 and had dispensation 24 Nov. 1366 (RMS, i, 258; CPL, iv, 59). Donald may have married before his accession to the lordship (S and B, 149), and he and his wife had an indul 10 Aug. 1403 in which she is called Mariota (no.B5); his only known seal has the legend ‘Sigillum donaldi [de] yle domini [insularum]’ (see app. E); a papal letter of 1420 and two mandates of 1421 designate him lord of the Isles and of the earldom of Ross, or lord of the Isles and of Ross (nos.B6, 7; CPL, vii, 151). He fought the battle of Harlaw in 1411 (see Introduction, pp.lxv-lxvii).

Petitions by Donald were still being granted by the Pope in Dec. 1421 (see app. B); no contemporary record of his death is known, and the year has been variously stated from c.1420 (Gregory, History, 33; Skene, Celtic Scotland, iii, 296) to c.1423.
according to one tradition he had retired to the monastery of Iona, leaving his son Alexander as heir, although he himself later died in Islay (C, 163). His wife's seal, attached to a document of August 1420, calls her 'Mariot [or Marie] de Ros domina insularum' without mention of her husband (no. 20; app. E); she survived him, and was styled 'domina de Ilis senior' in 1431 and 1435 (ER, iv, 541, 621, 633); her death has been dated 1440 (C, 211), but it may have been earlier, as her son Alexander styled himself Comes Rossie by Jan. 1436/7 (nos.23, 24).

Table 5: Donald's children (notes below)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>2. Angus (a monk)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1. Alexander</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lord of the Isles</td>
<td>Bishop of the Isles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(see Table 6)</td>
<td>m. Robert Lamont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angus</td>
<td>Marion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Angus</td>
<td>5. Marion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2a</td>
<td>m. Alex Sutherland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>others</td>
<td>&amp;c.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Table 5 (notes)

1. Alexander. See below as lord of the Isles.
2. Angus, called in the Clanranald Book bishop of the Isles, son of Donald of Isla, son of John, son of Angus Og (C, 211). Bishop-elect in 1426, witness as bishop at Finlaggan in 1427 (no.21), but appointment delayed because of a lawsuit until 1428 (Watt, Med. Fasti, 203); still in possession 1438, dead by 5 August 1441 (CPL, viii, 664; CSSR, iv, no.790). In petition for transfer of cathedral from Snizort to 'some honest place within the diocese' in 1433 (no.B14), he is described as nepos of the king of Scots and son of the lord of the Isles; in fact his father Donald was grandson of Robert II and nephew of Robert III (cf. table 3/32); as 'Angus Donaldi Insularum' he held the benefices of Kilcolmkill in Morvern and Kilmallie, both in Argyll diocese, before becoming bishop of the Isles (CSSR, ii, 121, 132, 133-4, 135-6; iii, 166); it appears that he was the son of a married man.
and an unmarried woman, and was not ordained until just before being provided to the see (CPL, vii, 465, 466, 478).

2a. **Angus.** A petition to the pope by Angus Angusi de Insulis for the abbacy of Iona despite ‘defect of birth as son of a bishop of royal stock and an unmarried woman’ was granted in 1465 (Reg. Supp., 582, 137v.), but John MacKinnon was appointed (CPL, xii, 581); probably the Angus who became bishop of the Isles in 1472, and whose death c. January 1480 was followed by a seven year vacancy (Watt, Med. Fasti, 204; S and B, 110, 112).

3. Name unknown; a monk, in whose time Bailvanich in Benbecula is said to have been given to the church, 1440 (C, 211).

4. **Anna.** For marriage to Robert son of Duncan MacLagmayn, that is Duncan Lamont of Inveryne, dispensation was granted in 1397 (no.B28; Benedict XIII Letters, 79; CSSR, i, 173).

5. **Marion or Mariota.** For marriage to Celestine or Archibald Campbell, father of Colin, first earl of Argyll, dispensation was granted in 1420 (no.B29), but there is some doubt whether it took place (SP, i, 332; ix, 18, 115). She married (1) Thomas de Dunbar, (2) David Flemyng, and (3) Alexander de Sudirland, for which last a dispensation was granted in 1438, the couple then being already married (no.B31). For Alexander Sutherland and their son-in-law William de Calder, see app. C.

6. Besides three or four children who are said to have died very young (S, 34), a manuscript quoted by J. H. J. and D. Stewart in The Stewarts of Appin, 62, states that John Stewart of Lorn ‘married the Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross’ daughter upon whom he begat three heretrices’. John’s wife has not been otherwise identified, but this may be the marriage referred to in no.B36; see also Introduction, p.lxii, and SP, v, 3-4.

### III. ALEXANDER

Alexander de Yle, lord of the Isles and later earl of Ross, is first mentioned as one of the assize which condemned to death members of the Albany family at Stirling in May 1425 (Chron. Bower, ii, 482-4). By 23 June 1427, his mother being still alive,
Alexander was styling himself Alexander de Yle dominus Insularum et magistrum comitatus Rossie (no.21), and a similar style was used in a papal supplication of 1426 (no.B9), but the earldom had not yet been relinquished by the crown. Alexander was among the chiefs arrested by James I at Inverness in August 1428; he was taken to Perth, but soon afterwards returned north, burned Inverness and besieged its castle; confronted the king's army in Lochaber in June 1429, and after a humiliating submission at Holyrood ('camisia et femoribus tantum indutus') on 29 August he was warded in Tantallon castle (Chron. Bower, ii, 488-90; HP, ii, 18). A force under his kinsmen Donald Balloch and Alexander Carrach routed a royal army under Alexander, earl of Mar, at Inverlochy in the summer of 1431, but after talk of reprisals, Alexander was released from captivity and allowed to retain the lordship of the Isles (HP, i, 39-41; Chron. Bower, ii, 491; APS, ii, 20). The earldom of Ross was held by James I at least until 1432 (Family of Rose, 127), and probably for some years longer. By August 1437 Alexander was officially referred to as earl of Ross (ER, v, 33-34), and in his own charters of January 1436/7 he used that style when granting lands in the earldom (no.23, misdated in SP, v, 44 and GEC, Peerage, xi, 151 (1949); also nos.24, 25). Not long after Alexander was holding the office of Justiciar north of the Water of Forth; although no contemporary record of his appointment is known, he so styles himself when appropriate from 22 February 1438/9 (nos.27, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40), and he was remembered as having held justice-ayres at Inverness (Invernessiana, 184, from Inverness Sheriff Court records). In some documents relating to the earldom the title lord of the Isles is omitted (nos.23, 34, 35, 36, 50), and the titles lord of Lochaber (no.42) or baron of Kincardine (nos.43, 44) are sometimes added. Of Alexander's two surviving seal designs, there is a change in his designation between those used in 1440 and 1444 (see app. E).

Alexander was apparently married by 1431, when his mother is referred to as domina de Insulis senior (ER, iv, 541). There is an indul of 19 October 1433 by Pope Eugenius IV to him and his wife, therein named Jacobella (no.B15). His son John seems to have been born c.1434. In a discharge dated 10 December 1443
Dame Elizabeth Haliburton is styled countess of Ross (no.41), and that the Christian name of Alexander’s wife was Elizabeth is confirmed by a papal mandate to admonish him and his concubine Christina Maclaide, 24 March 1445/6 (no.B18), and by their son John’s charter of 2 November 1467 (no.90). For a marriage connection between the Haliburtons of Dirleton and the earls of Ross, see SP, iv, 334. The statement that Elizabeth was a daughter of Sir Alexander Seton and his wife Elizabeth Gordon, and sister of the first earl of Huntly (HP, i, 35 marginal note; Sutherland Earldom, 76; SP, v, 44, but cf. iv, 525) seems to depend on a sixteenth-century Gordon genealogy (John Ferreius, ‘Historiae Compendium de Origine et Incremento Gordoniae Familiae’ (Kinloss, 1565), in J. M. Bulloch, The House of Gordon, ii, 23).

Alexander is said to have died at Dingwall on 8 May 1449, and to have been buried at the Chanonry of Ross (Chron. Ross, 24, 25). He had several sons by different mothers.

Table 6 (notes)

1. John. Born c.1434 (see below), son of the marriage of Alexander and Elizabeth, perhaps with two younger sons who died in infancy (S, 35).

2. Celestine. Called Celestinus in Latin charters, otherwise Gillespic or Archibald (ER, vi, 124; vii, 417; C, 211; HP, i, 53n); MacVurich says his mother was a daughter of Macphee of Lochaber (C, 213), while Sleat seanachie mistakenly calls him earl John’s ‘base son by Macduffie of Colonsay’s daughter’ (S, 47, 53-54); presumably of age when named ‘Celestine de Insulis our natural son’ in father’s charter of 13 Nov. 1447 (no.47; for use of ‘naturalis’ and ‘carnalis’ not implying illegitimacy, see William Hay’s Lectures on Marriage, ed. J. C. Barry, 235, and Sellar ‘Marriage’, 464-5); he must have been older than his half-brother John, and probably also senior to Hugh of Sleat, being named first when the two brothers witness John’s charters in 1466 and 1470 (nos.73, 98). Celestine received the lands of Lochalsh, Lochcarron, etc., presumably from his father as earl of Ross (S, 54), and was designated ‘of Lochalsh’ by 1457 (no.128)
Table 6: Alexander’s descendents (notes on pp.303-9)

Alexander

John¹ Lord of the Isles (see Table 7)

Celestine, Gillespic or Archibald² of Lochalsh

Hugh Uisdean¹⁴ of Austin, of Sleat

Hugh²⁰ Alexander²¹ Donald²² drs.²³

Alexander³ of Lochalsh

Finvola¹⁰ Marcella¹¹ daughter¹² m. Ewen Cameron

Margaret¹³ John¹⁵ Donald¹⁶ 4 sons¹⁹
gallach

Sir Donald⁴ galda Ranald⁵ son⁶ son⁶ Janet⁷ m. Dingwall of Kildun Margaret⁸ m. Alex. of Glengarry ——⁹

Donald¹⁷ gruamach

Donald¹⁸ gorm
and confirmed in these lands by his brother John in 1463 (no.76); Sleat followed later in 1463, but was passed on after a few years to his brother Hugh, and Ferincoskry in 1464 (nos.80, 96, 82). These grants were confirmed by the crown in 1464 (no.A16), and his brother added the lands of Strathhalladale in 1467 (no.89; see no.86 for Glenloy and Locharkaig). Celestine witnessed several charters by his brother John between 1461 and 1470 (see app. C.), and appears as sheriff depute of Inverness in 1450 and sheriff in 1461 and 1467 (nos.55, 71, 89), and as keeper of Redcastle in the Black Isle from 1457-60 (ER, vi, 518, 653, etc., and preface p.li); he had a crown gift of a silver collar and chain in 1456 (ER, vi, 124). As lord of Lochalsh, Celestine granted the keeping of Strome castle to Alan, captain of clan Cameron (whose son Ewen married one of Celestine’s daughters) in 1472 (no.102); he is said to have been blind in his latter years, died in 1473, and buried at Rosemarkie (C, 211; S, 54; CD, iii, 466 and followers say 1476), and is not named with brother Hugh and others as councillors of John, earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, in Feb. 1474/5 (no.104). Celestine married Finvola daughter of Lachlan MacLean of Duart, although within the forbidden degrees of affinity and consanguinity, and later had papal dispensation in 1454 (nos.B40, 76, 80, 82; Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 127); but according to one tradition ‘he got Alexander by his father’s brother’s daughter, and finding no clergyman to marry them, he cohabited with her all his lifetime against the consent of all his friends’ (S, 54).

3. Alexander. Led expeditions into Ross in 1490s, including battles of Park and Drumchatt (Gregory, History, 55-57, 59, 92), apparently in an attempt to secure the earldom (C, 113; S, 54-56); associated with uncle John, lord of the Isles, in 1492 charter to John MacLean of Lochbuie, styling himself lord of Lochalsh and also of Lochiel (nos.123, 124); appears to have been knighted and given a promise by the king about the liberties of all free tenants of the lordship of the Isles (ADC, i, 359; nos.A54, A55); killed at Oronsay 14 October 1494, when Irish chronicles call him ‘fer inaid MicDomnaill’ or deputy of MacDonald (AU, iii, 343; AFM, ii, 1213; C, 165; Gregory, History, 92-93). Alexander may have married a daughter of the
earl of Moray (C, 165), but Donald Gallda and three daughters are said to be by marriage with a daughter of Hugh Fraser, lord Lovat (S, 54, 64).

4. Donald. Allowed to inherit his father's estates or a great part of them (Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 342-4; Gregory, History, 106); at court 1507-13 (TA, iii, 415; iv, 101, etc., to 443) and knighted by James iv (RMS, iii, 54), known as Donald Gallda, Lowlander or stranger; led risings 1513-15 and 1516-19, last male of the house of Lochalsh, died 1519 (Gregory, History, 106, 113-126), at Cairn na Burgh (C, 165), or at Inch of Teinlpeil in Tiree (S, 54, 56-59).

5 and 6. Ranald and another. Ranald, at court 1511-12 (TA, iv, 238, 239, 340, 347), was presumably one of two brothers who did not survive Donald; they were held by Lachlan MacLean of Duart 1517, and execution recommended to Lords of Council (Gregory, History, 121, 123). Alexander is said also to have had two natural sons, Angus Roy who died in Ross (S, 54, 64), and John Cam whose descendants settled in Brae Lochaber (C, 165, 167).

7. Janet. Married first Alexander son of Dugall of the Clanranald (table 2/8; S, 54, 65), and next William Dingwall of Kildun; co-heiress with her sister Margaret to their brother, her portion of Donald's lands passed to the Dingwalls (Retours, Inq. General, no.1830, 14 July 1631; SRO, Acts and Decrees, 438/188, 25 Feb. 1631; C. Fraser-Mackintosh in Celtic Monthly, ix, 12-13); William joined in Sir Donald's rising, had remission 1 Dec. 1515 for taking Dingwall castle (RSS, i, 2671), and was killed in 1527 (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 82; RSS, i, 3731; ii, 1153).

8. Margaret. At court 1511-13 (TA, iv, 229-30, 430, 434); married Alexander of Glengarry (table 2/21; Munro Writs, 46); a writer hostile to Glengarry twice calls Janet the eldest sister, without naming her (S, 54-55, 65), while a notice of the Glengarry family gives seniority to Margaret and says she was served heir to her brother in 1515 (Douglas, Peerage, ii, 165); as co-heiress, her portion of Donald's lands passed to the Glengarry family (Retours, Inq. Special, Ross and Cromarty, nos.8, 12, 5 Nov. 1584; and Inq. General, no.1496, 22 April 1629; SRO,
Acts and Decrees, 438/188, 25 Feb. 1631; *Celtic Monthly*, ix, 12-13).

9. A third daughter, said to have been sent to the care of Donald du Maclauchlane in Heisker (C, 165, S, 54); cf. note 13 below.

10. *Finvola*. Had papal dispensation granted in 1465 (no. B42) to marry Kennaciuss Alexandri Kennaci, for whom see Kenneth MacKenzie of Kintail in app. C.

11. *Marcella*. Had papal dispensation (no. B41) on the same day as her sister to marry Rodericus Macloide, for whom see Roderick MacLeod of Lewis in app. C. See also note 23 below.

12. Name uncertain (*CD*, iii, 465 calls her Margaret), married Ewen MacAllan or Alanson of Lochiel, captain of clan Cameron, whose mother Mariota was daughter of Angus of the clan Ranald of Lochaber (see table 3/31, and app. C).

13. *Margaret*. Sister of Sir Alexander, stated in 1507 to be subject to Donald Makcarle Maclauchlane Doue, who assisted Torquil MacLeod of Lewis in rebellion (*RSS*, i, 1532); but cf. note 9 above. Celestine is also said to have had two other daughters, one married to Chisholm of Strathglass, and the other to Robert son of the earl of Sutherland (S, 54).

14. *Hugh*. Named Hugo in Latin charters, otherwise Uisdean or Austin (C, 212-13; S, 35 and note); mother said to be daughter of Patrick O’Beolan surnamed the Red, of the old line of earls of Ross (S, 34-35) or Gillepatrick Roy, of Carloway in Lewis (C, 213); mentioned as John’s brother (nos. 96, 98; for use of ‘naturalis’ and ‘carnalis’ not implying illegitimacy, see note 2 on Celestine above), but no record of him during their father’s lifetime seems to have survived unless he is the same Hugh legitimated in 1445 (see 20 below). Said to have led men from the Isles on a raid in Orkney in 1460/61 (S, 37; C, 169, 213; *Orkney Records*, 54); as Hugh de Insulis of Slete is on record at Dingwall in 1457 (no. 128 comment), and first appears as witness to a charter by brother John in 1461 (no. 73), when his name follows Celestine’s; as ‘lord of Slete’ he was granted lands in Uist, etc., with 28 merkland of Sleat in 1469 (no. 96); unlike Celestine, Hugh is not known to have granted charters; he is named as one of John’s family group of councillors on 6 Feb. 1474/5 (no. 104), but he may have helped Huntly to recover
Dingwall castle for the king a year later (see Introduction, p.lxx). Hugh survived his brother John's final forfeiture, and his lands were confirmed to him by the crown in 1495 (no.A48); from his son John’s resignation he was apparently dead by 5 August 1498 (nos.A54, A55), and was buried at Sand in North Uist (S, 49). Hugh was married by 1469 to Finvola daughter of Alexander MacIan of Ardnamurchan (see table 1a/10); his lands were then destined to his heirs male by her, legitimate or otherwise, born or yet to be born, whom failing after her death to his heirs male by any other woman acceptable to a group of nominated members of the family (no.96); the Sleat seanachie lists six sons by different mothers (S, 62-63; also C, 213).

15. John. Hugh’s son by Finvola MacIan (C, 213; S, 63); resigned his patrimony into the king’s hands, and it was granted in 1498 and 1505 to Ranald MacAllan and Angus Reochson MacRanald (nos.A54, A55, A62; table 2/7, 26); John seems to have been living in 1505, and to have been murdered by his half-brother Archibald (CD, iii, 467-8; Beveridge, North Uist, 32).

16. Donald. Named Gallda or Gallach from his origin in Caithness, Gallaibh (Watson, CPNS, 29), where his mother Elizabeth Gunn was daughter of the ‘Crowner’ (S, 37, 62-63; C, 213); said to have fought at Bloody Bay (S, 50) and in Donald Dubh’s rising 1503 (CD, i, 312); senior member of the Sleat family, murdered by his brother Archibald, who had respite for slaughter of Donald Huchonsoun or Galdlauch 6 April 1508 (RSS, i, 1649; S, 65-67); married Agnes daughter of John Cathanach of Dunivaig (HP, i, 67n; CD, iii, 468; table 3/5), and formerly wife of Torquil MacLeod of Lewis (S, 67).

17. Donald. Known as Gruamach, grim or grim-faced; held by some, according to the family seanachie, to be a fitter successor to the lords of the Isles than his cousin Donald Gallda (S, 57; note 16 above); died probably in 1534 (CD, iii, 469), having married Catherine daughter of Alexander of Clanranald (C, 213; table 2/9), formerly wife of John Brayach of Ardnamurchan (S, 72; table 1a/3).
18. Donald. Killed in attacking Eilean Donan castle 1539 (Gregory, History, 146; RSS, ii, 3943); called Donald Gorm, but often confused with his father (HP, i, 72, where the editorial note fails to appreciate that Gregory's MS. 'collections' were written before his History, see SWHIHR Notes and Queries, xxiii, 22).

19. Donald Harrach and Archibald Dubh (S, 63; C, 213), Angus Collach and Angus Dubh (S, 63) all died violent deaths, like their elder brothers; Archibald or Gillespic ruled the family after his father's death, and was himself later murdered by his kinsmen (S, 55, 65-72; RSS, i, 1649, 2088).

20-22. Hugh, Alexander and Donald. All had papal dispensation for defect of birth in 1445, without prejudice to Alexander's legitimate sons (no.B17; HP, i, 92-93); not further mentioned, unless Hugh was same as 14 above.

23. There is confusion over marriages of Alexander's daughters and grand-daughters, and documentary evidence is slight (see notes 10-13 above, and table 7/5 below). Sutherland Earldom, 75, gives Alexander a daughter, perhaps Margaret, who married John, earl of Sutherland, succ. 1460, d.1508 (Douglas, Peerage, ii, 10, 574; SP, viii, 334); but there are reasons for thinking she may have been a daughter of Celestine (Fraser, Sutherland, i, 66-67; and see charter no.82; cf. S, 54, 'Mr Robert, earl of Sutherland's son' married one of Celestine's daughters). Flora or Florence, wife of Duncan Mackintosh, captain of clan Chattan, who held lands in Lochaber from John in 1466 (no.88), is said to have been daughter of an earl of Ross, John or Alexander (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 193; Mackintosh, M and CC, 95).

IV. JOHN

John, the last earl of Ross and lord of the Isles, appears to have been not quite 15 years old when his father died, and if the calculations on which this estimate is based are correct, he would be born in or about the year 1434 (ER, v, as cited below, and G. Burnett in preface p.xcii; Macphail in HP, i, 47). There is no record of his having had a tutor or guardian, and charters were
issued in his name from 13 Aug. 1449 onwards (nos. 51, etc.). He is supposed to have been married in that year (see below), and he was present when his council met at Dingwall on 28 May 1450 (no. 54). Between 1450 and 1452 lands in the baronies of Kincardine and Kingedward – both associated with the earldom of Ross – are recorded as being in ward by the death of the earl of Ross and the minority of his successor (ER, v, 393, 394, 462, 516), and for three years preceding September 1456 the lands of Kingedward had been in the king's hands in ward but John, earl of Ross, though a minor had been allowed entry to them (ER, vi, 158); the lands of Greenan in Ayrshire, of which he received sasine in Sept. 1456, had also been in ward (ER, vi, 236). The king's precept for John to be served and retoured as heir to his father Alexander was apparently issued on 12 January 1455/6 (Scrymgeour Inv., no. 856). John was appointed keeper of the castle of Urquhart after its annexation to the crown in 1455, and payments to him were recorded from 1456 to 1462 and also in 1466 and 1477 (APS, ii, 42; ER, vi, 217, 476, 514, 650; vii, 123, 410; viii, 415); he was sheriff of Inverness by 1458 (no. 69), and is called sheriff also in 1460 and 1462 (ER, vii, 20, 128), and the sheriffdom of Nairn was apparently in his gift (no. 93), but he resigned both offices in 1476 (no. 1092).

John was represented by procurators in parliaments held on 9 June 1455, 11 Oct. 1464, 12 Oct. 1467 and 6 May 1471 (APS, ii, 77, 84, 87, 98); he is said to have attended in person along with 'all the lardis (lairds) of the Ilis' at the first parliament after James II's death, held in Feb. 1460/1 (Asloan MS., i, 231-2; Macdougall, James III, 67n3); he met the royal councillors at Bute in June (no. 72), and failing to appear when summoned to answer charges of treason, his case was continued until 24 June 1462, but a parliament to have met at Aberdeen was adjourned (Asloan MS., i, 232; James III, 59, 68n32). Meanwhile John had entered into a treaty with Edward IV (nos. 74, 75) which eventually led to his forfeiture in parliament on 1 Dec. 1475 (APS, ii, 108-11); on resigning the earldom of Ross and lands in Knapdale and Kintyre, he was created a lord of parliament (APS, ii, 113). His deed of resignation is dated at Edinburgh 10 July 1476 (no. 109a), and five days later the lands in Islay,
Morvern, etc., held by him before forfeiture were restored, and
tailed failing legitimate heirs male on his natural sons Angus
and John and their heirs, with the exception of the earldom of
Ross, Knapdale and Kintyre, and the sheriffship of Inverness
and Nairn (APS, ii, 189-90; no.A24). He was again summoned
for treason, 6 April 1478 (APS, ii, 115), but was confirmed in
his lands with the same exceptions as before, 16 Dec. 1478
(no.A31), and certain lands in Knapdale and Kintyre also were
restored 11 Aug. 1481 (no.A37; but see A35, A36). His res-
ignation of lands of the barony of Kingedward, although not
itself recorded, is referred to in public records (A38, A39; Acts of
Lords Auditors, 177), and he is styled baron of Kingedward as late
as 1486 (no.120).

John suffered final forfeiture, probably in May 1493,
although no reference to the event is made in the incomplete
records of parliament (Gregory, History, 58; Nicholson, Middle
Ages, 542; Macdonald, Argyll, 274; S and B, 207; Macphail's
doubts in HP, i, 50 seem to be based on reference to the earlier
resignation mentioned in Acts of Lords Auditors, 77; S, 50 merely
says John resigned his remaining lands to the king, and C, 163
says he restored many of his territories to the king); an entry in
the Register of the Great Seal puts beyond doubt the fact that
forfeiture must have taken place by 29 August (no.A40). The
former lord of the Isles became a pensioner at the court of James
IV, and payments for him and his servants, including his man
‘Erysche Robert’, are recorded from 1494 (TA, i, 233, 235,
266, 308; ii, 49, 51, etc.; ER, x, 534, 567, 589; xi, 123); he even
seems to have been permitted to visit the Isles and Lochaber
in 1502 (TA, ii, 301, 344) while his grandson Donald was in
rebellion. When the king was at Dundee in January 1502/3 John
appears to have taken ill and died, for payments are recorded for
him on 10 January ‘liand seik in Dunde’ (ibid., ii, 354), and on 5
Feb. 1503 payment was remitted to Dundee for ‘Johne of Ilis
furthbringing and berying and to lous his gere’ (ibid., ii, 357).
One tradition that after giving up his lands he lived in the
monastery of Paisley for two years before his death (S, 50-51)
seems to be unconfirmed, and a statement that he died in 1498
(Clan Donald, i, 282; SP, v, 47) was published long after these
extracts from the public records were in print, and has often been repeated.

John is said by a clan Donald seanachie to have married a daughter of the earl of Angus (S, 47), and the Gordon story of a Huntly marriage mentioned under his father Alexander may be meant to apply to John, but no contemporary proof of either has been found. Of his marriage to Elizabeth, daughter of James Livingston younger of Callander (later Lord Livingston), chamberlain of Scotland, there is both documentary evidence (CPL, xi, 671; nos.59, A27, A30) and chronicle reference (Asloan MS., i, 224-5, 235; C, 163 and S, 35 make John’s mother a Livingston, instead of his wife). In January 1463/4 a petition by Elizabeth is recorded asking the Pope to admonish John for ejecting her from his lands, and living with another woman, and alleging that she had been imprisoned by him and was in fear of being poisoned (CPL, xi, 671); she had fled to the Scottish court, and for services to the king’s father, himself and his queen received rewards from James III (HP, iv, 206-9; nos.A19, A27, A30). John protested that he was willing to receive her and treat her with marital affection (no.110), but she was taken under the Pope’s protection, and the bishops of Brechin and Orkney were instructed to decree ‘what is canonical’ anent a separation or divorce, 11 March 1477/8 (B21).

Elizabeth was dead by 1 Jan. 1505/6, and the lands and lordships of Ross and Ardmannach were granted to others (RMS, ii, 2905; RSS, i, 1473, 1633). It has been assumed that there were no surviving children, but Elizabeth stated that she had borne children to John (CPL, xi, 671); in January 1505/6 ‘Elizabeth Ylis dochter to umquhil Johne lord Ilis’ had lands in Islay granted to her for one year (RSS, i, 1420).

Table 7 (notes)

1. Angus. Usually referred to as Angus Og in clan tradition (e.g. S, 47; C, 163); said by the Sleat seanachie to be John’s legitimate son by a daughter of the earl of Angus (S, 47), Clanranald Book does not mention mother, but a family bard calls him ‘Margaret’s son’ (Giolla Coluim, perhaps a
Table 7: John’s descendants (notes below)

```
\[ \begin{array}{c}
  & \text{John} & \\
  & \text{Angus}^1 & \text{John}^4 & \text{?others}^5 \\
  & \text{Og} & \text{Donald}^2 & \text{?Angus}^3 \\
  & \text{Donald}^2 & \text{Dubh} & \\
\end{array} \]
```

MacVurich, in Book of the Dean of Lismore, 83; Thomson, ‘The MacMhuirichs’, 287; official records call him John’s bastard son (APS, ii, 108, 190; no. A24). Angus has been credited with at least nominal command of his father’s forces as his lieutenant, though assisted by his cousin Donald Balloch (table 3/3), when they captured Inverness and issued proclamations in John’s name (APS, ii, 108–9; Asloan MS., i, 232); but if his father was not born until 1434 Angus could hardly have been an active leader by 1462; named as first heir to his father’s title and lands, failing legitimate issue in 1476 and 1478 (nos. A24, A31); rebelled against father and opposed him in the battle of Bloody Bay off Mull (C, 163; S, 47–50); styled master of the Isles and lord of Trotternish in charter of 1485 granting lands in Mull to the monastery of Iona with consent of father and council (no. 119; see also no. 121). Angus is generally believed to have been murdered at Inverness by his Irish harper named Diarmid O Cairbre in 1490 (C, 163; S, 51–52 names harper Art O’Carby; Book of Dean of Lismore, 96; AU, iii, 351; AFM, ii, 1184). His marriage to a daughter of Colin Campbell, first earl of Argyll (see app. C), although record evidence seems to be lacking, is attested by MacDonald and Campbell sources (C, 163; S, 50; Craignish MS. in HP, ii, 98, where she is called Isabella; she has also been named Mary, SP, i, 335); the son of this union was called illegitimate in government sources (APS, ii, 247, 263–4). 

2. Donald. Known as Donald Dubh (black) by his contemporaries (RSS, iv, 3057, 28 Sep. 1555), and by traditional usage; claimed to have been born in captivity (letter to Henry VIII in
Nat. MSS. Scot., iii, no.29), being a prisoner after his father’s
death in Argyll’s castle of Inchconnell on Loch Awe (S, 50,
which says he was made prisoner when three years old, coincid-
ing with MacDonald grandfather’s forfeiture and Campbell
grandfather’s death in 1493); escaped 1501 (the exact date is
uncertain, but see TA, ii, 125-9; ADCP, lix, for activity in Nov.
to Feb. 1501/2), not recaptured until 1506 and committed to
Edinburgh castle (dating again uncertain; expenses for ‘Donald
of the Ilis’ in August 1507 may refer to cousin Donald Gallda
(table 6/4), but payments in TA, v, 113 refer to period 1522-24
after the latter’s death; see Gregory, History, 103); after being
held in ward for nearly 40 years, reports show that he was free
again by 6 May 1543 (Sadler’s State Papers, i, 192, 194) and
styled himself lord of the Isles and earl of Ross in commissions
granted with consent of his council for treating with England
dated at Ellancarne, 28 July 1545 (Henry VIII Letters, xx(i), 642,
no.1298), and when taking the oath of allegiance with his barons
to Henry VIII at Knockfergus on 5 August (ibid., xx(ii), 18-19,
no.42) and his letter to Henry of the latter date (Nat. MSS. Scot.,
iii, no.29). After a brief return to Scotland, Donald died of a
fever at Drogheda towards the end of 1545 (C, 167; Henry VIII
Letters, xxi(i), 50, no.114; 404, no.815; Hamilton Papers, ii, 536;
SHR, ii, 299-300), leaving a ‘base son’ whom ‘in his extremes’
he bequeathed to the English king’s service (Henry VIII Letters,
xxi(i), 130, no.275; Sadler’s State Papers, iii, 548; but cf. C, 167).
William Dunbar’s ‘Epetaphe for Donald Oure’ (see Scott,
Dunbar, 261-2; J. and W. MacQueen, Scottish Verse, 106-7) has
been taken to refer to Donald Dubh, but cf. Nicholson, Middle
Ages, 545n.

3. Angus. For a suggestion that Angus Og may have had a son
of this name, perhaps the Angus commemorated on a grave-slab
in Iona (S and B, plate 5c) and Angus de Insulis recorded in
crown rental of North Kintyre in 1505 and 1510 (ER, xii, 365;
xiii, 320), see S and B, 110-11). A possibility that Angus Og
may have been the ‘filium Johannis domini Orcadum’ knighted by
Edward IV on 26 June 1461 is based on ‘John Benet’s Chronicle’
printed in Camden Misc. (1972), xxiv, 231, but as James ninth
earl of Douglas, one of the emissaries then appointed to meet
John of the Isles, was grandson of an earl of Orkney, this can only be accepted with reserve as evidence for the knighting of Angus.

4. John. Named in the succession to his father's title and lands after his brother Angus and both failing legitimate issue in 1476 (no.A24), but presumably dead by 16 Dec. 1478 when he was not mentioned among his father's heirs (no.A31).

5. Ranald or Reginald, 'son of the lord of the Isles', was first witness to a charter of 14 Nov. 1485 granted by Angus, master of the Isles, with his father's consent (no.119). Payments were recorded in 1496 for a Ranald Roy de Insulis who seems to have been a court pensioner like John himself (ER, x, 567, 589); for another Ranald in 1511/12 see table 6/5 above. John's daughter Elizabeth is on record in 1506; a daughter sometimes called Margaret (Macfarlane, Gen. Coll., i, 60; Fraser, Cromartie, ii, 475-6; SP, viii, 497-8) was perhaps Finvola daughter of Celestine and so John's niece (see table 6/10).
Of the 49 original documents noticed in this volume which have survived, 24 still carry their seals more or less intact. Six other seals are known from casts, illustrations, or descriptions.

No seal of the first John is known. One seal of Donald, and six of Alexander (representing two different designs), are among the survivors, and there are 20 of the last John, in five different styles, of which what was called his 'privy seal' (sigillum secretum) appears most often.

Seal engraving was a matter for the specialist, and, again judging by survivals, there does not seem to have been much demand for such a skill in the Hebrides. Comparison of the seals used by the lords of the Isles with those of other nobles and barons of the day shows no significant divergence from normal Scottish practice. The examples which have survived bear every sign of having been produced by professionals; and while the possibility that they are native products cannot be ruled out (the skill of Hebridean craftsmen during the lordship is not in doubt), it is likely that the lords of the Isles and their officials would have access to mainland sources where the demand would be greater than in their own territories.

The fact that two of the known types are exceptionally large (over two inches in diameter) is of interest because of references to two of the lords of the Isles having used a 'great seal' as well as a 'privy seal', as other barons are known to have done (Kelso Liber, 225, no.272). Only the sigillum secretum is differentiated in the legend which surrounds the armorial design, but documents of Alexander in 1440 and John in 1472 – both to members of the Urquhart family, and both now missing – are said to have borne their 'great seal' (nos.32, 101). Laing illustrated the second of these seals, and if the earlier one was the same as the seal attached to other documents of 1439 and 1440 (nos.27, 35, 36), the pair to which the description ‘great seal’ has been attached represent the most elaborate type of seal used by these two lords.

Thirteen examples of John’s ‘privy seal’ survive, dating from
1453 to 1475 (his style 2 in the following list). The larger seal just mentioned was also in use during part at least of that period, in 1464 and 1472 (nos. 82, 101), but the nature of the relevant acts does not suggest any reason to account for one seal being preferred to the other; so it may have been a matter of chance and availability.

Regarding the heraldic significance of the seals, it is worth noting that the three lions rampant of Ross first appear in the seal of Mary, lady of the Isles and of Ross, in 1420 (no. 20), and are used by her son Alexander in 1440 (no. 35). They were dropped from John’s arms on the forfeiture of the earldom, and in fact the seal attached to his quitclaim in 1476 (no. 109b) bears only the lymphad or galley of the Isles with a displayed eagle superimposed. The royal tressure figures in the earliest known lordship seal, that of Robert II’s grandson Donald in 1410, and although missing from two intervening designs it continues up to John’s fifth and last known style of seal in 1478. No later examples are known up to the forfeiture of the lordship in 1493.

In addition to original seals, and casts in SRO and Lyon Office, the following published sources have been used in the catalogue which follows:

Laing i  
H. Laing, Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from Ancient Scottish Seals (1850).

Laing ii  
H. Laing, Supplemental Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Scottish Seals (1866).

Birch  

Macdonald  

Stevenson and Wood  

I. John  
No seal of John lord of the Isles (d.c. 1387) is known to have survived.
II. DONALD

Only one seal of Donald lord of the Isles seems to have survived, on an Inchaffray charter dated at Aros in 1410. It shows on a shield couché a lymphad surmounted of an eagle, all within a royal tressure. On a helmet with coronet, as crest an eagle displayed; supporters, two lions rampant probably crowned (supporting the helmet). Diameter 1 3/4 ins.

Legend: Sigillum donaldi [de] yle domini [insularum]: in the only known example 'de' is unclear and 'insularum' broken off.

Example: no.18 (1410).

IIa. Wife of DONALD

A damaged seal survives of Donald's wife or widow, attached to a document of 1420 in which she is described as 'Dame Mary of the Ile Lady of the Ylis and of Rosse'. On either side of a full-length female figure standing beneath a Gothic canopy there is a shield, the dexter showing a lymphad surmounted of an eagle displayed, the sinister three lions rampant (now indistinct). Diameter 1 3/4 ins.

Legend: described by Cosmo Innes (Laing, ii, no. 539) as 'quite illegible' but has been read as 'S m'garete de [ros do]mine insularum' (Macdonald, no. 1614; Stevenson and Wood, 456), portion in brackets now broken; the name 'm'garete' presents difficulties (see Steer & Bannerman, Sculpture, 148-9), but when related to the document to which it is attached, it should probably be read as 'mariot' or 'marie'.

Example: no.20 (1420).

III. ALEXANDER

Two different seals used by Alexander, lord of the Isles, are known, of which the first is the more elaborate:

Style 1: Shield couché, quarterly: 1. a lymphad surmounted of an eagle displayed (the Isles); 2. three lions rampant (Ross); 3. three garbs (Comyn of Buchan); 4. on a bend cotised with six crosses couped three buckles (Leslie); all within a royal tressure. On a helmet with wreath, as crest an eagle's head and neck with wings upraised; supporters, two lions rampant guardant coué
(supporting the helmet), foliage on background. Diameter $2\frac{3}{8}$ ins.

**Legend:** Sigillum alexandri de Yle domini insularum et Rossie.

**Examples:** nos. 27, 35, 36 (1439, 1440).

**Style 2:** Shield quarterly: 1 and 4. a lymphad under sail (the Isles); 2 and 3. three lions rampant (Ross). Behind and supporting the shield with its beak an eagle displayed; foliage at sides and two oak branches at foot. Diameter $1\frac{3}{8}$ ins.

**Legend:** S alex... comitis rossie dni insularu. (The name has been read 'Alexandri' in Laing, ii, no. 537 and figure, and 'alexr' de yle' in Birch, no. 16, 399; Macdonald, no. 1797; Stevenson and Wood, iii, 483. A description of the seal on no. 39 in Aberdeen Reg., i, 241, reads the legend as 'S. Alexandri de Yle comitis Rossie ac domini Insularum', and blazon as above. In both known examples, the legend is partly worn and less distinct than in Laing's figure. As 'de Yle' appears in all other seals noticed here, it seems likely that it followed the contracted forename in this style.)

**Examples:** nos. 39, 44, 50 (1442, 1444, undated).

### IV. JOHN

Five different seals used by John last lord of the Isles are known:

**Style 1:** Shield quarterly: 1 and 4. a lymphad; 2 and 3. three lions rampant. An eagle's head, neck and wings appear above the shield, which is flanked on either side by pairs of slipped oak leaves. Diameter $1\frac{3}{8}$ ins.

**Legend:** S Iohis de He coitis rossie & dni insularu.

**Examples:** nos. 51, 52 (1449).

**Style 2:** Shield quarterly: 1 and 4. three lions rampant; 2 and 3. a lymphad under sail; all within a royal tressure. Behind and supporting the shield with its beak an eagle displayed. Diameter $1\frac{1}{2}$ ins.

**Legend:** S secretu Iohis de Yle coitis Rossie & dni isu.

**Examples:** nos. 56, 57, 59, 68, 70, 79, 84, 91, 92, 93, 94, 108, 129 (1453 × 1475).

**Style 3:** Shield couché, quarterly: 1. three lions rampant; 2. a lymphad under sail; 3. an eagle (displayed?); 4. a dexter hand issuing from the base holding a sword bend sinisterways; all
within a royal tressure. On a helmet with mantling and wreath, as crest an eagle reguardant with wings expanded; supporters, two lions rampant coué. Diameter 2½ ins.

_**Legend:**_ S Ioh de Yle comitis Rossie et d’ Insula[rum]; letters in brackets represented by ‘r’ + mark of suspension.
_

_Examples:_ nos.82, 101 (1464, 1472).

**Style 4:** Shield, a lymphad surmounted of an eagle displayed contourné, within a royal tressure of which the upper or horizontal portion is omitted (see APS, ii, 102; and C. J. Burnett in PSAS, cv, 314). Above the shield is a small image of an eagle displayed, and on the dexter side a star. Diameter 1½ ins.

_**Legend:**_ Sigillum Iohannis de Ily dns Insularm.
_

_Example:_ no.109b (1476).

**Style 5:** Shield, a lymphad under sail within a royal tressure (complete), in the dexter chief a dexter hand; above an eagle displayed supports the shield in his talons. Diameter 1½ ins.

_**Legend:**_ S Iohannis de Yle domini Insula[rum]; letters in brackets as Style 3 above.
_

_Examples:_ nos.113, 114 (1478).

### IVa. Son, brother and nephew of JOHN

There is no evidence that John’s son Angus, master of the Isles, had a seal of his own. Those who had seals did not always carry them, and sometimes had to borrow others (see APS, ii, 55; J. H. Stevenson, _Heraldry in Scotland_, i, 104); Angus is known to have borrowed the seal of John MacLean of Lochbuie in 1485 (no.119).

John’s brother CELESTINE had a seal showing on a shield quarterly: 1 and 4. a lymphad under sail; 2 and 3. a lion rampant. It is supported from behind by (an eagle displayed?). Diameter 1½ ins.

_**Legend:**_ S Celestinus de Iyles dns Local[sh]; last two letters omitted from lack of space.
_

_Example:_ no.71 (1461).

Celestine’s son ALEXANDER of Lochalsh had a seal showing on a shield couché, quarterly: 1 and 4. a lymphad; 2. a lion rampant; 3. a dexter hand. Above a helmet with capeline, as crest an
eagle's head; supporters, two lions guardant (supporting the helmet). Diameter 1\frac{1}{2} ins.

Legend: S Alexa ... de Lochalsh (?).

Examples: no.123; Mackintosh Muniments, no.15 (1492, 1493).
INDEX

NOTE. Surnames and Christian names are given in modern form, except in Latin or Gaelic names where no English equivalent can be assumed. Unless a ‘Mac———’ form appears to have been adopted as a settled surname, patronymics are indexed under the Christian name of the father.

Wherever possible, place-names are followed by national grid references relating to one inch to the mile or 1:50000 Ordnance Survey maps, with an asterisk when names are found only in the six-inch (1:10000) series. Identified names are spelt in the OS form, followed by others (if any) in the documents. Where a Gaelic name appears on OS maps only as a compound, along with Allt, Camus, Rubha, etc., the part representing the old documentary form has been indexed in the nominative case (e.g. Caigeann).

Place-names for which no sure OS identification has been found are indexed in their documentary form, with the approximate location in brackets, or as they appear in any reliable modern source noted in the comments.

A limited number of subjects, discussed or mentioned in the Introduction, are indexed under ‘Isles, lordship of the’.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place Name</th>
<th>Coordinates</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aberchirder [NJ 6252]</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aberdeenshire, 60, 73, 87, 105, 156-60, 179, 180, 189-91, 213-14, 222; bishop of, see Elphinstone, William.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdarff, barony of, 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achabeg [NM 6545] (Acheabeg), 223</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achachonleich [Lochalsh]</td>
<td></td>
<td>Achaderry [NN 2781] (Achadoire, Achderre), 63, 64, 139, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achadh da Mhillein [NR 7372], 220, 227</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achadh na Croise [NN 2681*]</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Achadnacroise, Achnacroise), 63, 64, 139, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achadh nam Fiadh [NR 8570*], 219</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achadh nan Gamhna [NM 6948], 223-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achadrome [Lochaber]</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Achdrome), 139, 141; Sithean in A. [NN 2996], 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achafors [NM 6847], 223</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achagavel [NM 7656], 224</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achaleck [NR 7022], 218</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achalorsk [Ross], 129, 130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acharieich [NN 2841], 232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acharry [NH 7089] (prob. Davacharry), 130, 132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achavady [NN 2986] (Achadmaddy), 63, 64, 213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achdaliew [NN 0578] (Aychetioldown, Achitolldow, Achyhetilay), 108, 198-9, 224</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acheeache [Lochalsh], 194</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acheas [Lochalsh], 194</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achedo [Lochaber] (Achydo), 108, 198, 224</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achenacork, now Oatfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>[NR 6717], 219, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achneske [Lochaber], 139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achintee [NH 9441] (Achinche), 194</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achintore [NN 0972], 227</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achleanan [NM 5654], 224, 236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achmoleag [Lochaber]</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Achymoleag), 108, 199, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnacloche [NR 6915], 219</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnaclerach [Ross] (Achnaclerich), 129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ACTS OF THE LORDS OF THE ISLES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Achnacochine [NN 3080], 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnagullane [Ross], 143-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnah [NM 6445] (Achnagnaha), 14, 15, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnadrish [NM 4551], 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnanellan [NN 0984] (Achinnellane), 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnasaul [NM 4449], 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnatavishraskline [NM 7451] (Achagtare geniruslang), 14, 15, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achrone [Lochaber] (Agherom), 139, 141, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achtenne [NH 4859], 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achtidonile [NM 7350], 237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achnaslishaig [NR 6414], 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Add, river [NR 8393], lxiv, 218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adziel [NJ 9453] (Audiale, Audycele), 105-6, 189, 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aintuim [NM 4351], 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aird, Easter [Ross] (Ester Arde), 124-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airds Castle [NR 8238] (Ardcardane), xxxviii, 230-1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airigh Ghuidhre [NR 3962] (Aregoware), 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airigh Shamhraidh [NM 8449] (Aryhawry), 234-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alani, Andrew, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albany family, xxi, xxxiv, lxvi; see also Stewart, Robert duke of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander 11, king of Scots, xxxii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander 111, king of Scots, xxix, lv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, lord of the Isles and earl of Ross, see under Isles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandri, Hugh, 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandri, Lachlan, 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandri, Rolland, 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan [NH 8177] (Estir Allane), 47, 48, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alltachonaich [NM 7551], 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allt Beithe [NR 8866*], 220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alness, bridge of [NH 6569] (Alnes), 45, 84, 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altnabay [Kintyre], 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvey, forest [Ross], 143-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amat, Strathcarron [NH 4790] (Amade, Amate), 143-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Robert, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus, master of the Isles, see under Isles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus Mor, ruler of the Isles, see under Isles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus Og, ruler of the Isles, see under Isles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ankerville, see Kindeace, Easter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annat [NN 0877] (Anat, Innernat), 108, 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antrim, xxiii, 171; Glens of, xxiii, xxv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aonachan or Unachan [NN 2180], 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appin [NN 4152], lxii, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arboath [NO 6431], 222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbroath [NO 7975], 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardaulis [Arisaig], 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardkennew [NR 8238], 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardchattan [NM 9734], prior and priory of, lviii, lx, lxxix, 178-9,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardal [NR 6450] (Arydalyech), 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardenin [Mull], 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arderenin [Mull], 237-8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardgour [NM 96] (Ardegowar), xlvi, 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardlane [NR 6348] (Arydglannich), 88, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardlarach [NM 7308], 14, 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Ardlussa [NR 6487], 223, 233
Ardmaksemon [Arisaig], 229
Ardmanach [Harris/Lewis], 227
Ardmeanach [NM 4428]
(Ardineaganach, Ardmeaganach), 14, 15, 223, 226
Ardmenish [NR 5774], 227
Ardmiddle [NJ 7047], 222
Ardminish [NR 7360], 220
Ardnacaray [Morvern], 234
Ardnackaig [NR 7490]
(Ardnachage), 50
Ardnamurchan [NM 5766]
(Ardmurcon), xx, xlv, lx, lxi, lxxii, 1, 2, 230, 233
Ardnamurchan (Maclan) branch of the Isles family
family, xlv, 284-6
Alexander son of John, 90, 91, 93, 95, 142, 153-4, 182, 233, 243;
Dr Finvola wife of Hugh of Sleat, 153
Angus son of John (?), 207; Dr
Fingola, 242
John son of Alexander, xxiv, 32, 33, 233, 241; Drs Anne, 243;
Fingula, 244
Ard nan Fuaran [NM 6687], 229
Ardneil [NS 1848] (prob. Arnele), I, 209
Ardpatrick [NR 7559], 220
Ardrossan, lord, see Montgomerie, Alexander
Ardscotnish [Argyll], xl, lxii
Ardskalanis [Jura], 227
Ardtornish [NM 6942]
(Ardthornis, Ardthornis, Ardthornys), 14-18, 108-10;
castle, xxvii, lxxvii, 27, 28, 110;
treaty of, xxii, lxix, lxxvii, 111-16
Ardualeig [Mull], 237
Ardvetfullane [Skye], 228
Areganchane [Mull], 236
Arehallich [Islay], 237
Aremolkeyne [Mull], 237
Argyll, archdeacon of, see
MacMurchie, David; bishops of, see Hamilton, David;
Hamilton, James; Lauder, George; dean (later bishop) of,
see Macgillandris, Bean;
diocese of (otherwise Lismore), lvi-viii, lxxix
Argyll, earls of, see Campbell, Archibald; Campbell, Colin
Argyll, North, xxxii-v, 208
Arienas [NM 6851], 223
Arinarach [NR 7216], 219
Arinascavach [NR 7213], 219, 231
Arinaslieg [NM 6531], 223
Arisaig [NM 6686] (Arrasayk), xx, xxviii, io, 208-9, 229
Arivore [NR 8260] (prob. Armore, Ayremore), xlix, 141-3, 219
Arkinholm [NY 3684], battle of, lxxvii
Arnapoldo [Coll], 236
Arnfflane [Morvern], 224
Arnicle [NR 7038], 237
Aros [NM 5645] (Arois), 153, 154, 199, 200; castle of dun Aros,
xxvii, xlix, i, liii, 20
Arran [NR 93], xxv, xxvi, liv, lxxvii, lxix, 115
Arran, earl of, see Hamilton, James; lord of, see Menteith, Sir John
Arrevore [Islay], 225
Aryduirmegynche [Gigha], 88-89
Arymane [Morvern], 234
Askernish [NF 7323], 228
Assynt [NC 7321], xl, 235
Astholl, earl of, see Stewart, John;
Strathbogie, David of
Auchcairnie [NO 6875] (Achcarny, Achckarny), 65, 66, 68
Auchecher [Mull], 236
Auchenbreck [NR 7844], 231
Auchenbraoch [NR 7842], 231
Auchensavil [NR 7939], 231
Auchnadarroch [NG 8031] (Achenadariathe), 194
Auchindauly [NN 1780], 227
Auchincharle [Lochaber], 227
Auchinleck, Alexander, notary public, xliv, 199
Auchinleck, James, secretary to John earl of Ross, 168
Auchinleck, [NH 7374] (Achabill), 47, 48
Auchtvertyrce [NG 8427] (Wochterory), 194
Auchtvycht [Morvern], 224
Aulani, Duncan son of Walter, earl of Lennox, 243
Auliston [NM 5457] (Hawlaste, Anlastill), 10, 11, 225, 226
Avernish [NG 8426] (Awnernis), 194
Awon Sele, Iwon Sele, 5, 8
Ayr [NS 3421], 168, 170-1, 176-7, 183-4, 186, 208, 214, 222, 235

BADCALL [Ross] (Badcoll), 47, 49
Badenaghe, Patrick, burgess of Aberdeen, 191
Badenoch [NN 79] (Badenach, Badzenach), xliii, lxxiii, 74-76, 146-8; lordship of, xxx, lxviii
Baduff [Kintyre], 219
Balcherry [NH 8282] (Ballagerie, Ballechory), 37, 82, 83
Balcomie [NH 6165] (Balkny, Balkny), 49, 50, 164-5
Balkeith [NH 7981] (Ballacuth, Balmaduthe now Ballecuith), 37, 82, 83
Balleachdracht [Islay], 231
Balleclach, Balleclachtach [Islay], 225, 231
Ballemeanach [Eigg], 229
Balliol, Edward, styled king of Scots, xxv, xxix, xxxi, lxiv, lxxxix, 1-3
Ballitarin [NR 3561], 233
Ballivicar [NR 3446] (Baile Bhicair), 21-23, 27
Balluchter [Islay], 225
Ballyaurgan [NR 7574] (Bargawregane), 220-1
Ballygreggan [NR 6219], 219
Ballyhaugh [NM 1758], 236
Balmaduthy, see Balkeith
Balmaglaster [NN 2896], 232
Balmain [NO 6472], 211
Balmakeith [NH 8956] (Balmakayth), 59, 96-98, 213
Balmagewan [NO 6666] (Balmakewin, Balmakwain), xxxvii, 65, 66, 68
Balmartin [NF 7273] (Talawmartin), 153, 156, 232
Balmuchy [NH 8678] (Ballamochie, Ballemouchie), 143-5
Balmus [Islay], 231
Balnabraid [NR 7516], 219
Balnagown, Kilmuir Easter parish [NH 7675] (Balnagowin), 47, 48, 70
Balnagown, Urray parish [NH 5349], 211
Balranald [NF 7169], 232
Balvraid [NH 4951], 211
Banavie [NN 1177] (Banvy, Banwe), 108, 197-8, 224
Banachtor [NH 9140] (Banchre), 59
Banff [NJ 6863] (Banfe), 41, 42, 60
Barachandroman [NG 6525], 223
Baranlongart [NR 7776], 220
Barbae [NR 7184] (Bairbethan, Barbech), 50
Barbreack [NR 7185] (Bairbrek, Barbreck), 50
Barclay, John, 75
Barfarnay [Kintyre], 218-19
INDEX

Barlochan [NR 7082*], 51
Barmore [NR 8771], 219
Barnashalg [NR 7286] (Bairnaphala, Barnashally), 50
Barnellan [NR 8266*], 219
Barnhill, see Cnoc an t-Sabhail
Barr, Ilay [NR 3960], 231
Barr, Morvern [NM 6156], 225
Barra [NF 6801], xx, xxviii, 10, 34, 35, 208-9
Barvas [NB 3649], lxi
Bayfield, see Kindeace, Wester
Bayne of Tulloch, family, 132, 138
Bayne, John, 43
Bean, [blank], 41
Bean, Henry, 82
Beani, Gilbert, 90-95
Beaton, see MacBeth
Beaumont, Henry de, xxxv
Bedich [prob. in Mull], 16
Benbecula [NF 8251] (Beanbeacla, Vynvawle), xxviii, xxix, 10, 11, 153, 156; castle of [NF 7750], 11
Benderloch [NM 9837], xx, 179
Berwick, treaty of, lxiv, lxv
Bisset, Hugh and John, lxv
Bisset, Mary or Marjorie, wife of John of Dunivaig and the Glens, xxiii, lxvi
Blach [Morvern] (Blooech), 234
Blair of Adamton, David, 185
Blairnafyngon [Lochaber], 63-65, 213
Blairour [NN 2282] (Blarrowyr), 139, 232
Blakegarwe [Lochalsh], 194
Blindsell, Robert, provost of Aberdeen, 191
Bloody Bay [NM 4858], battle of, xxii, xxxix
Boath [NH 8844] (Boith, Both), 59, 60, 213
Bohaskey [NN 3086*] (Bothasky), 63, 64, 213
Bohenie [NN 2982] (Bohene, Bothsyney), 63, 64, 139, 213
Bohuntine [NN 2883] (Boithynnis, Bothynton), 63, 64, 139, 213
Boisdale [NF 7417] (Baegastallis), xxviii, 34, 35
Bo-join [NN 2683] (Bochlaire, Bothlan), 63, 64, 213
Bolsa [NR 3777], 237-8
Bona [NH 6037*] (Bonacht), 19
Bonar [NN 6191] (Bonach), 143-5
Bonce or Bonkull, Edward, provost of Holy Trinity Collegiate Church, Edinburgh, 176
Bordland [Kincardine], 65-67
Bordland [Naim], 40
Boreraig [NF 8581], 232
Borneish [NN 2683] (Bochlaine, Bothlan), 63, 64, 213
Borrodale [NM 6984], 229
Botill, Robert, prior of St John of Jerusalem in England, 112
Boyis, William de, prior of Pluscardine, 134
Boyis of Dunachton, John, 148-9
Bracadale [NG 3538], 227
Brackletter [NN 1882], 232
Bradhadail [NM 6233] (Brayadill), 223
Brae [NH 5260] (Brey), 161, 212
Bralugude, Braylaig [Ross], 143-6
Branche, Andrew, burgess of Aberdeen, 191
Breac Achadh, Lochaber [NN 3088*] (Breagach), 63, 64, 213
Breac Achadh, Mull [NM 4829*], 223
Breacacha, Coll [NM 1553], 236
Braeintray [NG 8632] (Brayeintray), 194
Brechin [NO 5960], 65, 66
Brecklate [NR 6912] (prob. Bredelaide), 219, 221
Brieve (Breyff, Breff), Donald, 94, 96; see also Iudex
Brolass [NM 4923] (Broglos), 14, 226
Bruce, lady Maud, countess of Ross, xxxii; see also Robert 1, king of Scots
Brunachan [NN 3189], (Braenuchan), 63, 64, 213
Brunerican [NR 6908], 219
Brunery [NM 6886], 229
Buchan [N 94], 60, 87, 156-7, 159
Buchan, earls of, see Comyn, John; Stewart, Alexander; Stewart, James; Stewart, John
Bullock, John, bishop of Ross, lxvii, 31, 32
Burg, Kilninian parish, Mull [NM 3845], 193, 237
Burgh, Kilfinichen parish, Mull [NM 4226] (Burg), 14, 226
Bute [NS 06], xxv, lxvii, Ixviii, 105, 107
Byth [NJ 8156] (Bycht, Bytht), 156-9, 212
Cadboll [NH 8777] (Catbollis, Catboll-na-crye), 103-4, 143-5
Caigeann [NM 8551], 234-5
Cairn na Burgh Beg [NM 3044] (Hystylburch, Isellborgh, Isleborg), xxvii, 5, 7, 16, 208
Cairn na Burgh More [NM 3044] (Karnaborg, Kernaborg, Kerneburgh), castle of, xxvii, Ixvi, 5, 6, 16, 27, 208, 227
Caithness, xliii, lxv, lxix, 46, 133-5, 141; bishop of, see Strathbroke, Robert de; crowner of, see Gunn, Thomas
Calder or Cawdor, thanes of Donald, 32, 38, 40, 54, 56, 59, 60
William (1338), 75
William son of Donald, lxvii, 42, 43, 54, 56, 59, 78, 80, 82, 96-98, 102, 126, 133, 140, 148-51
William son of preceding, 99, 100, 133, 146-51, 213; wife, see Sutherland, Mariota
Calgary [NM 3751] (Calwogray), 16, 17, 226
Caliach [NM 3453], 226-7
Callachally [NM 5942], 223
Callop [NM 9278] (Culinap, Kowilknap), 108, 198, 224
Calrossie [NH 8077], 211
Cameron, Alan son of Donald, captain of clan, 162-3, 194, 197-8, 226; wife Mariota, see under Lochaber
Cameron, Ewen son of Alan, captain of clan, 109, 162-3, 194, 197-9, 226
Cameron, John son of Alan, 199
Cameron, clan, xli
Camisky [NN 1480], 227
Cammas [Arisaig], 229
Cammys [Jura], 227
Cammys [Mull], 223
Campbell, Arthur, 11
Campbell, John, bishop of the Isles, lvi
Campbell, Margaret, wife of Hector MacLean of Lochbuie, 166
Campbell, family and clan, lxii-lxiv, 151, 217
Campbell, earls of Argyll
Archibald 2nd earl, xxvi, lxv, lvi
Colin 1st earl, xxii, xxvii, lxv, lxiii, lxxx, lxx, lxxx, 181-2, 217; drs Isabella or Mary wife of Angus master of the Isles, xxii, lxv, lxxii, lxxiii; Katherine wife of Torquil MacLeod of Lewis, 228
Campbell of Lochawe
Archibald or Gillespic, son of Sir Colin, lxiii, 217; dr Elena wife of John de Insulis, 243
Archibald or Celestine, son of Sir Duncan, 243
Coille Chrion [NM 4428] (Kailtrene), 223
Coire, An [NM 6749] (Yaore, Ycory), 225, 234
Colini, Neil, rector of Kilcolmkill in Morvern, 28
Coll [NM 15] (Cola, Colle), xx, xxvii, xli, 5, 6, 27, 207
Colonsay [NR 39] (Collinsay, Golwone, Golwouche), xx, xxiv, li, 194-5, 207, 209
Colquhoun, Robert, bishop of Argyll, 186, 199, 200, 233
Colquhoun of Luss, Sir John, lxvii
Columba, Saint, Ivii, 187
Colysoun, John, 191
Comyn, Margaret, wife of John Ross, xxxii
Comyn, family, xxx, lxi; see also Cumming
Comyn, earl of Buchan, John, xxxii, xxxv
Contullich [NH 6370] (Contolich, perhaps Queneleiches), 84, 212
Conych [Morvern], 234
Corbet, castle [NH 9083] (prob. Corbettis landis), 126
Corbett, Donald, and dr Margaret wife of John Tulloch, 104, 124-6
Corkamull [NM 4540*], 237-8
Cormawin [Morvern], 223
Cornabus [NR 3346] (Cornabus), 21-23
Corpach [NN 1076] (Corpoch, Corpych), 108, 197-8, 224
Corphin [NR 7714*], 218
Corrachadh [NM 6139], 223
Corrarry [NR. 3157], 225
Corribeg [NM 9978] (Conebeg, Corebeg), 108, 198, 224
Corriechoille [NM 2580] (prob. Corocoulee), 227
Corriemoillie [NH 3563] (Corrievullie), 129
Corry [NM 8352], 234-5
Corrymackkonnan [Kintyre], 231
Corsaol [NR 2966*], 231, 237
Coul, Islay [NR. 2064], 237
Coul, Ross [NH 4656], 211
Council Isle, see Finlaggan
Cowal [NS 09], lxiii
Cragabus [NR 3244, 3245] (Cracobus), 21-23
Cragekeith [Knapdale], 220
Craigail [NR 6118], 219
Craigish [NM 7701], lxiii
Crais [NR. 6823], 218
Craigelk [Kintyre], 219
Cranachan [NN 2984] (Tranothan), 61, 64, 213
Crawford, earl of, see Lindsay, David
Crawford of Fedderate, Patrick and William, 158
Creag Bhan [NR 6450] (Cragvane), 72
Crear [NR 7166], 220
Creglong, Creglwng [Lochaber], 108, 224
Creich [NH 6488] (Crechmor), 31, 130
Crief [Lochaber] (Crou, Crew), 108-9, 197-8, 224
Cromartie, earl of, see Mackenzie, Sir George
Cromarty [NH 7867] (Cromathy, Crombacht, Crommati), 49, 50, 161; castle of, 160
Cronaig [NM 8145] (Cronaik), 234
Crossapoul [Mull], 237
Crossapol, Coll [NM 1253], 236
Crossapol, Tiree [NL 9943], 226
Croshen [NM 7143], 223
Crost [Mull], 223
Cuinachan [NR 7016] (Kenochane), 219, 221
Cul a’ Choalais [NM 6845], 223-4
Culcairn [NH 6771] (Culcarne), 47, 48
Culchnok [Lochalsh], 194
Culdrynoch [NR 7661], 219
Culkenzie, now Rosebank [NH 6771], 211-12
Culliemore [NM 4427*], 223
Cullisse [NH 8273] (Culuys), 47, 48
Culmalochy [NH 6568], 212
Culwoyr [Lochalsh], 194-5
Culynross [Lochaber], 232
Cumbrae [NS 1655], xxv
Culwoyr [Lochalsh], 194-5
Culynross [Lochaber], 232
Culwoyr [Lochalsh], 194-5
Culynross [Lochaber], 232
Cumbrae [NS 1655], xxv
Cumbernauld [Loch', 223
Cummingle [NH 8275] (Culuys), 47, 48
Culwoyr [Lochalsh], 194-5
Culynross [Lochaber], 232
Cumbrae [NS 1655], xxv
Cumming, see also Comyn
Cumming of Altyre, Thomas, 164-5, 214
Cumming of Culter, William, 105-7, 189-92, 210; wife see Seton, Christine; sons Alexander, James, Thomas, William, 189-91
Cumming of Inverallochy, William, 192
Cumming of Pullane, John, 107
Thomas, 104-7
Cumingham of Kilmours, Robert, xxxviii, lxiii
Curlach [NR 3256], 225
DAAN, LITTLE [NH 6783]
(Daynbeag), 85
Daan, ?Meikle [NH 6884]
(Dachane), 84, 85
Dail an Duin Deirg [NN 3480*]
(Dailedonerderg, Daldundarg, Daliemeleg), 63-65, 139, 213
Daill [NR 3662], 237
Dalchan, see Sallachan
Dalnavert [NH 8506] (Dalnafert), xxx, 74-76, 149
Dalsmeran [NR 6413], 219
Danna [NR 6978] (Dannay), 50, 217-18
Darbrekane [Kintyre], 219
Darneychan [Kintyre], 12
D'Artasso, Janico, lxvi
Davaar [NR 7520] (insula de Sanctbarre), 72-73

David 11, king of Scots, xxv, xxvii, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, lxiv, lxxiv, 4, 8, 43, 62
Davidson, Gilbert or Gibbon, 168-70, 176-7, 183-6
Davidson, John son of Gilbert, xxxvii, 168-71, 176-7, 183-6, 215-16
Davidson, family (of Greenan), xxxvii, 235
Davocharn [Ross], 211-12
Davocharpo [Ross], 211-12
Dawundak [Morvern], 225-6
Deer [N 9747] (Deir), abbey of, 106; abbot of, see William; subprior of, see Young, Andrew
De Ile or Yle, de Insulis, lxxxi
Delintan [Ross], 129-30
Delny [NH 7372] (Delnye), 120, 122, 211; chapel of St John, 138
Dempster of Auchterless, John, 73, 222
Denoon, Andrew, 104
Denoon, David, 171-2
Derrynaculen [NM 5629], 223
Dervaig [NM 4352], 236
Dingwall [NH 5458], xlv, xlix, lii, lxx, 38, 69, 82-84, 89, 121, 156, 158, 166, 203-6; castle of, xxxiv, xlv, xlvii, lxvi, lxx, 37, 38, 58, 61, 62, 70, 71, 80, 81, 97-100, 117-18, 126, 128-30, 132, 143, 145-7, 160-1, 216; 'oppidum nostrum', 137-8
Dingwall, Farquhar, chaplain, 205
Dingwall, John brother of Thomas, 121-4, 168
Dingwall, Thomas, chaplain, 204
Dingwall, Thomas, subdean of Ross, 104, 120-2, 124, 138, 148-50, 152, 168, 205
Dingwall of Kildun, Thomas younger, xxxiv, lii, 120-3, 210; William, husband of Janet, see under Lochalsh
Dingwall pursuivant, liv
Dishig [NM 4935], 223-4
Docharty [NH 5360]
(Davachcorty), 69, 70
Dochnaclear [NH 5160]
(Dawachnagleir), 161
Dominici, Adam, vicar of
Kilvickewen, 240
Donald, grandson of Somerled, see under Isles
Donald, lord of the Isles, see under Isles
Donald Dubh, claimant to lordship of the Isles, see under Isles
Dony [Lochaber], 227
Dorlaithers [NJ 7047] (Durlateris), 222
Douglas, Walter, sheriff of Elgin, 32
Douglas, earls of Douglas
Archibald, 5th earl, lxvii
James, 9th earl, 111, 114
William, 1st earl, lxiv, 208
William, 8th earl, lxvii, 68
Douglas, earl of Moray, Archibald, lxviii, 136
Douglas, earl of Ormond, Hugh, lxviii
Douglas of Balvenie, John, lxviii
Douglas of Glenbervie, Sir William, 222, 235
Doun [Lochcarron], 194-5
Dounie [NH 5590] (Downy), 143-5
Dowkassich, water of [Knapdale], 217-18
Down, Richard, bishop of, 116
Dreim [NH 5030], 211
Drimnacroish [NM 4449], 236
Drimnatain [NM 6826], 223
Drimnin [NM 5554], 224, 236
Drimnacroish [NM 9380] (Drumcasllie, Drumnafalze), 108, 198, 224
Drogheda, lxiv, 21
Druimdrishaig [NR 7047], 220
Druim Farmolach [NN 0478]
(Drumfarmollach, Drumfermalach), 108, 198, 224
Druimghigha [NM 4152], 237
Druimidjarroch [NM 6984], 229
Druimmaleck [NR 7856*], 219
Druimyeon More [NR 6550]
(Drumyhaynvoir), 88
Drumamucklach [NR 7168], 220-1
Drumchoulish [Arisaig], 229
Drumfoure [Lochaber], 227
Drumgill [Ross], 211-12
Drumgow [?Mull], 167
Drummella [Morvern], 234
Drummond, lord of Mor, Malcolm, 19
Drumtyrenoch [Kintyre], 219
Durabay [Knapdale], 50
Duart [NM 7435] (Doward), 226-7; castle of, xxvii, 14, 226
Dubh Dhoire [NM 7148]
(Dubgaere), 14, 15, 225, 227
Duchoren [Mull], 237
Duff [Arisaig], 229
Duffoynyng [Knapdale], 50
Dugall, son of Somerled, see under Isles
Duich [NR 3254], 237
Duirinish [NG 7931], lxi, 227
Duisker [NR 3666], 231
Duloch [Islay], 225
Dumbarton, castle of [NS 4075]
(Dumbretane), 9
Dumbuils [NO 1016] (Dunbulis), 203-6
Dunachton [NH 8204], 149
Dunara [NM 4257], xxviii
Dunaverty, castle of [NR 6807], xxv
Dunbar, Alexander, 136
Dunbar, Alexander, sheriff of Inverness, 132-3
Dunbar, Elizabeth, 135-6
Dunbar, Thomas, 243
INDEX

Dunbar, earls of Moray
  John xxx, lxv
  Patrick (also earl of March), lxv, 208
  Thomas, 18, 20
  Dunbar of Westfield, Sir Alexander, 40, 159, 212, 214
  Dunbeath [ND 1629] (Dunbeth), 45-47, 133-4, 136
  Duncan, archdeacon of the Isles, 110-12, 115
  Duncani, Angus, 199
  Duncain, John Duff, 195
  Duncain, Martin, 190-200
  Dun Chonnuill or Dun Chonaill, castle of [NM 6812]
    (Dunconail, Dunconill), lxi, 5, 6, 14-16, 208, 227
  Dundee, xxii, lxx, lxxii
  Dunivaig or Dunyveg, castle of [NR 4045], xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 233
  Dunivaig and the Glens
    (MacDonald) branch of the Isles family
    family, xlvi, li, lxxii, 292, 293-5;
    Large sub-branch, xxvi, 295-6
    Alexander grandson of Sir John, lxxiii
  Donald Balloch son of John Mor,
    xxiv, xxxiii, xxxix, xlvi, lxvi, lv, lxiii, lxvi, lvii, lxvii, 94, 96,
    108-9, 111-16, 119, 123, 142, 153-5, 171, 178, 233, 241
  Donald son of Ranald Bane, xxvi
  Donald son of Ranald Bane, John Mor of
    John Mor son of John lord of the Isles,
    xxiii, xxv, xlvi, lxvii, lx, lxvi, lxxvi, 20-24; his wife, see
    Bisset, M.
  Sir John son of Donald Balloch,
    xxvi, lxxii, lxvii, lxviii, lxxxii, 111-16, 128, 192, 231, 233;
    drs Agnes wife of John Lamont, 244; Margaret, 244
  John son of Sir John, 231

  Ranald Bane son of John Mor,
    xxvi, lxvi, 110-12, 115, 123
  Dunkerd [Garvellach Is.], 14-16
  Dunmaglass [NH 5922], 213
  Dunollie, castle of [NM 8531], lxi
  Dun Scaich or Duncaith, castle of
    [NG 5912], xxix, 232
  Dunskeig [NR 7556], 219
  Dunstaffnage, castle of [NM 8834], lxi
  Duntulm [NG 4074], 228
  Dunultach [NR 7555*], 220, 227
  Dunvorne [NH 5956], 213
  Durham, Laurence, bishop of, 112
  Durinemast [NM 6652], 225, 234
  Durisdeer [NS 8903], 224
  Durisdeer, Andrew, bishop of
    Glasgow, lxix, 107
  Duror [NM 9955] (Durobwar),
    lxvi, 5-7, 208, 214, 224

  Edin [NR 7110] (Edyne), 218
  Edinburgh, xxi, lxvii, lxx, lxvi, lxxiii, 101, 172-6, 179, 181, 208,
    210-15, 216-18, 220, 222-7,
    233-4, 235-7
  Edward III, king of England, lxiv,
    lxxiv, i-3
  Edward IV, king of England, xxii,
    lxix, lxx, lxvii-xxvii, 110-16
  Edward, king of Scots, see Balliol, Edward
  Eigg [NM 4687] (Egge), xx, xxviii,
    xlix, 10, 208-9, 228-9
  Eilean da Gallagan [NR 8365]
    (Cleandaghallagan), 86, 87
  Eilean Donan, castle of [NG 8825],
    xxxiv, lxxxii, 164
  Eilean na Muice Dubhe [NR 3255]
    (Alane-Mackindow), 225-6
  Eleanach [Lochaber], 232
  Eleric [NR 6108], 219, 221, 231

  Edascairt [NR 8453] (prob.
    Tescard), 219, 221
  Eden [NR 7110] (Edyne), 218
  Elanach [Lochaber], 232
  Eleanach [Lochaber], 232
  Eleric [NR 6108], 219, 221, 231
Elgin, lxv, lxx, lxxix, 135, 210
Elphinston, William, bishop of Aberdeen, 72
Ensay [NM 3648], 237
Eorrabus [NR 3564], 231
Ernystill [Jura], 227
Erradill [Kintyre], 218-19
Erroll, earl of, see Hay, William
Eskillis [Islay], perhaps Esknish [NR 3764], 231
Esly [Fettercairn], perhaps Gossesslie [NO 6570], 211
Essich [NH 6439] (Essy), 19
Ewen (Eugenii), Celestine son of, 200

FAID, Finlay, see MacFaid
Faid, John, 160
Faid (Ford) of Inverethie, Finlay, 160
Faithlie, now Fraserburgh [NJ 9967] (Fairthle), 179-83
Falkland [NO 2507] (Faucland), 132, 134, 210, 237
Fanmore [NM 4244], 237
Faneworwill, Faneworwille, Fanmyorrell [Lochaber], 108, 198, 224
Farquhar (surname unknown), 104
Farquhar Owre, 137-8
Fasque [NO 6475] (prob. Fresky), 211
Fassfern [NN 0278] (Fassfarna, Fassefarne), 108, 198, 224
Fayrhar, William, dean of Ross, 32
Feall [NM 1454] (Tyrunga feal), 27, 28, 236
Fearn [NH 8377] (Nove Fernie), 143-5; abbey of, xxxiv, lxxix, 143-6; abbot of, see MacFaid, Finlay; Marcus
Fearn, Easter and Wester [NH 6486, 6287] (Eistir Ferne, Wester Ferne), 143-5

Fenton of that Ilk, William, 78
Fenton of Ogil, Thomas, 77-79
Fechoaich [NR 7613], 218
Ferchardi, Donald Terleti and Torlet, see Maclean, Donald; Maclean, Tearlach
Fergusii, Colinus, lii, 188
Fergussoun, Alexander, 106
Ferinckoskyr [Sutherland] (Farnacoskyre, Feranestgrayg, Ferncostrech), 30, 31, 80, 81, 130, 132
Fernag [NG 8433] (Fairnamore, Fayrinneagveg), 194
Fersit [NN 3578], 232
Fettercairn [NO 6573], xxxvii, 62, 211
Fife, earl of, see Stewart, Robert, duke of Albany
Fiffe, Thomas, 191
Fingask [NJ 7727], 73, 74
Finlaggan, Eilean Mor [NR 3868] (insula sancti Finlagani), xxiii, xliii, lxxiii, 34-36; chapel, lxi, 90, 91; council island, xxiv, xli
Fładda [NM 2943] (Floda), 16
Fleming, Alexander, 78, 92, 94, 96, 204-5
Fleming, David, 243
Fleming, David, burgess of Perth, 206
Fleming, John, 96
Fleming, Neil, secretary to lord of the Isles, lii, 62, 71, 76
Fleming, Neil (perhaps the same), 35, 58
Fleming, Robert lord, 203-6
Fleming, Thomas, 192
Fleming, Thomas, rector of Kilberry, 200
Fleming, William, burgess of Nairn, 80, 97, 98, 149-50
Flodd [NH 7088] (Pladd), 130, 132
flodd, battle of, lxxiii
INDEX

Forfown [Gigha], 88, 89
Foras, Christian (Cristinus), burgess of Tain, 80, 81
Forbes, Alexander, 103
Fordun, John of, *Chronicle* of, xxiv
Fores, Andrew de, notary public, 135
Foreland [NR 2664], 237
Forgandenny [NO 0818], 203, 206
Forleyngloch [Knapdale], 220
Forsa [NM 6138], 223
Forsyth, Thomas, canon of Glasgow, 175
Fortrie [NJ 6645], 222
Fotheringham, William de, 18
Fothnes, John son of William de, 54
Foulis [NH 5964] (Estir and Vester Fowlis), 84
Foxburn, *see* Sionnach, Allt an t’
Fraser, Alexander, 158
Fraser of Golford, Alexander, 40
Fraser of Lovat, Hugh, lxxix, 18, 32, 38-40, 78
Thomas, 54, 56-58
Fraser of Philorth, Alexander, xxxv, 156-9, 160; wife Janet, *see* under Ross
Fraser of Stonywood, Thomas, 158
Frobost [NF 7425], 228
Fudanamine [Lochalsh], 194
Fyelin [Lochaber], 108, 224

**GADEOLL** [Arisaig], perhaps
Ghaoideil [NM 6783], 229
Galbraith, William, rector of Kincardine, 134
Gallanach [NM 2160], 236
Galmisdale [NM 4783], 229
Goathail [NM 6038], 223
Gar [Coll], 236
Garalane [Knapdale], 219, 221
Garbat [NH 4167], 129
Garbh Eileach [NM 6612] (Garbealean), 14, 15

Garmony [NM 6640], 223
Garmonyreoch [NM 6725*], 223
Garmoran, xx, xxi, xxviii, xl, xlv, lxxi, 11, 207, 214
Garmoran (MacRuari) branch of the Isles family
family, xx, xxviii, lx, 279, 283-4, 287-8, *see also under* Uist branch
Alan son of Ruari, 13, 28, 29, 209; dr Christina, 13, 28, 29
Amy dr of Ruari and wife of John lord of the Isles, xxi, xxviii, xlv, 11, 242
Ranald brother of Amy, xxviii, 13, 29, 208
Ranald son of John lord of the Isles, xxi, xxviii, xlv, xlix, lx, 10, 11, 209
Ruari son of Alan, xl
Ruari son of Ranald, xx
Garry-Maari [N. Uist], 232-3
Garrynsay [Islay], 237
Garryvaltos [S. Uist] (Garbaltos), 228
Garsoiene [Knapdale], perhaps
Garveoline [NR 8457*], 217-18
Gartavaich [NR 8558], 219
Gartloskan [NR 6913, 7013], 219, 221, 231
Gartnagerach [NR 7510], 218
Gartnagrenach [NR 7959], 220
Gartvain [NR 6708], 219
Garty [NH 7573] (Gorty), 47, 48
Garve [NH 3961] (Garive, Garve), 129
Garvellach [NM 6511] (Garbealach), xx, xxvii, lxi, 14, 15
Geanies [NH 8879, 8979] (Wester, Midill or Mid, Eister Gany), 143-5
Geddes, Easter [NH 8852], 53, 212
Gibson, William, 82
Gigha [NR 6449] (Giga, Gythe), xxiv, lx, i, 50, 72, 73, 88, 94, 207, 221
Gillebryde Beg, 80
Gillegarre [N. Uist], 153
Glac Gugairidh [NM 3546] (Glaikewgarye), 237
Glamis, lord, see Lyon, Patrick
Glas Dhoire Mor [NN 2290] (Glastor More, Gascormoir), 139, 198
Glasgow, lviii, 226; bishop of, see Durisdeer, Andrew
Glassary [NR 8593], lix, lxii
Glassary, Gilbert of, lxiii
Glasslaw [N 7047], 222
Gleann nam Muc [NR 6899*], 227
Glenafiach [NR 7965], 219
Glenahanty [NR 6314], 219
Glenastle [NR 3044] (Ghleann Astol), 21-23
Glen Beasdale [NM 7285], 229
Glenbyre [NG 5823], 233
Glencannel [NM 5935] (Glenkener), 14, 226
Glencarnie, Malmoran of, 74; lordship of, xxx, 76
Glencarradale [NR 7839], 230, 231
Glencoe [NN 1058] (Glencowan), lxxi, 5-7, 208, 214, 224
Glencededale [NR 3452], 231
Glencelachie [NR 7410], 218-19
Glennelg [NG 8119], xl, lix, 38, 39
Glengarry [NH 1300] (Glengarre), 139
Glengarry (Ranaldson, MacDonald, MacDonell) branch of the Isles family
family, xxviii, 287, 290
Alexander son of John, 119, 132, 164; wife Margaret, see under Lochalsh
John son of Alexander, 128

Glen Glas Dhoire [NN 3184] (Glenglastour), 63, 64, 213
Glenlibidil [NM 6622], 223
Glen Loy [NN 1481] (Glentui), 4, 137
Glenmolone [Knapdale], 219
Glenmoriston [NH 3012], lix
Glenmucklach [NR 7012], 218
Glen Muril [NR 7515*], 219
Glen Nevis [NN 1468], 89
Glenorchy [NN 2433], xliii
Glenralloch [NR 8569], 219
Glenramskill [NR 7318], 219
Glenroy [NN 2986], xxxi, 65, 141
Glen Spean [NN 2980], xxxi, 65
Glenvey [Kintyre], 219
Golfoer [NH 9554] (Golfurd), 40
Gometra [NM 3460] (Godmadray), 16, 226
Gordon, lord of, see Seton, Alexander
Gordon, earls of Huntly
Alexander, 3rd earl, xxxi, xlv, 232
George, 2nd earl, xlv, lx, 76, 149, 150
George, 4th earl, 90
Gorton [NM 1753], 236
Graham, William, son of Henry, 31-33
Graham of Scattertie, Thomas, 156-9, 160; son Alexander, 158
Grant, Duncan (later of Freuchie), 76
Grant, John, 54, 56
Grant, John, sheriff depute of Inverness, 58-59
Grant, Malcolm, 19
Grasdal [NO 3047] (Grastol), 21-23, 27
Gray, Henry, vicar of Kilmuir, 80, 81
Gray, William, chaplain, 205
Green, John, chancellor of Moray, 133
Greenan [NS 3119] (Grenane), xxiii, xxxvii, lxxi, 168-71, 176-7, 183-6, 211, 214-15, 222, 235; see also Grenane [Morvern]
Greenyards [NH 5490] (Grunzards), 85
Greffsone, William, 138
Grenane [Morvern], 234
Griminish, Benbecula [NF 7751] (Gergremyniss, Gerrygremynis), 153, 156
Griminish, N. Uist [NF 7575] (Gremynis), 153, 156, 228, 232
Grimisary [NM 1756], 236
Grobolls [NR 3359], 237
Gruline [NM 5440] (prob. Growding), 223
Grulin lochdrach [NM 4484], 229
Grulin Uachdrach [NM 4683] (perhaps Grudleng Neyvaidlean), 228-9
Gunn, Thomas, crownet of Caithness, 135-6; sons Alexander, Henry, 136; James, 135-6

HALIBURTON (?), Elizabeth, wife of Alexander lord of the Isles, 63, 145, 242
Halket, William, 205-6
Hamilton, David, bishop of Argyll, 234
Hamilton, James, bishop of Argyll, 12
Hamilton, James lord, 107
Hamilton, earl of Arran, James, 12
Harlaw [NJ 7524], battle of, xxi, xxxv, xli, lxv
Harper, Hugh, 121
Harris [NG 09], 10, 11, 227
Hay, earl of Erroll, William, 191
Hay of Lochloy, William, 32, 33, 134

Hay of Main, Alexander, 164-5
Hay of Ury, Gilbert, 191
Hectoris, Alexander, 199
Henry iv, king of England, lxxvi, 21
Henry vi, king of England, lxxvii
Henry vii, king of England, lxxxiv
Herna [Tiree], 226
Herte, Heryce, Hyrte, see St Kilda
Heylipoll [NL 9743] (Hindebollis), 17, 18
Hie, Hy, see Iona
Hoppringle, James, notary public, 44
Hougharry [NF 7071], 232
Howlin [NM 4789*], 229
Howmore [NF 7536] (Skerehowg), 153, 156, 228
Hugonis, Donald, 103
Huntly, earls of, see Seton, Alexander; Gordon, Alexander; Gordon, George
Husabost [NF 7762] (Husaboste), 13, 14

IARADAIL [NM 6723*], 223
Ile, Insulis, see Islay, Isles
Illeray [NF 7863] (Ylara), 13, 14, 156, 232
Inagart [NM 5722*], 223
Inchafray [NN 9522], abbey of (Insula Missarum), lxxix, 13, 14, 29
Inchfuir [NH 7272] (Inchefur, Inchfure), 120-1
Inchfuir, lord of, Robert son of John, 120-1
Inchorry [Ross] (Inchrore), 161-2
Ingherane [Morvern], 234
Inivea [NM 3651] (Aeneangboge, Enynvay), 16, 17, 226
Innean [NR 6016*] (Hening), 219, 221
Innean Coig Cailleiche [NR 5 912] (Engyngokaloch), 219, 221
Innermany [Ross], 201
Innerury, forter of [Aberdeen], 189-92
Innes of that Ilk, Alexander, 136
Walter, 32, 41, 42
Sir William, 210
Innnimor [NR 7 241] (prob. Nynnemor), 225-6
Innocent iv, pope, 87
Insh [NN 2 680], 232
Inverallochy [NK 6 504] (Inneralloghy, Innerelloghy), 189, 191
Inverany [Lochaber], 65, 213-14
Invercam [Lochaber], 63-65, 214
Invercassly [NC 4 702] (Innerwycastelay, Innourcasly), 47, 48, 80, 81
Invercharron [NH 5 991] (Innercharoan, Innercharroun), 143-5
Inverchoran [NH 2 650] (Innerquhowran), 201
Inverethie [Ross], 160
Invergloy [NN 2 288] (Innerglic), 139, 232
Inverkip [NS 2 072], lxviii
Inveral [NH 1 885] (Innerlayoun), 84, 85
Inverlair [NN 3 779], 232
Inverlochy [NN 1 276] (Inverlocha), 11, 162, 164, 227; battle of (1431), xxi, xxxvi, xxxi, xxxix, xli, lxvi, lxvii
Invermarkie [Badenoch] (Innermerky), xxx, 146-8, 213
Inverness [NH 6 645], xxi, xlii, xlv, xlii, liii, liv, lxvi, lxvi, lxix, lxx, 8, 38-40, 53-56, 58-61, 63-65, 67, 68, 77-79, 84-88, 101-2, 133, 135, 210; castle of, lxviii, lxvi; sheriffdom of, xlii, lxxi, 172-4
Inverroy [NN 2 581] (Innerrygger, Inverrowaybeg, Inverroymoir), 63, 64, 139, 213
Inverskilavulin [NN 1 283], 213-14
Iona [NM 2 723] (Hie, Hy, Y insula), xxviii, 8, 16, 198-9; abbot of, lxviii, and see Mackinnon, Fingon; Mackinnon, John; fragramannach, armannach of, lii, 16; monastery of, lii, lv, lvi, lvii, lx, lxi, lxxix, 187-8; nunnery of, lvii
Irvine [NS 3 239] (Erwyng), xxxviii, 171
Isellborough, Isleborg, see Cairn na Burgh Beg
Islay [NR 3 6] (Ila, Ysle), xx, xxi, xxiii, xlv, xlix, li, lv, lx, lxxi, 1, 172, 176, 178, 183, 185-6, 189, 207, 214, 225, 231, 233, 237; Rinns and other divisions of, 231; Sound of, lxvivas; ‘locus noster de Ila’, 192; bailie of, li, 225
Islay herald, liv
Isles, archdeacon of the, see Duncan; MacGillebrede, Neil; Munro, Donald; bishop of the, lxviii, lvii, see also Angus son of Donald (see under Isles); Michael; Maclean, John; Campbell, John; cathedral of the, lvii-vii; diocese of the, lv-lxi, lxxix
Isles, lords of the (in chronological order):
Somerled, king of the Isles, xx, xxv, xxviii, xxix, lvii, lxi; son Dugall, xx, lxi
Ranald or Reginald, xx, xxv, xxxix, xlv, lvii, lviii, 12, 71, 72
Donald, xx, xxiii
Angus Mor, 11, 87
Angus Og, xxx, xxxi, 1, 7; wife Aine, lxv; dr Mary, 49, 242
INDEX

John, xxi, xxiii-xxxi, xxxix, xl, xlv, xlix, l, lviii, lx, lxii, lxiv, lxxiv-v, 1-12, 15, 36, 72, 207-9, 233, 242, 286-8; wives
MacRuari, Amy (see under Garmoran), and Stewart, Margaret; sons Donald, 9;
John, 9, 208 (see also wife Campbell, Elena); grandson Angus, 9; drs Agnes, 96;
Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 243
Donald, xxi, xxiii, xxviii, xxxiv, xli, xliii, xlv, lv, li, lx-vi, lxvi, lxxxi, 9, 14-30, 210, 226, 239-40, 299-300; wife, see Leslie, Mary; son
Angus, bishop of the Isles, lvi, 35, 241; grandson Angus, lvi, 176, 242; drs Anna, 243;
Marion, 45-47, 243
Alexander, xxi, xxiv, xxvi, xxix, xxxii, xxxix, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxvi, xxxviii, xl, xlvi, lxvi, lxx, lxxiv, lxxv-ixi, lxxx, 217, 236
Main branches of the family of the Isles, see under:
Ardnamurchan; Clanranald;
Dunivaig and the Glens;
Garmoran; Glengarry;
Lochaber; Lochalsh; Sleat; Uist
Other members of the family
(undesignated): Agnes, 243;
Anna, 243; Catherine, 244;
Fingula, 244; Hespelanus, 244;
Margaret, 166, 168; Reginald, 243
Isles, lordship of the
general: origin, xx, xxi; last four lords, xxi-iii; restoration attempts, xlv-vi, lxxii-iv;
designations, lxxx-lxxxi; see also Ross, earldom of
administration: law and order, xlii-iv; council, xliii-iv, xlv-1, lv, lxvi; offices, 1-liv, 245-7; armed forces, xxxix-xlvi, lxxvi; records, lv, lxxix-lxxx;
seals and heraldry, lv, lxxi, 316-21
church: dioceses, lv-vi, lvi-viii; patronage, lvi, lx-lx; clergy, lx-lxi; churches and chapels, lx-lxi
society: household officers, lii-li, 245-6; bards, lv-lv; harpers, xxvi; poets, xxvi, lxvi, lv; Gaelic language, lvi, lxvi, lxxx
territory: lands and castles, xxiii-xxxviii; lesser lordships, l-li; feudal services,
xxviii-xlvi; rentals, post-forfeiture, xxvi
ludex, Donald, xlii
ludex Insularum, Donald
Adam, MacGillimore, xlvi, 205;
Archibald, William, 188; see also Brieve
James I, king of Scots, xxi, xxxvi, lxiii, lxvi, lxxvi, 15, 28, 85, 210
James II, king of Scots, lxxvii-ix, lxxvii, 91, 93, 95, 101, 109, 210, 236-7, 241
James III, king of Scots, xxii, xxvii, lii, lxix-lxxi, lxxviii, 119, 133, 135, 210-21
James IV, king, duke of Rothesay, earl of Carrick, xxii, xxxi, xxxvi, xlvi, lxxii-iii, 215-16, 223-36
James V, king of Scots, lii, lxxix-lxxi, lxxviii, 119, 133, 135, 210-21
John, lord of the Isles, see under Isles
John, lord of the Isles and earl of Ross, see under Isles
John, vicar of Kilmorok, 39
Jura [NR 58] (Dura, Duray, Dure), xx, xxiv, lii, 1, 5, 6, 207, 223, 231, 233; Upper Jura, xxv, xxvii, 5, 6, 14, 15; Sound of Jura, 217
Jussor (?), Donald, 43
Kalo Harwuch [Islay], 231
Kanthyth, Donald, 80
Kantracrenane [Knapdale], 217-18
Kanusorarath [Uist], 13, 14
Katowel [NH 5965] (Cachoil), 84
Keankilze [Morvern], 234
Keills [NM 4351] (prob. Kirkland), 236
Keirhous [Islay], 231
Keith, family of, xxxv, 136
Keith of Inverugie, William, 73
Keltegan [Mull] (Akeawtegan), 14
Kenalbadon, see Morvern
Kennedy, Gilbert lord, 107, 170
Kennedy, James, bishop of St Andrews, lxxix, lxx, lxxxvii, 107
Kennedy, John, bailie of Carrick, 170
Kennedy of Blairquhon, John, 185
Kent, earl of, William Neville, 111
Keppoch, Arisaig [NM 6486], 229
Keppoch, Lochaber [NN 2680] (Keppach), 63, 64, 90, 91, 93, 95, 139, 213
Keppoch, MacDonell of, see under Lochaber
Keppolsbeg [Islay], 225, 231
Keppolsmore [NR 3865], 225, 231, 237
Keprigan [NR 6910], 219
Kerowsoyre [Kintyre], 219
Kerranbeg [NR 7112], 218
Kerrera [NM 8128], lxii
Kessock [NH 6547] (Kessok), 74, 76; Easter, 41
Keynethane [Kintyre], 219
Kilarrow [NR 3362], lx
Kilberry [NR 7164] (Kilbery), lvi, 199-201
Kilbraenan, Islay [NR 3762], 225
Kilbrenan, Mull [NM 4342] (Kyllbrenain), 187, 193
Kilcalmonell [NR 7656] (Colmanel), 86, 87
Kilchamaig [NR 8061], 220
Kilchattan [NR 6448*], lx, 73
Kilchoan, Ardnamurchan [NM 4962], lx
Kilchoan, Knoydart [NM 7798], lx
Kilchoman [NR 2163] (Killecomman), xxxiv; rector of, see Celestini, Neil; Dingwall, Thomas
Kilchousland [NR 7522*], lx
Kilcolmkill, Morvern, rector of, see Malcolm; Obrolchan, Rogellus
Kilcolmkill, Mull, rector of, see Colini, Neil
Kildalloig [NR 7518], 219
Kildalton [NR 4550], lx
Kildavie, Kintyre [NR 7110], 218
Kildavie [Mull], 237-8
Kildonan, Eigg [NM 4687], 228
Kildonan, S. Uist [NF 7327], 228
Kilkerran [NR 7219] (Kylkeran), xlv, 72, 86, 87, 228-30; Loch, 72, 217
Killean [NM 7028], Ixi
Killellan [NR 6815], 219, 239
Killeonan [NR 6818] (Killewnan, Killewnane, Kyllewnane), 149-51, 168-70, 219-20
Killiehonnet [NN 2481], 232
Killin [NH 3960], 129
Killinallan [NR 3171], 237
Killunaig [NM 2261] (prob. Kirktoun), 236
Killypole [NR 6417] (Kellipul), 202, 219
Kilmalieu [NM 8955], 234
Kilmallie [NN 0977] (Kilmalyhe), 10, 108, 198, 224
Kilmelfort [NM 8513], lix
Kilmichael, Kintyre [NR 6823], 218
Kilmichael, Knapdale [NR 8593], 217
Kilmichael [Mull] (Kilmychaell), 237
Kilmonivaig [NN 1783] (Kilmanerok), Iviii, lx, 186, 187, 232; rector of, see MacGillandris, Bean
Kilmory, Knapdale [NR 7075], 218
Kilmory, Scarba [NM 7105], 223
Kilmuir Easter [NH 7573] (Kilmure), 144-5; rector of, see Wick, James
Kilmun [NN 1781], lxiii
Kilnaughton [NR 3443] (Baile Neaghtoin), 21-23
Kilnhake [Arisaig], 229
Kilnheyabulelag [Islay], 231
Kilpheder [NF 7419], 228

Kilravock [NH 8149] (Kilrawak, Kilrawok, Kyllarvok), 51, 53, 55, 102, 212
Kiltearn [NH 6165] (Kilteyrn), 49
Kilviceuen [NM 4119*], lix
Kincardine [NO 6775] (Kincardin, Kincardyn), 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, 211; barony of, xxiii, xxxvi, xlii, 66, 68; castle of, xxxvi, 62, 65
Kincraig [NH 6970], 211
Kindeace [NH 7273], 121
Kindeace, Easter, now Ankerville [NH 8173] (Esterkindiyes, Estirkyness, Estirkyness, Estyrkyness), 46, 77, 78, 98-100, 213
Kindeace, Wester, now Bayfield [NH 8172], 78
Kindroth or Kindrochit [NJ 9753] (Kyndroch, Kyndrocht), 105-7, 189-91
Kingairloch [NM 8353] (Skeanloghe), 234-5
Kingedward [NJ 7157] (Kineduart, Kinedward, Kinedwarde, Kynneduare, Kynedward), 73, 87, 88, 179-80, 182, 211, 222; bailie, 87, 179-81; barony of, xxiii, xxxv, xlii, li, lxxi, 60, 105-6, 156, 157-60, 179, 189-90, 212, 222; castle of, 161; 'manerium' of, 106
Kinharrachie [NJ 9231] (Kinnaroquhy, Kynnarroquhy), 179-81
Kinkell, Easter and Wester [NH 5755, 5453] (Kynkellis), 151-2, 213
Kinlochalin [NM 6947] (Achagalain), 14, 15, 227
Kinloch Beanncharain [Ross] (Kenloch Benquerane), 201
Kinlochel [NM 9779] (Chanlaycheil, Kanloch), 108, 198, 224
Kinlochewe [NH 0362] (Kenlochew), 129
Kinlochluichart [Ross] (Kenlochlychart), 129-30
Kinlochspelve [NM 6526], 223
Kinlochteacuis [NM 6554], 227
Kinlaid [NM 6687], 229
Kinmylies [NH 6444] (Kylmile), 229
Kinnairdie [NH 5559] (Kynardy, Kynnardy), xliii, 38, 78, 125
Kinnermit [NJ 7149*], 222
Kinnudie [NH 9055] (Kynoudy), 40, 79, 80
Kinrara [NH 8708] (Kynrorach, Kynrorayth), xxx, 74-76, 149
Kintail [NG 9918], 129, 208
Kintore, Richard of, provost of Aberdeen, 106
Kintour [NR 4551], 231
Kintra [NR 3248] (Ciontragha), 21-23
Kintyre pursuivant, liv
Kintyre, Mid, 230, 237; steward of, 230-1
Kintyre, North, lordship of, 230, 231; mair of, lii; coroner/crowner of, lii, 237
Kintyre, South, lordship of, 231; mair of, lii, 231
Kirdell [NJ 1739, 1741] (Kerdale), 31-33
Kirkhill, Kyrkhyl [Kincardine], 65, 66, 68
Kirkland, see Keills
Kirkton, see Killunaig
Kirrashie [NR 8041] (Keironasche), 231
Kishorn [NG 8340] (Kischernis, Kisryne, Kysryne), xxxix, 117, 119, 162-4
Knockhanty [NR 6420] (Knochanteebeg), 202, 219
Knocknafesalamon [Jura], 233
Knockkrenochis [Kintyre], perhaps Knockkrioch [NR 7019], 219, 221
Knockroy [NM 4829], 223
Knockstapplemore [NR 6911], 218
Knok [Coll], 236
Knokeltnok, Knokelturk [Eigg], 229
Knokowir [Mull], 237
Knoydart [NG 8301] (Crudeforde), xx, xxviii, li, 10, 208-9
Kowillay [Mull], 223
Kynbeloquhane [Islay], 225
Kyngescote, Dr John, 111

LACHLAN DUBH, Tearlach son of, 188

Lag [NM 3653], 226-7
Laggan [NM 6223], 223
Lagnadaise [Kintyre], 219
Laidclamoc, Laidclamoch, see Gledfield

Laig [NG 4687], 229
Laithers [NJ 6748, 6749], 222
Lamont, Duncan, lxiii
Lamont, Ewen Fynlay, xxxix
Lamont, John, 244
Lamont, Robert, 243
Langamull [NM 3853], 237
Langwell [NH 4101], 85
INDEX 343

Largbanan [Knapdale], 219
Largie [Islay], 231
Largybaan [NR 6114], 219
Laudale [NR 7460] (Laald, Lealald), 225-6, 234-5
Lauder, George, bishop of Argyll, lviii
Leachtuerynch [Lochaber], 139, 141
Leamnamuic [NR 7859], 219
LEANACHAN [NN 2178] (Laschannnis), 139-40, 232
Learg an Uinnsinn [NR 7463], 220
Lecknacreive [NR 6514], 219
Leis, Thomas de, chaplain and notary, 106
Leith of Barnes, William, 182-3
Lennox, Ixvii
Lennox, earls of, see Aulani; Duncan, son of Walter; Stewart, John
Lesenmarg [?Kintyre], 11, 12
Leslie, Mary, wife of Donald, lord of the Isles, xxi, xxxiv, 31-33, 35, 240
Leslie, Sir Walter, 42, 49, 62, 83; wife Euphemia, see Ross, countess of
Leslie, William, sheriff of Inverness, xliii, 42, 43, 54, 56
Leslie, earl of Ross, Alexander, xxxii, 19
Leslie, earl of Rothes, George, xxxvii, 211
Leslie of Balquhain, Sir William, 182
Leslie of Wardis, Alexander, xxxvi, li, 179-83, 216
Leth Thorcaill [NM 6642], 223
LETTERFINLAY [NN 2591] (Lettirfinlai), 139, 232
Lettir-arnacreill [Mull], 223
Lettirlochetle [?Sunart/Shiel], 10, 11
Lewis [NB 33] (Lewethy), xx, xxix, lvii, 1, 36, 136, 207, 235-6
Lindalie [NN 1782*] (Leydalle, Lyndaly), 108, 139, 224, 232
Lindsay, Walter, 62
Lindsay, earls of Crawford: David, 3rd earl, lxvii, lxviii, 68
David, 5th earl, 107
Lindsay of Byres, John, 41, 42
William, 42
Lismore [NM 4386], xx, xxvii; cathedral of, lvii, lx; diocese of, see Argyll; vicar of, see MacMurchie, David
Livingston, Elizabeth, wife of John lord of the Isles, xxxvi, lxviii, 73, 87, 175, 178, 182, 185, 211, 215-16, 242
Livingston, James lord, lxvii, lxix, 107
Livingston, John, vicar of Inverugie, 106
Livingston, Robert lord, 66
Lochaber [NN 19] (Lochabber, Lochabria, Loghabre, Logabria, Loghaber), xliii, lxvi-vii, lxvi-lxviii, 10, 208, 209, 227; bailie or steward of, li, lxiv, 65, 70, 71, 90-96, 139, 141; lordship of, xxx, xxxi, lxiv, l, 63-65, 70, 90-96, 107-8, 139, 198, 213-14, 224, 232; toiseachdeor of, lii, 89, 90, 92; ward of, 1
Lochaber (later MacDonell of Keppoch) branch of the Isles family
family, xxxi, lxvi, 292, 296-7
Alexander son of John lord of the Isles, xxxi, lxvi, lx, lxv, lxviii, 18-20
Alexander Carrach son of Alexander, xxxi, xxxix, lxvii
Angus son of Alexander Carrach, 128-9; dr Mariota wife of Alan Cameron, 162-4
Lochalsh [NG 8125] (Lochalch, Lochalche, Lochalshe), xxxv, lxix, l, 117-18, 155; lordship of, l, 194

Lochalsh (MacDonald) branch of the Isles family

family, 303-7

Sir Alexander son of Celestine, xxii, xlv, lxxii-iii, 109, 194-9, 200, 226, 229-30; drs Janet wife of William Dingwall of Kildun, 119; Margaret wife of Alexander of Glengarry, 119, 164

Celestine, son of Alexander lord of the Isles, xxxv, xl, xliii, xlix, lxxxii, 31, 71, 76, 82, 83, 103-4, 108-9, 117-19, 123, 126-8, 130-2, 137, 141-2, 147, 153-5, 159, 162-3, 204, 210, 226, 244; wife, see MacLean of Duart, Finvola; drs Finvola, 130, 244; Marcella, 244

Donald son of Sir Alexander, lxxiii, 119

Locharkaig [NN 0891] (Locharkage), 4, 10, 109, 137; insula in Arcage, 30, 31

Lochawe [NM 9610], xl, lxi

Lochbroom [NH 1392] (Lochbrene, Lochbryne), xxxv, 117-19

Lochcarron [NG 8735] (Lochcarryn), xxxv, 117; lordship of, l, 194

Locheil or Lochiel [NN 0277] (Locheale, Locheall), 108-9, 197-8, 224, 236

Lochfyne [NR 9591], 217

Lochgilp [NR 8584], 217-18; see also Polgilp

Lochmaloney, Thomas, chancellor of Ross, 78

Lochuisge [NM 7955], 234

Lochy [Lochaber] (Loche), 10, 11, 109

Lock, John, canon of Brechin, 176

Logie [NH 7776] (Logy), 84

Logiebride, or Logie Wester [NH 5354], xxii

London, 111

Lonochane [Kintyre], 219

Lorn or Lorne [NN 03], xx, xxv, xxvii, lviii, lxii, lii, 11, 179; lord of, see Stewart

Lorn, John de, xxvii, xl, lxi-lii, lxv, 5-7

Losset [NR 6320], 219

Loup [NR 7758], 219, 221

Lovat [NH 5346] (Lovet), 57, 58

Luing [NM 7410] (Luyng), 14, 15

Lundie [NG 8031] (Lunde), 194

Lunga, Treshnish [NM 2742], 16

Lunga, nr. Scarba [NM 7008], 223

Lyndale [NG 3654], 227

Lyons, John, chaplain to Donald lord of the Isles, lxxvi

Lyons, lord Glamis, Patrick, 203-5

MacAabhRuinn, Pat, xliii, 22, 23

MacAlexander, Alexander, 219

MacAlexander, Tearlach, xxvii, li, 218

MacBeth, Fergus, lv, 22, 23, 26

McChore, Gilchrist, 168

MacCulloch, George, 43, 82

MacCulloch of Plaids, Alexander, xxiv, 37, 41, 43, 46-48, 54, 56, 81-83

John, 83, 101, 152

MacDonald, surname, lxxi; family and clan, see under Clanranald, Dunivaig, Glengarry, Isles, Lochaber, Lochalsh, Sleat

MacDonald, Hugh (Sleat seannachie), xlvi, xlviii

MacDougall, family and clan, xx, xxvii, lviii, lxi-liii, lxix, 7, 179

MacDuffie, Donald, 123, 164

MacDuffie of Colonsay, family, xxv, xli, liv, lviii, lxxix
MacEachern of Killellan, Colin, xlviii, lii, 231
MacFaid, Finlay, abbot of Fearn, 67, 126, 143-6
MacGillandris, Bean, dean (later bishop) of Argyll, livi, 239
MacGillebride, John, 168
MacGillebride, Neil, archdeacon of the Isles, 178, 185
MacGillechadle, John, 80
MacGillechadlack, and Celestine, rector of Kilmelfort, 240, 241
MacGillilmore, Donald, iudex Insularum, xliv, 205
MacGillivray of Mull, family, xxviii, xlviii
MacGorrie, see under Uist
MacHesse, Donald, 192
MacIain, see under Ardnamurchan
Mackay, Brian Vicar, 21-23
Mackay, Gilchrist, xxxix
Mackay, Hugh, 22, 23
Mackay of the Rinns (of Islay), family, xlviii
Mackay of Ugdale, Ivor, 237
Mackay of Strathnaver, Angus Dubh, 30; wife Elizabeth, dr of John, see under Isles
Neil, 30
MacKenzie, earl of Cromartie, George, 36, 129-30
John, 201
Kenneth, 130, 201-2, 244
MacKinnon, clan (Fynwyne), xxviii, xli, xlviii, l, lii, liv, 5, 6
MacKinnon, Fingon, abbot of Iona, lii, 241
MacKinnon, Fingon, acolyte, lii
MacKinnon, John, abbot of Iona, lii, 187, 196
MacKinnon, Lachlan, 28
MacKinnon of Mishnish, Lachlan, 148, 161, 205
Mackintosh, captains of clan Chattan, Duncan, xxxi, 92, 139-41, 213, 222
Farquhar, 199
Malcolm, xxxi, xliii, xliv, lii, 63-65, 70, 71, 90-96, 141
William, 4, 149
Mackintosh of Kinrara, Lachlan, 4
MacLaide, Christiana, 242
MacLean, Colin, bailie of Mull, li, 126
MacLean, Donald son of Tearlach, 103-4
MacLean, Hector, xl, 193
MacLean, John son of Hector, 128
MacLean, John son of Hector, bishop of the Isles, livi
MacLean, Tearlach son of Farquhar, 35, 46, 53, 108
MacLean, [blank] dr of Farquhar and wife of Roderick MacNeill of Barra, 35
MacLean, clan, xli, l
MacLean of Ardgour, Donald, xlvi, 138
Ewen, liii, 123, 128, 148, 161, 164, 185
MacLean of Coll, John, xlvii, 64, 78, 82, 109, 154, 236
John (his grandson), lxxix, 109, 236
MacLean of Duart
Hector (killed 1411), xxviii, lxxvi, 27, 28, 210, 226
Hector son of Lachlan Og, lxxix, 193, 197, 226-7, 237
Hector grandson of preceding, lxxiii, 237
Lachlan [Bronnach], liii, lxvii, 31, 35, 46, 52, 64, 78, 81-82, 89, 96, 108, 117, 119, 126-8, 130, 138, 142, 148, 153-4, 193, 210, 226, 241; dr Finvola wife of Celestine of Lochalsh, 117-19, 126-8, 130-1, 244
Lachlan [Lubanach], xxv, li, lii, lii, 14-17, 197, 243; wife Mary dr of John, see under Isles
Lachlan Og or Roland, li, lll, 94, 96, 123, 142, 148, 154, 161, 164, 178, 182, 185, 192
Lachlan grandson of preceding, 193, 197, 221, 226, 237
family, xlvi, xlix, lii
MacLean of Kilmalieu, Ewen, 234
Hector, 46, 53, 108, 234
MacLean of Lochbuie
Donald MacTearlach Mac Hector
Ragannach, 224
Hector, li, li, 166-7, 178, 182, 193; wife, see Campbell, Margaret; drs Christian, Margaret, 166
John son of Hector, xxv, li, lxxx, 188, 195-6, 223-6
John son of Murdoch, 35, 64, 78, 107-8, 119, 154-5
family, xlvi
MacLeod, John, 82
MacLeod, Neil, 58, 62, 64, 76
MacLeod, Roderick son of Alexander, 195
MacLeod, clan, xli, 1
MacLeod of Dunvegan, Alexander, xl, li, 227
John (also styled 'of Glenelg'), 32, 38, 46, 52-53, 71, 76, 94, 96, 119, 241; son Alexander, 243; dr Ann, 243
Malcolm, xl
William (styled 'of Glenelg'), li, 154, 182, 227
family, xxix, xl, xlviii, lxix, lxx
MacLeod of Lewis, Malcolm, 235
Roderick [Mor], xl, 241
Roderick son of Torquil, li
Torquil, xl
Torquil son of Roderick, xxx, li, lxxxii, 228, 236; wife, see Campbell, Catherine
Torquil son of Roderick Mor, 36,
MacSween, Dugald, xxxix, 87
MacSween, family, xxv, xxvi
MacTyr, Donald, 43
MacVurich (MacMuirich), Lachlan, liv, 188
McWonele, Donald, 103
Mabrici, Malcolm, 82
Machrie [NR 3249] (Machaire), xxiv, 21-23, 27
Machrihanish [NR 6320], 219-20
Machrimore [NR 6908], 218
Magee, John and Hugh, 24, 25
Makkerchyre, Carlich, see MacLean, Tearlach son of Farquhar
Malcolm III, king of Scots, 43
Malcolm, rector of Kilcolmkill (Mull), 28
Mamore [NN 1765], xxxi
Man, Isle of, xx, xl, Iv; see also under Sodor
Man and the Isles, kingdom of, xx, xxx
Man, Thomas, 82, 103
Mannal [NL 9840] (Mannawallis), 17, 18, 226
Maol Buide [NM 7103] (Moylbuig), 14, 15, 227
Maolchaich [NH 5756*], 213
Mar, earls of, see Dunbar, John; Dunbar, Patrick; Dunbar, Thomas; Stewart, Alexander
Mar, lord of, see Drummond, Malcolm
March, earl of, see Dunbar, Patrick
Mark, abbot of New Fearn, 75
Marshall of Docharty, Alexander, 69, 70
Martin, Martin, xlvii
Martini, Angus and Duncan, 195
Mary, queen of Scots, lxxiv
Masson, Robert, 138
Maurice, monk of Beauly, 75
Meddat [NH 7774], 211
Meglyne [Islay], 237
Melfort or Melford [NM 8314], lxiii
Menteith, earl of, see Stewart, Walter
Menteith, lord of Arran and Knapdale, Sir John, xxvi, lxiii, 217
Menzies, Alexander, burgess of Aberdeen, 182, 183
Meyne [Ross], 201, 202
Michael, bishop of the Isles, lv, 28
Middilhill [Ross], 211
Mikannich, MyKannick [Lochaber], 108, 143-5, 224
Milton or Milntown [NH 7674] (Miltoun), 138
Mingary castle, Ardnamurchan [NM 5063], lxxii, 230, 233
Mingary, Mull [NM 4155], 236
Mingingish [NG 42], 227
Mishnish [NM 45], xxviii
Moidart [NM 77] (Mudewort), xx, xxviii, 10, 208-9
Moir, John (of Caldrossy), 43
Moloros [Mull], 223
Moncreiff, John, 205-6
Monessie [NN 2980], 232
Montgomerie, lord Ardrossan, Alexander, xxxviii, lxiii, 96
Monylaw, John, 43
Morar [NM 6792] (Morowore), xx, xxviii, 10, 207-9
Moray, bishop of, see Stewart, David; chancellor of, see Grene, John; cathedral of, lxv
Moray, earldom or province, xxx, xxxii, lxv, 59, 164-5; earls of, see Douglas, Archibald; Dunbar, James; Dunbar, John; Dunbar, Patrick; Dunbar, Thomas; Randolph, Thomas
Mornish [NM 3853] (Morynis), 17, 207, 226
Morvern [NM 75] (Morimare, Morware, Morwarn, Kenalbadon), xx, xxviii, lx, lxii, 1, 2, 14, 15, 197, 207-8, 214, 225-7, 236; bailie of, li, 225; lordship of, 223, 225, 234
Moultavie [NH 6371] (Moltuy), 47, 48
Mowbray, Sir William, 75
Moy, Lochaber [NN 1682] (Moye), 90, 91, 93, 95, 213
Moy, Moray [N 0160], 213
Moy castle, Mull [NM 6124], 223
Moyness [NH 9553] (Mothnys, Muchness), 164-5, 214, 215
Mucomir [NN 1883] (Micomer), 139, 232
Mudh-a-Blair [NH 6682*] (Menblayne, Moyblaire), 85
Muir, John, vicar general of Preaching Friars, 176
Muirshearlich [NN 1380] (Mescherleith, Mischeralych, Mischerolene), 108, 139, 198, 224
Mulderg [NH 8378] (Muldaireg, Muldarg), 144-5
Mulindry [NR 3559], 231
Mull [NM 63], xx, xxi, xxvii-viii, xl, lvii, lix, i, 5, 6, 29, 187, 207, 223; bailie of, li, 126; Sound of, xvii
Mullochy [Ross], 48, 49
Munro, Donald, archdeacon of the Isles, xlvi, xlviii
Munro, Duncan, 103, 119
Munro, George, notary, 83
Munro, Hugh, 84, 85
Munro, Hugh (younger), 43
Munro, John, 82
Munro, Lawrence, 103
Munro, Thomas, rector of Kilmunivaig, liii, 123, 126, 154
Munro of Foulis, George, 38, 41-43, 47, 48, 53, 54, 56, 62, 64, 69, 76, 79, 84
John, xlvi, lii, 82, 84, 98, 100, 104, 119, 120, 123, 126, 148, 151, 159, 167-8, 171-2, 204
family, xxxiv, 132
Murchardus Revach, 42
Muretoun, Murtoun [Kincardine], 65, 66
Murlaggan [NN 3181] (Murvalgane, Murvalgane), 63, 64, 139, 213
Nairn [NH 8756], 51, 53, 55, 56, 59, 75, 96-98, 149-50, 164-5, 212-14; bailie of, 40; castle of, lxxi, 172, 173; sheriff of, lxxi, 59, 60, 97, 149-51, 172, 173, 214
Nairn, John of, 32, 33
Nasrone, see Sron
Navity [NH 7864] (Newaty), 49
Nicolson, John, 204
Nidaros, archbishop of, lv
Norway, king of, xx
Nosebridge [NR 3760], 231
Nycholai, John, 103
Nyndraste [Morvern], 234
O A [NR 34], xxiv, 231
Oatfield, Kintyre, see Achenacork
Obrolchan, Donald, lvii
Obrolchan, Duncan, notary public, xlv, 92
Obrolchan, Rogellus, 240
Ochtownwruch [Islay], 225
Octovullin [NR 3464], 231
Ogilvy, John, 176
Ogilvy, Sir Walter, 54, 56
Ogilvy of Beaufort, Walter, xxxvii, 61, 62, 215
Ogilvy of Inverquarity, Alexander, 67
Ogstoun, Thomas, 158
Ogstoun of that Ilk, Alexander and John, 73, 74
Oliphant, Walter, 206
O’Neill, 20
Oraigaig [NR 8554], 218-19, 220-1
Orkney islands, lxix
Ormond, earl of, see Douglas, Hugh
INDEX

Ormond, marquess of, see Stewart, James duke of Ross
Ormsary [NR 7371], 220
Oronsay, Colonsay [NR 3588] (Orwinsai), 196; priory of, xlii, lviii
Oronsay, N. Uist [NF 8475] (Orvinsaig), 153, 232
Orsay, Islay [NR 5116], lx
Oskamull [NM 4540], 193, 237
Ospisdale [NH 7189] (Olsbustule, Osibuudle), 47, 48, 80, 81
Ostiller, Andrew, burgess of Forres, 79, 80
Ostiller, Hugh, provost of Inverness, 96
Owo [Islay], perhaps Cove, 237-8

PAIBLE [NF 7368], 232
Paiblesgarry [NF 7268], 232
Paisley, abbot of, see Terwes or Tarvas, Thomas
Park [NH 4857*], 211; battle of, xxii, lxxii
Patricii, Bean, 92, 94, 96
Patricii, Duncan, 201, 240
Patricii, Ewan (of Pitfuir), 103
Patricii, Robert (of Pitfuir), 82
Peel [Isle of Man], lv
Penmollach [Mull], 236
Penmore [NM 4052], 226
Pennygown [NR 6914], 231
Percy, Henry, lxxvi
Perth, lvii, lviii, 1, 203, 206, 210, 224; treaty of, xx
Petquhyn [Nairn], 40
Phesdo [NO 6775] (Fasdawach, Fastdawach), 65, 66, 68
Piccart, David, 39
Pitgarvie [NO 6670] (Petgervie, Petgervy), 65, 66, 68
Pithogarty [NH 8082] (Petogarty, Pittogartys), 37, 82, 83
Pitkerrie [NH 8679] (Petkery, Pitcary), 143-5
Pitmaduthy [NH 7776] (Petinow), 47-49
Pitnamoor [NO 6874], 211
Pitnelles [NH 8382] (Petnells, Petnely), 37, 82, 83
Plaid [NH 7982] (Pladds, Plaidis), 37, 82, 83
Pluscardine, prior of, see Boyis, William de
Polgilp, treaty of, lxvi, see also Lochgilp
Polliwilline [NR 7310], 218
Pollo [NH 7471] (Pullane), 107
Prat, Thomas, 191
Proaig [NR 4557], 233
Pulrossie [NH 7288] (Pulrossy), 130

QUINISH [NM 4254], 236

RAIT [NH 5452] (Rate), 59, 213
Ranald or Reginald, son of Somerled, see under Isles
Randolph, Thomas, 1st earl of Moray, xxx, xl
Rathlies [NN 2185] (Ratullychis), 139, 232
Rattray [NO 1745] (Rattref), 106
Reay [NC 9664] (Ra), 45-47, 136
Reeves, William, bishop of Down, 24
Reid, Sir Adam, xxxviii, xxxix, 230-1
Reid, Andrew, provost of Inverness, 58, 78
Reid, Farquhar, burgess of Inverness, 43
Reid, John, monk of Deer, 158
Reismagawane [Morvern], 234-5
Remuil [NR 6312], 218-19
Reudle [NM 3646], 237
Rhonadale [NR 7838], 231
Rhynie [NH 8579] (Litill Rany, Mekill Rany), 143-5
Richard II, king of England, lxxvi, 20, 21
Ri Inne Gall, xx
Rinnis of Islay [NR 25], 231
Robert I, king of Scots, xxi, xxv, xxx, xxxi, xxxix, lxi, lxii, lxiv, lxxiv, 8, 9, 31, 50
Robert II, king of Scots, xxi, xxv, xxvi, xxviii, lxv, 20, 43, 121, 205, 209
Robert III, king of Scots, 43
Robolls [NR 3966], 225, 237
Roderici, Donald, 103
Rogeri, Andrew, 82
Rogie [NH 4459], 211
Rome, lix
Ronachan [NR 7455], 220-1, 227
Rose of Kilravock, Hugh, 51-56, 102, 212
John, 32, 51-56
family, lxxix
Rosebank, see Culkenzie
Rosemarkie [NH 7357] (Chanounry of Rosmarkying), 32; church of St Boniface, 83
Rosquern [Islay] (prob. Rosker), 231
Ross, xl, xxv, lxxii; Braes of, 129
Ross, bishops of, see Bullock, John; Cockburn, Henry; chancellor of, see Lochmaloney, Thomas; subdean of, see Dingwall, Thomas; diocese of, lxxix
Ross, duke of, see Stewart, James
Ross, earldom of, xix, xxii, xxix, xxx, xxxi-v, xliii, li, 112; inherited by Alexander lord of the Isles, xxxiv; earl's council, xvii, 80, 81; forfeited (1475), xxii, xxix, xxx, xxxvi, xliii, lxx, 211; resigned by John lord of the Isles, lxxi, 172-4; annexed to the crown, lxxi
Ross, earls of
Farquhar, 1st earl, xxxii, 144, 146
Hugh, 4th earl, xxxii, xxxv, 70, 80, 81, 165
William, 2nd earl, xxxii
William, 3rd earl, xxxii, xxxv, 31; son John, xxxii, xxxv
William, 5th earl, xxxii, xxxv, lxv, 49, 70, 74-76, 80, 81, 85, 104, 121, 162, 208, 242; wife Mary, sister of John lord of the Isles, see under Isles; dr Euphemia, countess of Ross, xxx, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvii, lxv, 36, 49, 83, 107; dr Janet, xxxv see also Leslie, Alexander; Alexander and John, under Isles, lords of the
Ross of Balnagown, Alexander, 138, 166-8; son Hugh, 166
David, 166, 168
Hugh, 38, 42, 43, 47-49
John, xvii, I, 47, 48, 76, 80-83, 87, 103, 139, 166-8, 204
family, xxxiv, 48, 70
Ross of Little Allan, William, 138
Ross of Rarichies, Hugh, xxxii, lxv, 48-50, 70
Ross herald, liv
Rossal [NM 5427], 223
Rothes, earl of, see Leslie, George
Rothesay [NS 0864], 231; castle of, lxx
Roxburgh castle [NT 7133], lxix
Rum [NM 3798] (Rume), xx, xxvii, 10, 208, 236
Russillis [Mull], 223
Ruthven castle [NN 7699], lxviii
Saddell, abbey [NR 6832], xxv, lxviii, lxxix, 11, 12, 71-73, 202, 217, 233-4
St Andrews, 234; bishop of, see Kennedy, James
St Kilda [NF 0999] (Hert, Herce, Hyrte), xxviii, 10, 11, 209
Saithlie [Aberdeen], 182
Salachie [NH 4887] (Salchy), 143-5
INDEX

Sallachan [Lochaber] (Dalachan, Salachan, Salchan), 108-9, 197-8, 224
Sand [N. Uist], 232
Sandaig [Arisaig], 229
Sandaveag [NM 4785*], 228-9
Sandavore [NM 4784], 228-9
Sanish, Loch [NR 6620] (aquam de Sanys), 218-19
Sannych [Kintyre], 218-19
Savage, Catherine, 243
Scallastle Mor and Beg [NM 6938], 223
Scanistle [NR 4067], 225, 237
Scarba [NM 7004], 14, 15, 223
Scardy [Ross] (Scarvy, Skardie), 37, 38, 82, 83
Scattertie [NJ 6957] (Scatyrty, Skatyrdye, Skatterty), 156-61, 212
Scatwell [NH 3955, 3856], 201-2
Scayth son of Farquhar, 74, 76
Scealda [Garvellach Is.], 14, 15
Scoburll [NM 4627], 223
Scolpaig [NH 7275] (Scolpic), 153, 232
Scone [NO 1126], 209
Scotmill [NR 7956], 219
Scots, king of, xx, xxxix
Scrogis, John, 106
Scrymgeour, Sir John, constable of Dundee, xxxv, 63, 65-68, 210
Sean-ghart [NR 7371], 220
Seton, earl of Huntly, Alexander, 1st earl, xxxi, xxxvi, lxviii, 60-61, 63, 92, 148
Seton of Meldrum, Alexander, 182-3
Seton, Christine wife of William Cumming of Culter, 190
Seton (?), Elizabeth, wife of Alexander lord of the Isles, 63
Shalachain, Coire [NM 8053] (Sallochancorry), 234
Shiconnel [Mull], 223
Sinclair, lord of Deskford, John, 32
Sionnach, Al't an t' [NR 7454*], lxiv, 218
Sithean, see under Achadrome
Sixtus iv, pope, 175-6
Skiinner, Alexander, 43
Skipness castle [NR 9057], xxxix, lxiii
Skye [NG 43], xxi, xxix-xxx, xxxii, xxxiv, liv, lxi, 1, 36, 227-8; lordship of, xxxix, xxxii, l
Sleat [NG 5912] (Slete), xl, xlxi, 126-8, 153, 155-6, 232; lordship of, l, 126-8
Sleat (MacDonald) branch of the Isles family
family, 304, 307-9
Donald Gallach son of Hugh, xxxix
Donald Gallach grandson of Donald Gallach, lxiii
Hugh son of Alexander lord of the Isles, xxxix, l, lxx, 108-9, 119, 128, 152-5, 159, 161, 165-6, 205, 226, 229; wife Finvola, see under Ardnamurchan; son Archibald, xxxix
John son of Hugh, 155, 229, 232
Slumbay [NG 8938] (Slomba), 194
Smith, John, 138, 158
Snizort [NG 4148], lvi
Socach [NR 7413*], 218
Sodor, John, bishop of, liv, lxxvi
Sollas [NF 8174], 232
Somerled, king of the Isles, see under Isles
Somerledi, see MacSorlie
Spens, John de, 43
Spinningdale [NH 6789] (Spanegydill), 130
Squier, William, 104
Sron [NM 7450] (Nasrone), 14, 15, 227, 234
Srondoire [NR 8478], 219
Stanelous [Islay], 231
Stanley, John, 111
Steinsoun, John, 82
Sterling, John, notary public, 191
Stewart, David, bishop of Moray, 133
Stewart, Sir James, 'black knight of Lorn', xxxvi, lxvii
Stewart, John, 242
Stewart, Joneta, wife of Lachlan MacLean of Duart, 138-9
Stewart, Margaret, wife of John lord of the Isles, xxi, xxv, xxviii, xxxix, xlv, 9, 209, 242
Stewart, Robert, 164-5
Stewart, Walter, 243
Stewart, Walter, bailie of Kingedward, 87
Stewart, duke of Albany, earl of Fife, Robert, xxxii, lxiii, lxxvi, 19, 60, 205; see also Albany family
Stewart, duke of Ross, marquis of Ormond, James, 73, 119, 216
Stewart, earl of Athol, John, xlv, lxx
Stewart, earls of Buchan, Alexander, xxx, xlii, lxv, lxxix, 36; wife Euphemia, see Ross, countess of
James, xxxvi, 73, 222
John, xxxiv, xxxvi
Stewart, earl of Lennox, John, xlv, lxx, lxxiv
Stewart, earl of Mar, Alexander, xxxv, xli, xlii, lxvi, lxvii
Stewart, earl of Menteith, Walter, xxxix, 87
Stewart, lords of Lorn, John, xlvi, lxvii, 78-79, 81, 244
Walter, 179
Stewart of Appin, Duncan, 197
Stewart of Innermeath, Sir John, lxii, 7, 179
Stillyngton, Robert, 112
Stirling, lxvii, 209-10, 226, 228, 230, 232
Storakaig [NR 4061], 231
Stornoway castle [NB 4232], xxx, 236
Strachan of Thornton, Alexander, 67
Strath, Meikle and Little [NO 6471, 6371], 211
Strathbogie, David of, earl of Atholl, 1, 2
Strathbrock, Robert de, bishop of Caithness, 67
Strath Carron [NH 4055] (Strathcaron, Strathcarton), 47, 48, 143-5
Strathconon [NH 4055], 202
Strath Halladale [NC 8953] (Strathgalgill, Strathgaladale), 30, 141, 143
Strath Oykell [NC 4300] (Strathochell, Strathordle), 47-49, 85, 167
Strath Shuardail [NM 7246], 227
Stromme Carronach [NG 8737] (Strome Carronach), 194
Strome castle [NG 8635], xxxiv, 162-4
Strone [NN 1481] (prob. Stronchur, Stroncroy), 137, 213
Stronenaba [NN 2084] (Stronnabay), 139, 232
Suileag [NN 0283] (Stronsouleak), 108, 224
Sunart [NM 7966] (Swynwort), li, 10, 231, 233
Sunderland [NR 2464], 237
Sunipol [NM 3753], 226
Sutherland [NC 53], xlii, 80, 81, 130-1; Kyle of, xxxii, xxxv
Sutherland, Alexander, 43
Sutherland, Angus, 135
Sutherland, John, 43
Sutherland, Nicholas, 135, 164, 165
Sutherland of Duffus, Alexander, 46
INDEX

Sutherland of Dunbeath, Alexander, master of Sutherland, 43, 45-47, 67, 77-79, 98-99, 133-6, 210, 243; wife Marion, dr of Donald, (see under Isles, lord of the); dr Mariota wife of William Calder, 98-100, 133-6, 146-9, 210, 213

Sutherland of Golspie, John, 46

Sween, castle [NR 7178] (Ssyn, Suffine), xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxxviii, Ixxi, 50, 88, 217; constable of, lii, lxiii, 217, 221

Symonis, Donald, 43

TAIN [NH 7782], liii, lxix, lxxix, 37, 43-45, 101, 124-5, 152, 160; bailie of immunity of, 37-38, 82, 83, 101; chapel of St Duthac, 44, 70, 144, 146, 152, 160

Tantallon, castle [NT 5985], xxi, lxiii, lxvii, 47

Tarbat [Ross] (Tarbatt), 47, 48, 212

Tarbert [NR 8668], xxv, xxvi, xxvi; castle of, 230-1; sheriffdom of, xxvi, lxiii, 217, 219-20, 230; West Loch, 220-1

Tarleti, Hector, see Maclean of Kilmalieu, Hector

Tarradale [NH 5549], 211; Blair of, Hilton of [NH 5349, 5449], 211

Tarrel, Andrew de, 43

Tarrel, William de, 43

Taryl [Ross], 129-30

Tavool [NM 4326], 223

Taynish [NR 7282], 217

Teanamachar [NF 7762], 14

Tearlach Og (McRanald), 103, 138

Teriachenglassane [Lochaber], 213

Terindonyll [Kintyre], 219

Terwes or Tarves, Thomas, abbot of Paisley, 86

Texa [NR 3943], lx1

Thaneston [NO 6374] (Thanistoun), 61, 62

Tievaagain [NR 3846], 231, 233

Tioman [NH 4858] (Tympane), 211-12

Tioram, Eilean, castle of [NM 6672] (Elane Tyrym, Elantiryn), xxix, 10, 13

Tirandish [NN 2382], 232

Tiree [NL94] (Tereyd, Tyrey, Tyriag), xx, xxvii, lviii, 5, 6, 18, 28, 29, 197, 207, 224; bailie of, li, 17, 196, 197

Tirfargus [NR 6618], 219

Tiroran [NM 4727], 223

Tocamol [Islay], 21-23

Tomacharich [NN 1478] (Thommmcareth), 198, 227

Tomsleibhe [NM 6137], 223

Torastan [NM 2261], 236

Torbey [Arisaig], 229

Torbrek [Morvern], 234

Torrissay [Islay], 227

Torlois [NM 4145], 237

Tormundy [NN 1476], 227

Tormoti, Angus, 103

Torosay [NM 7235], 14, 226

Torrabolls [NR 1470], 231

Torr an Eas [NN 1983] (Tornessa), 139

Torrasa [NM 4650], 236

Torridon [NG 9055] (Torvirtane, Torvirtyne), 117, 119

Tostarie [NM 3945], 237

Totronalaid [NM 2165], 236

Toulak [Lochaber], 227

Towoung [Mull], 236

Towten, battle of, lxvii

Traileach [NM 2161] (prob. Treela), 236

Trere [Morvern], 234-5

Treshnish [NM 3548] (Tressones), 16, 17, 226; islands, xx, xxvii, lx1

Troack [Jura] (Troeg), 227
Trotternish [NG 4653] (Trotarnis), li, 227-8; bailie of, li, 227-8; lord of, xxix, l, 187
Tuircynys [Knapdale], 50
Tuitcemtarbhach [NH 4301], 85
Tullich, E. Ross [NH 7373] (Tulloch Delnye), 137-8
Tullich, Lochaber [NN 3280] (Tullach, Tullochairder), 63, 64, 139, 213
Tullock of Easter Ard, John, 82, 83, 103-4, 124-5; wife, see Corbett, Margaret
Tunadill [Mull], 237
Tyrie, Easter [NJ 9363] (Ester Tiry, Estir Tiry, Estirtyry), 179-82

U a m H N a n G i a l [NM 6698], 227
Ugadale [NR 7828], 237
Ugasgog [Islay], 21-23, 26-27
Uig [NM 1654], 236
Uist [North NF 87, South NF 72] (Huwyste, Wist, Wystis), xx, xxviii, 10, 13, 29, 153, 155-6, 208, 209, 228, 232
Uist (MacGorrie) branch of the Isles family
family, 287, 291
Angus son of Godfrey, 32
Godfrey son of John lord of the Isles, xlvi, lxxvi, 13, 29, 124
John grandson of Godfrey, 123-4, 155
Uladal, Morvern [NM 7150] (Ulgadall), 14, 15, 227
Ulladale, E. Ross [NH 4758], 211
Uluvalt [NM 5429] (Ulwalch), 14
Ulva, Knapdale [NR 7282], 217-18
Ulva, Mull [NM 4040], xxviii
Unibeg [NM 6650], 223-4
Urquhart [NH 5328] (Urcharde), lxix, 139, 140; castle of, lxviii, 208
Urquhart, Walter, parson of

Kiltcarn, 49
Urquhart, William, 42, 54, 56
Urquhart of Cromarty, Adam, 162
Alexander, 162, 171-2
John, 32
Sir William, 161-2, 171-2, 204
William, 161-2, 171-2
Urray [NH 5052], 211
Ussie [NH 5256] (Usuy), 121-3, 211
Uthirurchill [Nairn], perhaps Urchany [NH 8849], 212

V a l l a y [NF 7776], 232
Vass of Lochslin, John, 204-5
Vaternish [NG 2658] (Waterness), 36, 136, 235

W a l i s or Waynis [N. Uist], prob. Veilish [NF 8178], 153, 156, 232
Walteri, Donald, 103
Wardlaw, Patrick de, 39
Watna [N. Uist], 232
Wauchan [NM 9681] (Nahohacho, Owechan), 108-9, 198, 224
Welles, Sir William, 111
Wemes, Henry de, 39
Wenlok, John lord, 112
Westminster, 111, 116; treaty of, see Ardtornish
Westmoston [NO 6876] (Wistmanstoun, Wysmanstoun), 65-67
Westray [Ross] (Westeray), 47-49, 143-5
White, Thomas, notary, 82
Wick, James, rector of Kilmuir Easter, lii, 92, 107, 164, 168, 178, 204-5
Wigle [NR 6916], 219
Willelmi, John, 39
William, abbot of Deer, 106
William, Master, 152
Wodfield [Kincardine], 211
Worcester, earl of, John, 112

YAIRSAY [Islay], 231
Yecomys [Morvern], perhaps
Ardness [NM 6654], 223

Ylandgarvy [N. Uist], 232
Ymari, Nigel, rector of St Symioge
(?), 239
Young, Andrew, subprior of Deer,
106
Ythan, river, xxxv
IT IS AN EVENT without precedent to address the Scottish History Society in any month other than December. As has often been made clear to those who have complained, the Annual General Meetings have, for reasons connected with the Society’s financial year, almost invariably — almost, but not quite — been held near the end of the calendar year, and, while the A.G.M. started in October and was for a few years in November, it has for about seventy years been nearly always shortly before the middle of December. We all know it is not the most clement season. In 1903 Lord Rosebery, then President, remarked, ‘We meet under climatic conditions more suitable to the tryst of Macbeth’s witches than to meetings of the Scottish History Society’. In 1937 the President was Lord Clyde, whose home was at Rumbling Bridge, and he was unable to attend the meeting because he was detained by a snowstorm. In his absence that versatile man Dr E. W. M. Balfour-Melville, who could always be relied on in an emergency, gave the Society ‘Some reflections on the Stewart dynasty’. Twenty years later the late Sir James Fergusson, whose home was in Ayrshire, asked plaintively if the Society could not meet at a season more comfortable for travelling. In very recent years I think we have been more fortunate, but I seem to remember that in the 60s we had a succession of savage blizzards on the day of the A.G.M. They sent my mind back to the sixteenth century. When Bishop Carswell was buried at Ardchattan in 1572 the day was so bad, even by West Highland standards, that it was memorable, and people would say, on a stormy day, ‘This is like the day the bishop was buried’. I once remarked that we might say, on a stormy day, ‘This is bad enough for a meeting of the Scottish History Society’.

The hour of this meeting is a novelty too. For decades the A.G.M. used to begin at 3 p.m. — apart from one occasion which will be mentioned later — but in 1964 it was changed to 11.15 a.m.

A third novelty is the nature of the refreshment. Tea and coffee have been
the normal offerings at A.G.M.s, and the Society has been rather reluctant to venture beyond them. In 1936, on the occasion of the Society’s half-century, the late Professor Dickinson wrote indignantly to the Secretary: ‘I think a celebration of fifty years good work with a mere cup of tea unworthy of the writers and their works from 1886 to date’. The Society on that occasion did in fact lay on a lunch for the Council and surviving editors, but hoi polloi had to do with a cup of tea. Then in 1966, on the eightieth anniversary, there was a lunch for all comers — or I suppose for all payers.

And I need hardly say that this place of meeting is another novelty. The Society has been remarkably constant in its attachment to a meeting-place. The first three A.G.M.s were in what was called ‘The Professional Hall’ in George Street, then in 1890 the meeting-place was changed to Dowell’s Rooms, where it remained until 1934, when there was a complaint of ‘dirt and inattention’ in those premises. In 1935 the meeting-place was the Hall of the Society of Accountants in Queen Street and then each year from 1936 to 1946 it was in the Caledonian Hotel. I remember as I entered one day overhearing a member of the hotel staff remarking that we were a historical looking lot. In 1947, thanks to the then President, the late Lord Cooper, the Society was able to meet in the Rooms of the Royal Society of Edinburgh and they have been the meeting-place since then except when the reconstruction of those premises drove us to refuge in the North British Hotel. The reason why we meet today in the Signet Library is that it was in this hall that the constituent meeting of the Society took place on 21 April 1886. It is a privilege to meet in this splendid hall, which I regard as the finest apartment in Edinburgh, in which it is always a great pleasure to be.

That today’s celebration takes place in a library is peculiarly appropriate. One can almost say of the Society, *Si monumentum quaeris, circumspice*, because its monument is its publications, which are displayed on the shelves of any self-respecting library. The number of this Society’s volumes now surpasses the output of any other among the numerous societies which have operated in similar fields, and they have ranged widely in time and theme. There has been a lot of archival material in the narrower sense — over thirty volumes of court records, about half that number of correspondence, and ten volumes of financial records. There have been some thirty volumes of ‘Papers’, usually representing selections from either public archives or private muniments. There have been about fifteen volumes of narratives and diaries. There have been business records, Vatican records, cartularies of religious houses. The infinite variety has fulfilled the kind of balance spoken of by Lord Rosebery in 1903: he favoured what he called ‘documents illustrative of Scottish history in the widest sense of the term’ and material bearing on ‘the domestic side’ — diaries, account books and other illustrations of family and human life.
So far as chronological spread is concerned, when I last made a count the seventeenth century was leading, with the sixteenth and eighteenth not far behind; but every century from the thirteenth to the twentieth is represented.

With no shortage of material, the Society has usually been in a position to pick and choose. In the early days, when a Society for the publication of ‘unedited scraps of historic interest’ — the phrase was Lord Rosebery’s when he wrote to The Scotsman in February 1886 — was a novelty, proposals flooded in and in July 1886 nine items were on offer. (For comparative purposes, in 1963 twelve items were on offer of which three were accepted, five rejected and four deferred for consideration.) In the early days an effort may have been made to stimulate suggestions, with some surprising results. An intelligent Free Church minister at Ardgay in Easter Ross wrote: ‘I should think valuable ancient documents might be obtained from the Duke of Sutherland’ — a source not in fact tapped until eighty years later. On the other hand, the Duke of Argyll was surely less knowledgable than that northern minister, for he wrote in 1889: ‘I am sorry to say that I do not know of any paper in my possession which is of much historical interest. The Argyll Papers were much neglected for many years, and beyond papers connected with estate management I know of no document of historical interest’. It is only fair to add that a later Duke of Argyll — Duke Niall — took a keen interest in the Society’s Highland Papers, vol. IV, and alluded in a letter to ‘the murderous and polygamous habits’ of a Clanranald, adding, ‘I gather that he had six ladies at least... reminiscent of Hollywood and its Bluebeards’.

A great many proposed publications waited in the wings for years, even for decades, but — and this may to some be a message of encouragement — it is remarkable how some which at one time must have been despaired of did ultimately see the light of day. There are references in 1892 to what I suppose took shape as the Rentale Dunkeldense, published in 1915, and to Forfeited Estates Papers, published in 1909; the volume which appeared in 1935 as Robertus Richardinus, edited by Dr G. G. Coulton, had been spoken of away back in 1897; the late Dr R. C. Reid proposed a local volume in 1926, consisting ‘mainly of monastic charters’, and it took shape as Wigtownshire charters, issued so recently as 1960; the St Andrews Faculty of Arts Minutes, proposed in 1917, appeared in 1964; and Inchcolm Charters, spoken of in 1903, appeared in 1938. Some works which were not accepted by this Society ultimately found a home elsewhere: the Yester Writs, considered unsuitable for this Society in 1912, came out from the Record Society; when the Caprington Letter Book came into the Register House, Professor Hannay suggested that this Society might do The Letters of James V, but that ultimately came from the Stationery Office. There seems to be a contemporary ring about a statement in 1933 that ‘the Regesta is making
good progress', but the reference is to a proposed compilation by Dr Hunter Marshall of a volume of crown charters from 1094 to 1304, first mentioned in 1928. And in 1936 there is a mention of a 'Register of Scottish M.P.'s', which must relate to the History of the Scottish Parliament, work on which was first proposed at that time and which is not even now completed, under different auspices. There were, however, some projects which faded out. A volume of the charters of Coldingham Priory was proposed in 1894—a proposal revived at a much later date; there was talk of a 'Ratisbon volume', to be edited by Abbot Hunter Blair, in 1895—presumably a volume devoted to the Schottenklöster in Germany on which Dr Dilworth has worked more recently; in 1938 the late Professor J. D. Mackie was editing a new edition of the Diurnal of Occurrents; and a proposal had been made away back in 1914 for a List of Scottish Students at Paris. Some of those projects might still deserve the Council's attention. Another project which proved abortive was an index to publications, mentioned four times between 1910 and 1938; some work was evidently done, and money spent, but nothing emerged in print.

While the main function of the Society, almost its only function, was the publication of source material, there were always those who thought it had a wider scope, and Secretaries were plagued from time to time, as many of us have been, by casual enquiries or requests for information. One of the most surprising came from the Principal of City College, Madras, asking if the Society conducted examinations in India and issued degrees or diplomas. Others were more run-of-the-mill material. John Deans, Wallaceburg, Ontario, whose curiosity had been stimulated by a picture of 'Jeanie Deans' Cottage', wanted information about his ancestors; someone in Alabama wanted to know if the Kellys were a sept of Clan MacDonald; T. H. Johnstone in Ottawa wanted information about his ancestors; there was, almost inevitably, an enquiry about the identities of the 'Four Maries' as named in the ballad. How successive Secretaries dealt with such enquiries there is little evidence. But one Secretary, who shall be nameless, wrote sharply: 'It is not one of the functions of the Scottish History Society to supply information which people ought to be able to find from their own reading or research'.

Other approaches were made to the Society from various quarters. It turned down a request that it should administer the David Berry Prize, a responsibility which fell to the Royal Historical Society instead. In 1938 the Society agreed to be represented on the Committee for the Glasgow Exhibition, but declined to send members to man the bookstall. The Society declined to join in a protest against a proposal of the War Office to extend a rifle range over a part of the battlefield of Sheriffmuir. It took no action over letters from the S.N.P. in 1953.
A Society dealing with Scottish history, a subject which has been compared to a minefield, could hardly escape some controversy. Inevitably there were occasional complaints about the contents of the volumes. In 1889 a member in Coatbridge protested against the *St Andrews Kirk Session Register*: ‘Surely no one wants to know of the sin and disgrace of certain men and women of 300 years ago’, and he terminated his subscription. Rosebery himself thought there was too much Jacobite material among the publications, and remarked acidly: ‘Queen Mary was another of those fixed lighthouses in the history of Scotland round which the swallows were always swarming’. Sober criticism came when Mr Forbes Gray resigned in 1935: ‘There is too much mediaevalism and too little relating to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which are so significant from almost every point of view. I observe that the decrease in membership still continues. I am not surprised. The volumes will have to be made more *humanly* interesting if the decline is to be arrested’. The most serious ‘row’ I ever heard of was one within the Council and related to *The Prisoners of the Forty-Five*, the allocation to which of three volumes, with a long Introduction and an expensive layout, was thought to be excessive, perhaps especially as the Society could not have been accused of neglecting Jacobitism. The criticism was headed by the Glasgow publisher James MacLehose, a valued supporter of the Society. The editor, Sir Bruce Seton, resigned from the Council but then withdrew his resignation, whereupon the late William Angus and Professor Hannay, joint-secretaries, resigned. There was comparable trouble, though this time it led to no resignations, over *The Sheriff Court Book of Fife*, owing to the liking of the editor, the late Professor Dickinson, for long Introductions, and there was a proposal to make two volumes out of it. There is a reference to ‘a somewhat difficult interview’. Dick admitted to having ‘far too many footnotes’ and promised to keep his Introduction to 75–100 pages.

There was from time to time minor friction with editors. Right at the outset, in 1887, T. & A. Constable, the printers, reported that in *Pococke’s Tours* the cost of ‘proofs and alterations’ exceeded by about five per cent the cost of composition. Too many people had simply no conscience about proof-correction in those days. However, there was seldom any acrimony, and what sometimes emerges is simply the praiseworthy efforts of editors to attain as complete accuracy as possible. Maitland Thomson wrote to Hay Fleming, as Secretary, about the index to Inchaffray: ‘I suppose it is sufficiently clear that “MacGil serf” on p. 368 is *not* [thrice underlined] to have a comma between Gil and serf.’ Dickinson’s letters to Angus, about *Fife*, are marked by characteristic attention to detail and discussion about matters like the extension of contractions. But it was not unknown for editors to
admit that they were at fault: R. C. Reid wrote at one point — again characteristically — ‘I know I am damned careless’. Perhaps the most remarkable instance of conscientious attention to detail and a determination to attain accuracy is in a letter from the late Dr A. O. Anderson which was read at a Council meeting in 1946: he asked for the circulation to members of an erratum slip correcting *coronatus* to *coronatur* on p. 151 line 8 of the *Holyrood Chronicle*. There may have been many occasions when an editor had occasion to criticise the transcribers who had been paid to prepare his text for him, but one amusing one emerged in 1901. Bishop Dowden had been correcting a transcript for *Lindores*. The transcriber, Walter Macleod, had taken ‘tt’ in the titles of cardinals as ‘cc’ and rendered it ‘ecclesie’ and not ‘titulo’. But what really shook the bishop was Macleod’s ‘xxx agnos paschales’, for he wondered where the thirty Paschal Lambs had come from. The correct reading was actually ‘agnos pacabiles’, marketable lambs. It was not an uncommon occurrence for the Council to be concerned about dilatory editors, or for Secretaries to try to spur them on. The best excuse, or justification, for delay came from the late George Pryde in 1931, when his editing of *Ayr Burgh Accounts* was interrupted by his work on a very useful volume called *Scotland* in which he collaborated with R. S. Rait. Pryde was a lecturer at Glasgow, while Rait, formerly Professor of Scottish History, was Principal, and Pryde explained that his participation in *Scotland* had been something of a ‘command performance’.

While there was thus occasional friction in greater or less degree, it seldom reached the Council and even more seldom the A.G.M. Discussion of nominations for the presidency was nearly always a matter for the Council alone, and the only case where there was a dispute, at least so far as the minutes show, was in 1929, when the nomination of John Buchan was carried only five to three. The one occasion when a nomination was challenged at an A.G.M. was in 1943. The Council’s nomination was Dr G. M. Trevelyan, but when it was put to the meeting by Dr Henry W. Meikle, who was in the Chair, a man rose whom nobody seemed able to identify at the time. He was elderly and clearly a bit nervous in taking what was undoubtedly a courageous line of action. He said that he did not object to Trevelyan because he was an Englishman, but because Trevelyan had declared that the Union of 1707 had created, as he put it, ‘an omnipotent parliament’.

‘“Omnicompetent” is what I wrote’, interjected Trevelyan. The objector agreed, but his confidence was further shaken. He attempted to continue, but Meikle, in the Chair, put it firmly to the meeting: ‘Do you wish that I allow this to continue?’ It was obvious that the meeting did not wish this to continue, and there the matter ended, leaving, I think, an unpleasant taste in everybody’s mouth. My impression, from memory, was that the ground for
the objection was something Trevelyan had written in his volume on *Ramillies and the Union with Scotland*, but among the Society’s papers I found a newspaper cutting of a letter which identified the objector as R. E. Muirhead, Lochwinnoch, and made it clear that the ground of his objection was actually an article written by Trevelyan in *The Listener* in 1929. I later learned that Muirhead, who as a younger man had been a leading light both of the Scottish Home Rule Association and of the National Party of Scotland, and was still involved with his Scottish Secretariat Organisation, must have been aged about 75 at the time of this intervention. The Minutes of that meeting, I observed, state that the election of Trevelyan was ‘carried unanimously’.

Some of you may recall an occasion when there was not indeed a row, or even friction, over the appointment of a President, but there was what might be called an amicable difficulty. Dr Balfour-Melville was much attached to his office of Secretary, which he had held for twenty-five years when in 1956 he was prevailed on to become Chairman of Council, on the understanding that he would remain Secretary, with Dr Grant Simpson as his Assistant. When his term of office as Chairman ended, he resumed writing the Council Minutes. The next step was to persuade him to become President, which he was extremely reluctant to do; the Council Minute states that it was only ‘after discussion’ that he finally consented to be, as it were, ‘kicked upstairs’, and then only on condition that I would succeed him in his share of the secretarial duties, of course in partnership with Dr Simpson.

Differences, even rows, were thus not unknown in the Society’s history. But there was an agreeable absence of any kind of sectarian debate, which might so easily have arisen. The first meeting recorded in the Council’s Minute Book, at which it was agreed to ‘move in the direction’ of establishing the Society, was held on 17 February 1886 in the Forbes library of the Theological College of the Episcopal Church, on the invitation of Bishop Dowden of Edinburgh, who became Chairman of Council. The Bishop of Brechin, four other Episcopalian clergymen, the Lord Lyon (George Burnett), a Church of Scotland minister and Thomas Graves Law, an ex-Roman Catholic priest, were present. Law became first Secretary and was succeeded by that most ardent of Presbyterians, David Hay Fleming. It was refreshing to come on a letter from Dowden beginning, ‘My dear Dr Hay Fleming’.

However, any minor troubles within the Society fade into insignificance against other events. The Society’s history has spanned two World Wars, and on the whole the cool and imperturbable manner in which business continued surely illustrates in a striking way the remark I like to quote which Mr Chamberlain made on 3 September 1939 when he informed us that Britain was at war with Germany. He said that Sunday morning, ‘The life of the
nation must go on’. And it did. Yet wartime conditions and wartime events are reflected now and again in the Society’s archives. One of the casualties of the German invasion of Belgium in 1914 was the library of the University of Louvain, and in 1915 the Society agreed to a request from the British Academy that it should be represented on a committee with the ultimate aim of reconstituting the Library of the University of Louvain. In 1920, when books were being collected to form a library for devastated Serbia, the Society was willing to help, but had no volumes available. Somewhat similarly, in 1942 a set of Series 3 of the publications was presented to the Guildhall Library in London, after enemy action there, then in 1945 the Society presented sets of its publications to Warsaw, Cracow and Prague at the request of the Conference of the Allied Ministers of Education, and also presented publications to Caen. The Council prudently took care of its own books, and in May 1939, when war seemed very probable, it decided that steps should be taken for their safe storage in the event of a national emergency, as the phrase went. I must confess to some impatience with one item in the Society’s correspondence during World War I. On 1 January 1916 the Honorary Secretary of the Speculative Society wrote: As all the members of the Speculative Society are at present absent on service, the Society is temporarily suspended and cannot, I regret, pay any subscription at present. But that dignified explanation did not deter the Treasurer from sending the usual demand next year, 1917, and this time it followed the Secretary of the Speculative Society to France, where he was on active service and whence he sent another explanatory letter, this time written in pencil and dated, In the field. It is with no feeling of surprise that one comes in 1917 on the decision of the Council to send a message of sympathy to the President, Rosebery, on the death in action of his son, Neil.

From the almost sublime among wartime vicissitudes one comes to the almost ridiculous. In December 1915 a volume sent to the Royal Library in Copenhagen was returned, marked ‘Opened by Censor’, with a note to the effect that official permission must be obtained to send it. Then in the first winter of the Second War the hour of the A.G.M. on 9 December was brought forward from the then usual time of 3 to 2.30, obviously to give those attending a chance to get home before the blackout. And coffee was to be served instead of tea. I can guess who was responsible for that: there was among the officials in those days an ultra-conventional man, to whom I am sure it would have been unthinkable to take tea before 3 o’clock. We were all constantly being exhorted to do our bit as the phrase went, and the Society made its modest contribution to the war effort by deciding in 1940 that back numbers should be sold to non-members outside Britain to assist the export trade. Then in 1943 it was decided that where the stock of a volume exceeded
100 copies the surplus was to go for salvage – another familiar part of the war effort.

After reviewing the archives of the Society and drawing on recollections of my own membership during forty-seven years, the impression has grown that the Society used to attract more publicity than it does now. It would almost seem that, while Scottish history may have become more serious for the practitioners, it is taken less seriously by the wider public. Certainly more press coverage was given to the Society’s activities in earlier years than is given now. The first volume of the Council Minutes contains cuttings of lengthy press reports of the annual meetings year after year, extending to nearly a column in some cases and giving a lot of detail. Even in my own recollection, the A.G.M. used to get two or three paragraphs in the newspapers, mentioning points in the annual report and reporting something of the President’s remarks. This meant that when the Society had a President who – I hesitate to say ‘had something worth saying’ – a President who did something more than merely deliver a scholarly lecture, he was reported. Of course in those days the papers regularly reported the proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh and even, if I may so put it, the Scottish Church History Society. Such reports do not appear now. One reason for the change is, of course, the preoccupation of the media with sex and violence, with which we cannot compete. But I’m not sure if the journalists alone are to blame for it.

This brings me to a somewhat delicate matter, but I believe I can speak my mind because no one is likely to accuse me of wishing to depreciate those who have held the office of President during the last thirty years or so, if only because they of course include myself. The point is that recent Presidents have been chosen for their professional scholarship. But it was not always so: some of their predecessors were figures known to the public in a way that scholars are not, and so could command attention in the press. What they said was news and sure to be reported, so they acted in effect as channels through which the views of people concerned with Scottish history could find their way to the public eye.

Rosebery, who held office from the foundation of the Society until his death in 1929, was of course outstanding from the point of view of publicity. It would have been a tremendous advantage to have had even the name of a politician who was a leader in a party which used to command the support of the majority of the Scottish electorate and who was even briefly Prime Minister. But Rosebery was far from being a mere figurehead or sleeping partner and, despite not always being able to take the chair at the A.G.M., took a direct interest in the Society’s operations. In 1907 he wrote rather sharply to the Secretary: ‘I am a little dismayed at the rarity of the meetings
of the Council. I have not heard of such a meeting for 5 or 6 months past; and I cannot help thinking that if it is to supervise satisfactorily it should be assembled oftener than that'; and in 1911, alluding to the ‘backward state of the publications’ he suggested ‘the necessity of obtaining the services of younger, more active and less occupied men to act as editors’. Rosebery could give even more practical advice than that: ‘always wind up your watch at night and verify your quotations’, he exhorted his fellow-members.

After Rosebery came John Buchan. His nomination, as I mentioned, was contested, presumably because not everyone approved of his forays into Scottish history: Hay Fleming, after all, was a member of Council, and you will recall that when Hay Fleming was asked if he ever read historical novels he replied, ‘No, I never read fiction. Oh, yes, I’ve read Buchan’s Montrose’. But Buchan was good value as a President, not only for his prominence in the public eye but for the remarkable perception and prescience of some of the things he said. Perhaps the only President after Buchan who could be placed alongside Rosebery and him was the late Lord Cooper, not that he was anything like as much in the public eye as they had been but because he was so forthright in speaking his mind and brought to his pronouncements the weight and authority to be expected from the pinnacle of the Scottish bench.

All the meetings over which he presided were reported in The Scotsman; the first of them, in 1946, got about a third of a column as well as a paragraph in Wilfred Taylor’s ‘Scotsman’s Log’. There was one more genuinely public figure after Cooper, and that was Tom Johnston, who was widely thought to deserve recognition for his great services as Secretary of State: he, like Cooper, was not afraid to speak his mind, but his manner was somewhat less judicial if not less judicious. I would not mention names in this connection, but it is only fair to say in general terms that the Council did from time to time invite men who would have been in the Rosebery or Buchan tradition – men of eminence and quality – who felt it necessary to decline the office, one on the ground, for which one feels some sympathy, that his ‘slender stock of topics for addresses has been rather exhausted of late’.

There were two topics or themes on which those successive Presidents made their voices heard. One was the state of the Scottish records and the other was the position of Scottish history in the educational system of the country.

Away back in 1913 there had been a suggestion that the Council should draw attention to defects in the Burgh Registers Bill which was then before Parliament and in 1914 Council was exercised about the availability of older records to historical students and about the preservation of local records, some of which were ‘shamefully neglected’. However, serious concern about the state of the national records was aroused after World War I, when in the
early 1920s there was anxiety about the failure to fill the office of Deputy Clerk Register and the government’s undisclosed plans for reorganising the Register House; in 1924 it was actually reported that the Scottish records were to be removed to London and the Register House abolished altogether. At the 1922 A.G.M., with Sir James Balfour Paul in the chair, it was moved that the Society consider the neglect of the public records; in 1923 a submission on the subject was prepared and revised; in 1924, when the Council reported that, with the support of the press, it had urged better attention to the records, Lord Sands, who was in the chair, spoke at length in support; and in 1925, when the A.G.M. reflected further agitation, it was decided that copies of the Annual Report should be sent to the Secretary of State, the Lord Advocate and other members of parliament. Views were expressed in 1928 on the proper division of manuscripts between the Register House and the National Library and a memorandum submitted to the Royal Commission on Museums and Galleries.

A leading part in the agitation was taken by Sheriff J. R. N. Macphail, who was Chairman of the Council of the History Society from 1922 to 1926, and his statements made an unprecedented impact on the press: the *Glasgow Herald* and the *Scotsman* printed letters, reports and articles setting out at considerable length the complaints which had been voiced in the Society, especially in December 1924. It was alleged that the Historical Department was almost without staff; that since the office of Deputy Clerk Register had become vacant there was really no record authority in Scotland and no one who could even answer letters addressed to the Deputy Clerk Register; and that a Reorganisation of Offices (Scotland) Bill proposed to transfer the functions of that official to the Secretary of State.

John Buchan took up this cause forcefully in 1930, 1931 and 1932. ‘All historical work in Scotland’, he said, ‘is carried out under greater difficulties than, I think, in any other land. No British government has been kind to us in respect of our national records. The Historical Department of H.M. General Register House is seriously understaffed. . . . There is neither the staff nor the funds to compile those indices without which the records of a nation are not truly accessible to the student. . . . It seems to me to be in an especial degree the business of the Scottish History Society to press . . . for a fairer treatment’. In 1931 it was reported that the question of an increase in the staff of the Historical Department had been discussed at a conference with the Under-Secretary of State for Scotland in the past summer, when the views of the Society were stated by Lord Sands, Chairman of Council. Buchan was looking to the future as well as the present. In 200 years, he said, ‘the records available would be so numerous, assuming their survival *in extenso*, that it would be necessary to wade through an infinite variety of chaff to get at the
For the last forty years the world had groaned under a welter of *papisserie*. Before the historian of the future could exhaust the first hand material for a single week of modern government he would have to do a year or two's solid reading. He thought that the craze for meticulous detail and the search for an impossible factual accuracy might decline and that we might have to settle for less scholarly accuracy in the interests of broader historical truth. But in 1932 the Report mentioned that the state of the Scottish records continued to cause grave anxiety. During the last session of Parliament Buchan and others had raised the matter in the House of Commons and a deputation from the Convention of Royal Burghs had been received by the Scottish members. No satisfactory steps, however, had been taken to improve the lamentable conditions of storage and classification. The Council urged as a minimum the resumption of the issue of Annual Reports on the Records, a practice maintained in England and Ireland. Buchan, in his address, reviewed the history of the records from Thomas Thomson's time and deplored both the stripping of the Lord Clerk Register's functions and the abolition of the office of Deputy Clerk Register. He recalled that concern was nothing new: as far back as 1884 the Convention of Royal Burghs had petitioned on the subject, without result, and that more recently, in 1925, the Committee on Sheriff Court Records had proposed the establishment of a 'Record Authority' with jurisdiction 'over all the public records of Scotland', but that no action had been taken. Buchan again showed his foresight by alluding to the problems about private muniments arising from the break-up of estates and the abandonment of great houses.

The agitation of the early 1930s received even more press attention than that of the previous decade. Macphail (now Chairman of the Scottish Record Society) was still on the warpath, declaring that Scottish history was 'treated like a rubbish heap', and his strong words about the neglect of the records captured the notice of the *Daily Express*, the *Edinburgh Evening Dispatch*, the *Daily Record* and the *Sunday Post*, as well as the two papers which constituted what was then called 'The Twopenny Press'. H.M. Paton's useful pamphlet on *The Scottish Records*, published by the Historical Association of Scotland in 1933, provided further facts (as distinct from hysterical exaggerations) and for a time it seemed true that 'public indignation had been aroused' over a 'Scottish Records Scandal' which created 'a national injustice'. It is safe to say that never had the state of the archives occupied so many columns of newsprint. Buchan's observations about private muniments, incidentally, may have done something to lead to the consideration in 1938 of a kind of germ of the National Register of Archives, on which George A. J. Lee, the Keeper, observed not unreasonably that the public records should come first.

Something was achieved, for in 1933 the Society noted that it had been
decided to add three members to the Record Office staff, and in 1935 it noted
the appearance of a Report by the Keeper for the first time since 1868; but it
still deplored that no action had been taken to implement the
recommendations of the Committee on Sheriff Court Records of 1925. In
1936 there were again accusations of neglect, but in 1937 came the Public
Records (Scotland) Act, which at least showed that legislation could be
obtained. The press, which in 1935 had still been declaring that ‘Scottish
records lie rotting’, got some satisfaction out of the Act; and the return of
nine documents from England, in tardy fulfilment, so it was believed, of a
treaty made in 1328, captured the imagination. *The Scotsman* had about a
page on the subject on 28 January 1937 and several columns on 18 August
following.

The brighter prospects opened up for the records in the 1930s were,
however, almost at once obliterated by the Second War, which was
disastrous – not indeed so far as the physical welfare of the archives was
concerned but in respect of staffing, for recent recruits were seconded to
duties in other government departments. Nor was recovery immediate after
the war ended, and the accumulation of arrears grew, to provide ammunition
for an attack by Tom Johnston at the Scottish History Society’s A.G.M. in
1954. This politician was no novice in this field, for in 1935 he had
complained about the lack of indexes – drawing from Lee, the Keeper, the
observation that Johnston had not shown so much zeal when his Labour party
had been in office, and bringing from the Secretary of State the bland
assurance that ‘the indexing of the Acts and Decrees for years down to 1810
will be dealt with as soon as circumstances allow’. Now, in 1954, Johnston
commented from the presidential chair on the existence in the Register
House of ‘a vast unindexed and uncatalogued treasure trove of historical
manuscripts awaiting not so much attention from a team of palaeographers
and research students as an indignant public opinion over a state of affairs
wherein more than 6000 manuscript volumes remained unindexed’; he
mentioned specifically 3309 volumes of Acts and Decrees. (He had taken his
figures from the Report of the standing Committee on Museums and
Galleries for 1954; actually his figure of 6000 volumes would seem to tally
roughly with the number of unprinted volumes for the period down to 1707
but his figure for the Acts and Decrees related to the whole period down to
1810.) Johnston (who got a lot of space in the press) suggested, as a means of
arousing public indignation, an exhibition around the country of documents
like the Declaration of Arbroath and the last signature of Robert Burns, with
talks given by the professors of Scottish History. Nothing came of those
spectacular suggestions, but in 1962 and 1967 the Society made submissions to
the Keith and MacBoyle Committees on Record Office accommodation and
on local authority records and in 1971 presented its views on local records under the reorganisation of local government.

That suggestion of Johnston ties in with the second ‘guid ganging plea’ on which the Society expressed its views, namely the state of Scottish history in schools and universities. For Rosebery, the first President, this was already an old story before the Society was founded, for in 1880, when he was elected Rector of Aberdeen University, he had said: ‘I think there should be a professorship of Scottish history in Scotland’; and he added that his aim was to strengthen the connection between the youth and the traditions of Scotland. As John Buchan noted in 1929, long before Rosebery died he had seen his wishes fulfilled, and indeed in double measure because there were professors of Scottish History in both Glasgow and Edinburgh by that time. In 1901, when the Edinburgh chair had been filled by the appointment of Hume Brown, Sir James Balfour Paul, in the chair at the A.G.M., remarked that ‘he did not think that any university in Great Britain could now boast of a better history school than Edinburgh’. At that point, it must be said, the Glasgow chair had not been created, but at Edinburgh Prothero, Kirkpatrick and Lodge, as well as Hume Brown, were all members of the Society. Balfour Paul added that he was sure that Hume Brown would ‘gather round him a band of devoted students, and he trusted he would be able in time to raise up a school of palaeographists who will keep brightly burning that lamp which has been handed down to them by such men as Thomas Thomson, Joseph Robertson, Cosmo Innes and Dr Thomas Dickson’. This sense almost of euphoria seems to have carried the Society on for a couple of decades, but in 1921 (when the Glasgow Herald gave the A.G.M. nearly a column), Hannay, recently appointed to the Edinburgh chair, expressed his dismay about prospects for Scottish history. Then in 1926 Evan Barron, in the chair at the A.G.M. (although at that point not even a member of Council), spoke at length and, besides plugging his own somewhat eccentric views and demanding whether the Society had done ‘justice to the Highlands’, deplored the status of Scottish history in schools and universities as well as the condition of the public records. Buchan extended himself on the records rather than on teaching, but in 1933 Rait reproached English historians for what he called their ‘contemptuous attitude’ to Scottish history and instanced the treatment of Scotland in the Cambridge Medieval History, where it was ignored until the seventh volume, in which eighteen pages were assigned to the history of Scotland from the Romans to 1328. Rait’s remarks got some publicity, at least in the Glasgow Herald, which devoted a column to the A.G.M. of 1934 over which he presided. Professor Hannay, who, if I remember aright, told me that he declined to write those eighteen pages for the Cambridge History, had some remarks to make in 1935 when he was
seconding the Report of the Council at the A.G.M. He deplored the lack of teaching in schools and the lack of Scottish content in the Civil Service Examination. Evidently a memorandum by Professor J. D. Mackie and him had been turned down by the Civil Service Commissioners, but they made a fresh approach, with the support of the four Scottish Principals, and the Civil Service gave way.

I pass on to Lord Cooper, who not only delivered four quite brilliant and original presidential addresses, each presenting a novel approach, to which he must have devoted a sizeable proportion of the time of a very busy man, but also made certain remarks about the position of Scottish history, and in a recent review I had occasion to quote what he said, with some comment. This is what I wrote: 'In 1949 the late Lord Cooper, addressing the Scottish History Society, deplored the fact that in the University of the capital city of Scotland it was possible for a young Scot to take a degree in History without learning any Scottish History, and went on: “There was a subject called British History which proved on examination to be English History with occasional side glances at Scotland through English spectacles at times when Scotland crossed England’s path”. Thirty-five years have seen no improvement. One wonders if a present-day Lord Cooper would be sympathetic to proceedings, under the Trade Descriptions Act or the Sale of Goods Act, against a publisher who labels as British History something which is actually English history.’ But besides thus exposing so-called British History for the confidence trick it was, Cooper added that in the History curriculum Scottish History was one of eleven options, another being the history of East Africa. The press fastened on such pointed remarks, and while I would not go so far as to say that they brought a sense of shame to those responsible for such a sorry state of affairs, it did make them feel vulnerable.

So Cooper’s words were not without effect. It was partly because of the weight they carried that we attained for a time the requirement that every candidate for Honours in History at Edinburgh had to study some Scottish History. This went through the Board of Studies with remarkably little difficulty, or perhaps it was not so remarkable, for the Englishmen who made up the overwhelming majority of the Board could hardly have had the effrontery to say ‘No’, and indeed the only voice against the proposal was that of a Scot. The scheme operated, in a variety of ways, for a few years, but after that, as part of a general reorganisation within the History Department, it was quite brusquely excised, without the matter even being put to the Board of Studies. I suppose we, the Scots, were too civil to want to make a row about it.

However, whatever the place of Scottish history in the minds of journalists and in the minds of the public, it cannot be disputed that the Scottish History
Society is a remarkably healthy centenarian. Few things have been more agreeable in recent years than to watch the increase in membership, until it has reached record levels. Initially, the number of members was limited to 400, and the ‘scarcity value’ of what was thought of as a privilege was not without effect, for the number of names on the waiting-list stood as high as seventy-eight and applicants might have to wait years for admission – twelve years was the prospect at one time. In 1909 a member wrote asking if he could resign in favour of a friend or relation, and his letter was endorsed by Hay Fleming, the Secretary, ‘Answered, relation, yes, friend, no’. It should be said that in those spacious days the average cost of the first twenty-eight volumes, which averaged 400 pages each, was only £164.1.6. Before World War I, however, enthusiasm dwindled, apparently because of delays in getting volumes out, and in 1913 there were sixteen vacant places, a figure which rose during the war to thirty-four (1916). At the 1918 meeting, five weeks after the Armistice, vacancies had dropped to eight, and in 1919 and 1920 the full quota of 400 was again attained. However, post-war conditions seem to have been as detrimental as war conditions, for the membership went down again in 1921 and 1922. It crept up again for a few years until there were startling results from an energetic drive for new members conducted largely by James MacLehose, a man whose services to Scottish history, not only in this Society, deserve greater thanks than I think they have ever received. At this point he was Chairman of Council. As a result of his efforts, in each of the years 1927 and 1928 the Society reported over 100 new members, bringing the total to 650. The figure started to drift down again and by the outbreak of World War II it had fallen to 500. Then there was a recurrence of what had happened in the first war – a decline to just over 400 by the end of the war and a further decline during what one remembers as the extremely austere conditions of the early years of peace, when there was talk of ‘strength through misery’, and by 1952 the Society reached its lowest point – only 375 members, including no less than 144 libraries. It was in those dismal days that Covenants came (1946) to add a little to the value of subscriptions, but the Inland Revenue blew hot and cold on the applicability of Covenants to the Society and for years there was an intermittent battle before the matter was finally cleared up. The situation was really critical in the early 50s and it was a decade before we could look forward with anything like confidence. Then slowly, so slowly, there was a recovery, but even in the early 1960s the membership was still hovering around the 450 level. I was particularly conscious of the situation because, although I was not President until 1969 it happened that, owing to the death in office of Dr Balfour-Melville and other exigencies, I was rather frequently in the chair at A.G.M.’s, and I could not fail to be aware of the anxiety with which we watched the figures. I recall especially the
triumph of reaching the 500 mark in 1965 and then only three years later an addition in one year of over 100 gave a record total of 664. The figure hung around 700 for a few years and then went into another spectacular phase of expansion until by 1982 it was approaching 800. To rise from 500 to 800 in twenty years does not look like senility. I wonder what reaction this would have drawn from Lord Rosebery, who in 1894 opposed the removal of the restriction of membership to 400 on the ground that ‘if we once begin to open the floodgates, who knows where our Society may stop?’
OFFICE-BEARERS
OF THE
SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY
1886–1986

PRESIDENT

1886 Archibald, fifth Earl of Rosebery
1929 John Buchan
1933 Principal Sir Robert Sangster Rait
1936 The Rt Hon Lord Clyde
1940 John, fourth Marquess of Bute
1944 Dr George Macaulay Trevelyan
1946 The Rt Hon Lord Cooper
1950 Professor John Duncan Mackie
1954 The Rt Hon Thomas Johnston
1956 Dr Henry William Meikle
1958 Sir David Lindsay Keir
1962 Dr Evan Whyte Melville Balfour-Melville
1963 Office vacant
1965 Dr William Douglas Simpson
1968 Professor Gordon Donaldson
1972 Professor Geoffrey Wallis Steuart Barrow
1976 Professor Archibald Alexander McBeth Duncan
1980 Professor Rosalind Mary Mitchison
1984 Professor Thomas Christopher Smout
CHAIRMAN OF COUNCIL

1886  Professor David Masson
1907  Bishop John Dowden
1910  Sheriff Donald Crawford
1918  Sir James Balfour Paul
1922  Sheriff James Robert Nicolson Macphail
1926  Dr James MacLehose
1930  The Hon Lord Sands
1934  Dr William Kirk Dickson
1938  Professor Robert Kerr Hannay
1940  John Alexander Inglis
1941  Dr Henry William Meikle
1945  Professor John Duncan Mackie
1949  Professor William Croft Dickinson
1953  Robert Corsane Reid
1956  Dr Evan Whyte Melville Balfour-Melville
1959  Professor George Smith Pryde
1962  Professor Gordon Donaldson
1965  Professor Geoffrey Wallis Steuart Barrow
1969  Rt Rev Monsignor David McRoberts
1973  Professor Roy Hutcheson Campbell
1977  Professor Thomas Christopher Smout
1981  Alexander Durand Cameron
1958  Stuart Maxwell

HONORARY SECRETARY

1886  Thomas Graves Law
1905  Dr David Hay Fleming
1908  Dr John Maitland Thomson, Joint
      Archibald Francis Steuart, Joint
1914  Dr John Maitland Thomson
1920 Professor Robert Kerr Hannay
William Angus, Assistant

1924 Professor Robert Kerr Hannay, Joint
William Angus, Joint

1928 Dr Henry William Meikle

1931 Dr Evan Whyte Melville Balfour-Melville

1956 Dr Evan Whyte Melville Balfour-Melville
Dr Grant Gray Simpson, Assistant

1962 Dr Gordon Donaldson, Joint
Dr Grant Gray Simpson, Joint

1964 Dr Ian Borthwick Cowan, Joint
Dr Grant Gray Simpson, Joint

1965 Dr Grant Gray Simpson

1967 Dr Katherine L. Davies, Assistant

1969 Dr Thomas Ian Rae

1976 Dr David Stevenson

1984 Dr Annette Smith

PUBLICATION SECRETARY

1976 Dr Thomas Ian Rae

HONORARY TREASURER

1886 John James Reid
1890 James Toshach Clark
1917 Charles Simon Romanes
1922 John Michael Howden
1940 John Douglas Hamilton Dickson
1959 Harry Hill Donnelly
1965 Professor Ian Borthwick Cowan
SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

THE EXECUTIVE
1984-1985

President
PROFESSOR T. CHRISTOPHER SMOUT

Chairman of Council
A. D. CAMERON

Council
JOAN AULD
M. LYNCH
L. ROBERTSON
J. DURKAN
N. A. T. MACDOUGALL
W. W. SCOTT
MARINELL ASH
J. B. CAIRD
ROSALIND MARSHALL
D. ABBOTT
J. S. GIBSON
B. WALKER

Corresponding Members of Council
PROFESSOR MICHEL DE BOÜARD, France
PROFESSOR MAURICE LEE, JR, USA

Honorary Treasurer
IAN B. COWAN, PHD
Department of Scottish History
University of Glasgow
9 University Gardens, Glasgow G12 8QH

Honorary Secretary
ANNETTE M. SMITH, PHD
Department of Modern History
The University, Dundee DD1 4HN

Honorary Publication Secretary
THOMAS I. RAE, PHD
MEMBERSHIP

Membership of the Scottish History Society is open to all who are interested in the history of Scotland. For an annual subscription of £12.00 members normally receive one volume each year. Enquiries should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary or the Honorary Treasurer whose addresses are given overleaf.
The 98th Annual Meeting of the Scottish History Society was held in the rooms of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, on Saturday, 8 December, 1984, at 11.15 a.m. Professor Rosalind Mitchison, President of the Society, was in the Chair.

The Report of Council was as follows:

During the past year the nineteenth volume of the Fourth Series, *The Knights of St John of Jerusalem*, edited by Professor Ian B. Cowan, Rev. Dr P. H. R. Mackay and Dr Alan MacQuarrie, has been issued to members and received a favourable response. This was the volume for 1983, delayed in the press because of textual difficulties. Substantial savings have again been made in postage costs by having bulk deliveries of volumes made to Scottish universities which contain significant numbers of members of the Society, and Council would like particularly to thank the member who undertook the distribution of over a hundred volumes to Edinburgh members; this constituted by far the largest saving achieved.

The volume for the current year, *A Scottish Firm in Virginia: William Cuninghame and Co., 1767-1777*, edited by Dr T. M. Devine, is in the press and should be issued to members before the end of the year. The volume for 1985 will be *The Jacobean Union: Six Anglo-Scottish tracts of 1604*, to be edited by Dr Brian Levack and Dr B. R. Galloway, and the centenary the following year will be marked by *The Charters of the Lords of the Isles*.

As the membership figures given at the end of this report indicate, last year’s increase in subscriptions has not had a serious effect on membership; and the annual accounts indicate that the increase has restored financial viability to our publication programme. When the increase in subscriptions was announced it was coupled with a commitment to seek cheaper methods of publication, and a sub-committee of Council is actively investigating the possibilities here.

Council has resolved to introduce a new form of joint subscription for husbands and wives. This follows the suggestion of a member of the Society, Dr A. G. Thomson, that there are a substantial number of instances in which the spouses of existing members of the Society would like to be members, but are (understandably) reluctant to pay second full subscription and do not wish to receive second copies of the Society’s publications. Under the new joint subscription, both of those in whose names the subscription is paid will
be regarded as full members of the Society, and their names will be included in a joint entry in the published membership lists. But they will only receive between them one copy of the annual report and other publications distributed by the Society. The rate for the joint subscription has been set at £15, and it is hoped that in all cases in which members share an interest in the work of the society with their spouses serious consideration will be given to changing over to the new joint subscription. A good example has already been set by one of the office bearers!

Council gratefully acknowledges receipt by the Society of a most generous bequest, £2,000, from the estate of Miss C. B. MacKechnie. Other members of the Society might like to consider following this splendid example by arranging to benefit the Society through their wills.

Professor Mitchison’s term of office as President of the Society is now coming to an end, something which will be especially regretted by those who have been lucky enough to hear her lectures. Council is pleased to put to the Annual General Meeting its nomination of Professor Christopher Smout to succeed her and serve as President for 1985-8, a period which of course includes the Society’s centenary.

Dr David Stevenson has offered his resignation as Honorary Secretary of the Society, and will retire after the General Meeting. Council has elected Dr Annette Smith of the Department of Modern History, University of Dundee, to succeed him.

The three members of Council who now retire by rotation are Dr John Bannerman, Dr John McCaffrey and Dr John Strawhorn. To replace them the Council nominates the following, for election by the annual meeting: Dr Joan Auld (Archivist, University of Dundee); Dr Michael Lynch (Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh); and Mr Lewis Robertson (Chairman of the Scottish Advisory Committee of the British Council, etc.).

During the past year 4 members of the Society have died, 20 have resigned and 13 have been removed from membership for non-payment of subscription. 21 new members have joined. The total membership, including 212 libraries, is now 776 compared with 792 in 1983.

The Chairman of Council, Mr A. D. Cameron, presented the Annual Report, surveying current and future publications and referring to the work both of the Publication sub-committee and Centenary Celebrations sub-committee. He expressed the gratitude of Council for the work of the retiring Secretary, Dr Stevenson, especially for his enthusiasm for seeking new members. The Treasurer presented his accounts, with special reference to the welcome legacy of Miss MacKechnie.
On the motion of Dr Grant Simpson, seconded by Dr Jean Munro, the Report and Accounts were approved. Dr Atholl Murray, seconded by Professor Geoffrey Barrow, moved the election of Professor Smout as President, and of Dr Auld, Dr Lynch and Mr Robertson as members of Council; this was approved.

The President delivered an address entitled 'The social setting of illegitimacy in the eighteenth century: when, where and why?' after which Professor Smout proposed a vote of thanks.
ABSTRACT ACCOUNT OF CHARGE AND DISCHARGE OF THE INTROMISSIONS OF THE HONORARY TREASURER from 1 October, 1983 to 30 September, 1984

I. GENERAL ACCOUNT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHARGE</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Cash in Bank at 1 October, 1983:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sum at Credit of Savings Account with Bank of Scotland</td>
<td>£6,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sum at Credit of Current Account with Bank of Scotland</td>
<td>532.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sum at Credit of Special Investment Account with Trustee Savings Bank</td>
<td>789.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£7,522.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Subscriptions received</td>
<td>8,632.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Past Publications sold</td>
<td>341.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Royalties on reprints</td>
<td>33.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Interest on Savings Accounts with Bank of Scotland and Trustee Savings Bank</td>
<td>400.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Income Tax Refund, 1982/83</td>
<td>411.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. Legacy and Donations</td>
<td>2,006.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. Prepublication orders (Knights of St. John)</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Sums drawn from Bank Current Account</td>
<td>£20,768.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Sums drawn from Bank Savings Account</td>
<td>£8,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£20,347.92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### DISCHARGE

1. Cost of publications during the year *Knights of St. John of Jerusalem*  
   Cost of printing Annual Reports, Notices and Printer's Postage etc.  
   
   £11,764.08  

2. Cost of printing Annual Reports, Notices and Printer's Postage etc.  
   
   644.73  

3. **Total**  
   
   £12,408.81

**II. Insurance**  

4. 47.74

**III. Refunds**  

5. 187.45

**IV. Bank charges**  

6. 154.35

**V. Miscellaneous Payments**  

7. 470.54

**VI. Sums lodged in Bank Current Account**  

8. £21,157.89

**VII. Sums lodged in Bank Savings Account**  

9. £14,890.03

**VIII. Funds at close of this account**

- 1. Balance at credit of Savings Account with Bank of Scotland  
  
  £5,848.38

- 2. Balance at credit of Current Account with Bank of Scotland  
  
  389.00

- 3. Balance at credit of Special Investment Account with Trustee Savings Bank  
  
  841.65  

10. **Total**  
    
    £7,079.03

   **Total Funds at close of this account**  

11. £20,347.92

---

**Glasgow, 31 October, 1984.** I have examined the General Account of the Honorary Treasurer of the Scottish History Society for the year from 1 October 1983 to 30 September 1984, and I find the same to be correctly stated and sufficiently vouched.

**John A. Smith**  

Auditor
SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY
LIST OF MEMBERS
1985-1986

INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS

ABBOTT, D. M., Scottish Record Office, H.M. Register House, Princes Street, Edinburgh EH1 3YY

ADAM, Professor R. J., Department of Medieval History, University of St Andrews, St Andrews KY16

ADAMS, I. H., Ph.D., Department of Geography, University of Edinburgh

ADAMSON, Duncan, 39 Roberts Crescent, Dumfries CD4 27RS

ALDERSON, J. J., Havelock, Victoria, 3465, Australia

ALEXANDER, Joseph, Trust, per Clark Oliver, Solicitors, Brothockbank House, Arbroath, Angus

ALLAN, Norman, F.R.C.O.G., Glenbrae, 2 Campbell Street, Banff AB4 1SR

ANDERSON, Alexander, M.A., 15 Blacket Place, Edinburgh EH9 IRG

ANDERSON, I. G., M.A., Gribton, Irongray, Dumfries DG2 0YJ

ANDERSON, Captain J. C. L., VRD, M.A., LL.B., RNR. Rtd., Pittormie, Dairsie, Cupar, Fife

ANDERSON, J. Douglas, F.S.A. SCOT., 74 Kirkcaldy Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow G41 4LD

ANDERSON, Mrs Marjorie O., West View Cottage, Lade Braes Lane, St Andrews KY16 (Honorary Member)

ANDREW, H., 39 Hawkhead Road, Paisley PA1 3NE

ANGUS, G., 73 Findlay Gardens, Edinburgh EH7


ANNAND, James K., 10 House-o-Hill Row, Edinburgh EH4 2AW

ARBUCKLE, William J., B.S.C., Callanisa, 83 Fairview Drive, Danestone, Aberdeen AB2 8ZL

ARMSTRONG, Campbell, Tarras, 1 Almond Place, The Grange, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire KA1 2HS

ARMSTRONG, Murdo, 5 Quebec Avenue, Tain, Ross-shire

ASH, Miss Marinell, M.A., Ph.D., 42 Woodburn Terrace, Edinburgh EH10 4ST

ASPILIN, P. W., University Library, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ

AULD, Mrs Joan, University Archives, University of Dundee, Dundee DD1

AULT, Mrs Karen, 4922 S. Georgia, Amarillo, Texas 79110, USA
BAIN, Mrs M. S., 155 Old Castle Road, Glasgow G44
BAIRD, Gerald, 3 West Grange Street, Monifieth, Angus DD5 4LD
BAIRD, Miss Mary Myrtle, Scottish Record Office, H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh EH1 3YY
BALDWIN, Miss Louise G., B.A., History Department, University of New England, Armidale, 2351, NSW, Australia
BALLANTYNE, J. H., 6 Mansfield Place, Edinburgh EH3 6NB
BANKS, Noel, Wolverton, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire CV37 0HG
BANNERMAN, John W. M., Ph.D., Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, EH8 9JY
BARCLAY, Rev. Iain C., M.A., B.D., 19 Abercorn Road, Edinburgh EH8 7DP
BARROW, Professor G. W. S., D.Litt., F.B.A., Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, EH8 9JY
BARROWS, Mrs Eunice, 207 Mary Avenue, Missoula, Montana 59801, USA
BAXTER, Mrs Sonia Lorraine, Earlshouse Castle, Leuchars, St Andrews KY16 0DP, Fife
BAYNE, George P. L., 1 Pannier Place, Dawnes Barn, Milton Keynes, Bucks.
BEATON, Duncan M., 77 Back o’Hill, Houston, Renfrewshire
BEECK, Karl-Hermann, D.Phil., Linde 27, 5600 Wuppertal 2, West Germany
BELL, Gilbert T., 129 Wedderlea Drive, Glasgow G52 2SX
BENNISON, George P., 18 Ratho Close, Glenrothes, Fife KY6 2QG
BENNETT, Miss Josephine M., B.L., 91 Victoria Road, Dunoon, Argyll
BERNARD, K. N., B.A., F.S.A. Scot., Woodlinkin, 21A West Montrose Street, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire
BIGWOOD, Mrs A. R., 38 Primrose Bank Road, Edinburgh EH5 3JF
BORTHWICK, Alan R., B.A., 9 Corrennie Drive, Edinburgh EH10 6EQ
BOWIE, J. C., M.B., 219 Ferry Road, Edinburgh EH6 4NN
BOYACK, James E., Dip.T.P., 20 Holyrood Crescent, Glasgow G20 6HJ
BOYLE, Rev. Hugh N., Stl., Phl., St Andrew’s Cathedral House, 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow G1 4JY
BRASH, J. I., M.A., Department of History, University of Western Australia, Nedlands, W.A., 6009
BROADIE, Alexander, M.A., Ph.D., Department of Philosophy, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ
BROOM, Andrew M., M.A., LL.B., Scottish Record Office, H.M. Register House, Edinburgh EH1 3YY
BROWN, Miss P. Margaret, B.S.C., Ph.D., D.I.C., 27 Woodend Drive, Aberdeen AB2 6YJ
BROWN, Robert, 34 Mayfield Avenue, Stranraer, Wigtownshire
BRUCE, Fraser F., M.A., LL.B., 1 Hazel Drive, Dundee DD2 1QQ
BRUCE, Iain, 2a Charles Street, Oxford OX4 3AS
BRYDEN, David G., 913 Elmshame Road, Gloucester, Ontario, Canada K1J 8G4
BUCHANAN, Professor W. Watson, M.D., F.R.C.P., Department of Medicine, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
BUCKROYD, Mrs Julia, 15 Fawnbrake Avenue, London SE24 OBE
BULLIVANT, Mrs Margaret S., Rosedale, 26 Sherford, Bromyard, Herefordshire HR7 4DL
BURNS, Right Rev. Monsignor Charles, Archivio Segreto, Città del Vaticano, Italy
BURNS, David M., M.A., W.S., 5 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh EH3 6AP
BURNS, Professor J. H., M.A., Ph.D., 6 Chiltern House, Hillcrest Road, London W5 1HL
BURNS, Murray A. A., LL.B., 50 Ann Street, Edinburgh EH4 1PJ
BURNS, R. J., B.A., LL.B., 4 Spylaw Avenue, Edinburgh EH13 0LR
BURRELL, Professor Sydney A., A.B., Ph.D., Department of History, Boston University, Bay State Road, Boston, Mass., 02215, USA
BURSILL, Mrs Virginia, Martins Roost, Sherfield English, Nr. Romsey, Hants SO5 6FB
BUTE, The Rt. Hon. The Marquess of, Mount Stewart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute PA20 0OL
BYRNE, Mrs Maureen A. J., c/o Garrison Post Office, Garrison, via Inniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, N. Ireland

CADELL, Patrick, B.A., 11A Tipperlinn Road, Edinburgh EH10 5ET
CAIRED, Professor J. B., D. de l'Univ., Department of Geography, The University, Dundee DD1 4HN
CALDER, Dr Angus, The Open University in Scotland, 60 Melville Street, Edinburgh EH3 7HF
CAMERON, Alexander D., 14 Esplanade Terrace, Edinburgh EH15 2ES
CAMERON, The Hon. Lord and Lady, 28 Moray Place, Edinburgh EH3
CAMPBELL, Alastair
CAMPBELL, Colin, P.O. Box 8, Belmont 78, Massachusetts, USA
CAMPBELL, J. L., of Canna, D.LITT., LL.D., Isle of Canna, Inverness-shire
CAMPBELL, Professor R. H., Department of Economic History, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ
CAMPBELL, Russel, c/o Loch Ness Lodge Hotel, Drumnadrochit, Inverness-shire IV3 6TU
CAMPBELL, W. D., Gate-end, Stenton, Dunbar EH42 1TE
CANAVAN, Vincent J., 8 Howdenhall Road, Edinburgh EH16
CANT, R. G., D.LITT., 2 Kinburn Place, St Andrews KY16
CARAHER-MANNING, Mrs Doreen, B.A., 71 King Street, Crieff, Perthshire PH7 3HB
CASPERS, Miss Jane E. de M., B.A., M.A., 64 Regent Street, Lindsay, Ontario K9V 3V2, Canada
CHALMERS, Trevor, M.A., Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1LR
CHAMBERS, J. W., B.S.C., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.P.(GLASG.), 14 Woodburn Road, Glasgow G43 2TN
CHARLESWORTH, Peter, Brylach, Rothes Glen, Moray IV33 7AQ
CHEYNE, Rev. Professor A. C., B.LITT., B.D., 12 Crossland Crescent, Peebles EH45 8LF
CLANCHEY, Michael D., LL.B., 35 Wellshot Drive, Cambuslang, Glasgow
CLARK, Tristram, Scottish Record Office, H.M. Register House, Edinburgh EH1 3YY
CLAVERING, R. J., Lucarne House, 56 Farnley Road, Menston, Ilkley, Yorks.
COHEN, Mrs M. C., The End House South, Lady Margaret Road, Cambridge CB3 0BJ
COLLINS, Dennis E., M.A., LL.B., Stirling House, Craigiebarn Road, Dundee DD4 7PL
COLLIS, Ms Lin, M.A., 37 Abbey Road, Scone, Perthshire
COOK, J. L., 16 Hertford Road, Hoddesdon, Herts EN11 9JR
COSH, Miss Mary, M.A., 63 Theberton Street, London N1
COVENTRY, Charles S., M.A., A.L.A., Flat 3, 3 St James Court, Lawnmarket, Edinburgh EH1 2PB
COWAN, Professor Edward J., M.A., Department of History, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada
COWAN, Professor Ian B., PH.D., Department of Scottish History, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ (Hon. Treasurer)
COWPER, Miss A. S., B.A., 32 Balgreen Avenue, Edinburgh EH12 5SN
COX, Ms Eileen E., Blackhill, Dunkeld, Perthshire
COYLE, Edward, 10 Ingram Place, Kilmarnock
CRAIK, General J. E., of Assington, F.R.S.A., 201 Fulham Palace Road, London W6
CRAWFORD, Ian A., M.A., Christ’s College, Cambridge CB2 3BU
CRAWFORD, Mrs S. D., Brenchoille Farm, Inveraray, Argyll PA32 8XN
CRAWFORD, Thomas, M.A., Department of English, University of Aberdeen
CRORIE, William D., B.Sc.
CROSS, Mrs Margaret B., 13 Grange Road, Edinburgh EH9 1UQ
CUMMINGS, Andrew J. G., B.A., Department of History, University of Strathclyde, McCance Building, 16 Richmond Street, Glasgow G1

The Rt. Hon. the Lord DACRE OF GLANTON, F.B.A., Chiefswood, Melrose
DAICHES, Professor David, 9 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh EH3 7TT
DALGLEISH, George R., M.A., 3 Wester Road, Hermiston, Midlothian
DALYELL, Mrs Kathleen, M.A., The Binns, Linlithgow EH49 7NA
DARRAGH, James, M.A., 103 Deakin Leas, Tonbridge, Kent
DAVEY, Christopher J., B.A., Department of Modern History, The University, Dundee DD1 4HN
DAVIDSON, Nimmo C. M., M.A., B.Mus., 72 Auldhouse Road, Glasgow G43 1UR
DE BEER, E. S., Stoke House, Stoke Hammond, Milton Keynes MK17 9BN
DEVINE, T. M., B.A., Ph.D., Department of History, McCance Building, University of Strathclyde, Glasgow G1 1XQ
DIACK, William G., 87 Lee Crescent, Woodcroft Park, Bridge of Don, Aberdeen AB2
DICKSON, Paul, B.A., 2 Greystead Close, Chapel Park, Newcastle-upon-Tyne NE5 1SR
DI FOLCO, John, M.A., B.Phil., 151 South Street, St Andrews, Fife
DILWORTH, Rev. A. Mark, 16 Drummond Place, Edinburgh EH3 6PL
DITCHBURN, David, M.A., Department of Scottish History, William Robertson Building, George Square, Edinburgh EH8 9JY
DOCHERTY, Rev. Henry, M.Litt., 8 Crookston Grove, Glasgow G52
DONALD, P. H., B.A., Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge CB4 1HB.

DONALDSON, Professor Gordon, D.LITT., 6 Pan Ha’, Dysart, Fife KY1 2TL (Honorary Member)

DONALDSON, Rear Admiral Vernon D’Arcy, Flat 36, Knox Court, Knox Place, Haddington, East Lothian EH41 4EB

DONELLY, R., 8 Newtonlea Avenue, Newton Mearns, Glasgow

DOUGLAS, Dr Elma P., 4 Dowanhill Street, Glasgow G11 5HB

DOUGLAS, Gordon G., 3390 Norman Drive, Reno, Nevada, 89502, USA

DREXLER, Mrs Majorie J., Ph.D., Middleburg, Vermont, 05753, USA

DROCHOCKI, Marshal J. M., F.S.A. SCOT., 260 Paisley Road West, Glasgow G51 1BN

DRUMMOND-MURRAY, P., 67 Dublin Street, Edinburgh EH3 6HS

DUFF, Huisdean A. M., M.A., M.LITT., 182C Gilmartin Road, East Fulton, Linwood, Renfrewshire

DUN, M. D. and Mrs, 59 Dalhousie Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee

DUNBAR, John G., F.S.A., Royal Commission, Ancient & Historical Monuments (Scotland), 52-54 Melville Street, Edinburgh EH3 7HF

DUNCAN, Archibald, 37 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh EH4 3AP

DUNCAN, Professor Archibald A. M., Department of Scottish History, The University, Glasgow G12 8QQ

DUNDAS-BEKKER, Mrs A., Arniston House, Gorebridge, Midlothian

DUNLOP, Rev. A. Ian, 59 Meggetland Terrace, Edinburgh EH14 1AP

DUNLOP, Professor D. M., D.LITT.

DUNNETT, Mrs Dorothy, 87 Colinton Road, Edinburgh EH10 5DF

DURACK, Mrs Isabel J., Department of History, University of Western Australia, Nedlands, Western Australia 6009

DURHAM, Mrs Jane M. S., Scotstoun, Kildary, Ross-shire IV18 OPE

DURIE, Alastair J., M.A., Ph.D., Department of Economic History, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen AB9 2UB

DURKAN, J., Ph.D., 37 Earlsburn Road, Lenzie

EASSON, Mrs Alexis, Department of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh EH8 9JY

ELLIOT, Mrs Margaret R., B.A., 39 Inverleith Place, Edinburgh EH3 5QD
EWING, Mrs Elsie, 6 Rullion Road, Penicuik, Midlothian EH26 9HT
EWING, Mrs Winifred, M.E.P., LL.B., 52 Queen's Drive, Glasgow G42 8BP

FENTON, Alexander, M.A., D.LITT., C.B.E., National Museum of Scotland, Queen Street, Edinburgh
FERGUSON, Miss Joan R. S., 21 Howard Place, Edinburgh EH3 5JY
FERGUSON, William, PH.D., Scottish History Department, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh EH8 9JY
FFORDE, Mrs K., M.A., Watery Lane Cottage, Dilwyn, Hereford HR4 8JT
FINDLAY, Donald R., LL.B., 20 Ferryfield, Edinburgh EH5 2PR
FINDLAY, William, B.A., 36 Firpark Road, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow
FISHER, Ian, B.A., Royal Commission, Ancient & Historical Monuments (Scotland), 52-54 Melville Street, Edinburgh EH3 7HF
FLECK, John M. M., M.A., Ard-Coile, School Road, Conon Bridge, via Dingwall, Ross-shire IV7 8AE
FLETCHER, Ernest McD., B.A., Clan Donald USA, 1314 North 9th, Temple, Texas 76501, USA
FLET, Iain E. F., M.LITT., Archive and Record Centre, City Chambers, City Square, Dundee DD1 3BY
FORRESTER, Rev. Ian L., The Manse, Inverkeilor, By Arbroath DD1 5GA
FORSYTH, Alexander, B.SC., M.P.S., South View, Eastfield Lane, East Harting, Nr. Petersfield GU3 1NE
FOSTER, Mrs Linda, B.A., 122 Prince Edward Avenue, Pointe Claire, Quebec H9R 4C8, Canada
FO thwarting, H. Steuart, of Grantully, F.S.A. SCOT., Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire PH15 2EG
FRANCIS, James Y., M.A., LL.B., 33 Worsley Crescent, Newton Mearns, Glasgow G77 6DW
FRASER, Alexander, Parkgrove, Gladstone Road, Bishopston, Renfrewshire, PA7 5AU
FRASER, Barclay S., Viewforth, Glebe Road, Cramond, Edinburgh
FRASER OF TULLYBELTON, The Rt. Hon. Lord, Tullybelton House, Bankfoot, Perthshire
FULTON, Henry L., Ph.D., Department of English, Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, Michigan 48859, USA
FURGOL, Edward M., B.A., D.Phil. and Mrs Mary T., 46 Parkhead Gardens, West Calder, Midlothian EH5 5 8BA
FYFE, Ronald, College of Education, Hilton Place, Aberdeen

GALBRAITH, D. A., B.A., M.Ed., 4 Dovedale Avenue, Pelsall, Walsall, West Midlands WS3 4HG
GALBRAITH, James D., M.A., M.Litt., Scottish Record Office, H.M. Register House, Princes Street, Edinburgh EH1 3YY
GAMBLE, Cameron B., 6031 Garfield Street, New Orleans, LA 70118, USA
GAULD, Miss Mary B., 29 Beechgrove Terrace, Aberdeen AB2 4DR
GAULDIE, Mrs Enid, B.Phil., Waterside, Invergowrie, by Dundee
GELLATLY, Michael C., 40 Ben Alder Drive, Paisley PA2 7NJ
GIBSON, John S., 28 Cramond Gardens, Edinburgh EH4 6PU
GILFILLAN, J. B. S., Tigh-Na-Leven, by Tarbert, Argyll
GILL, Stewart D., M.A., Ph.D., Presbyterian Theological Hall, 156 Collins Street, Melbourne 3000, Australia
GILLIE, Judge William T., B.A., J.D., 26 Nottingham Road, Columbus, Ohio 43214, USA
GILLIES, Professor W. M., M.A., Department of Celtic, David Hume Tower, George Square, Edinburgh EH8
GIMSON, G. S., B.L., LL.D., 11 Royal Circus, Edinburgh
GLEN, F. J., York Cottage, 1B Drummond Road, Inverness IV6 4NA
GOLBOURN, Robert, The Latch, Ranfurly Place, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire PA11 3DR
GONZALEZ, Charles, 1501 Black Thorn Drive, Glenview, Illinois 60025, USA
GORDON, Professor W. M., M.A., LL.B., Ph.D., Department of Legal History, University of Glasgow
GORRIE, C. D. E., M.A., 54 Garscube Terrace, Edinburgh EH1 2
GOULDESBROUGH, Peter, LL.B., 60 Braid Road, Edinburgh EH10 6AL
GRAHAM, Miss Barbara, M.A., F.S.A. Scot., 42 Annanhill Avenue, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire KA1 2LQ
GRAHAM, Hugh F., M.A., 3 Greenways, Walton, Chesterfield S40 3HF
GRAHAM, Sir Norman W., Suilven, King’s Road, Longniddry, East Lothian
GRAHAM, Thomas, M.A., University Library, University of York, York
GRANGE, R. W. D., Sheraton Lodge, 22 Beacon Way, Banstead, Surrey SM7 1OY
GRANT, I. D., Scottish Record Office, H.M. Register House, Princes Street, Edinburgh EH1 3YY
GRANT, Ian R., 7 Dundas Street, Edinburgh EH3 6QG
GRANT, Miss Margaret W., 3 Ben Bhraggie Drive, Golspie, Sutherland
GRANT-PETERKIN, K., B.A.
GREGORY, R. W., 22 Crackley Hill, Kenilworth, Warwickshire CV8 2FP
GREIG, Robert F. B., M.A., 42 Albany Street, Edinburgh EH1 3QB
GRIEVE, Miss Hilda E. P., B.E.M., B.A., 153 New London Road, Chelmsford, Essex CM2 0AA
GROVES, William W., 5 Staikhill, Lanark ML1 17PW
GRUBB, Rev. George D. W., B.A., B.D., 22 Belgrave Road, Edinburgh EH1 2NF
GUILD, Ivor R., 16 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh EH2 4YS
GUNN, Colin, M.B., Ch.B., 12 Abbots Walk, Kirkcaldy

HAIG, Mrs Eve, Newbyres Cottage, 8 Hunterfield Road, Gorebridge EH23 4TR
HAIG, Miss Lilian S., 30 Hazel Avenue, Kirkcaldy, Fife
HALFORD-MACLEOD, J. R. S., 49 Upper Green, Auchtermuchty, Fife
HALL, Sir John B., Bt., M.A., Inver House, Lochinver, Lairg, Sutherland IV27 4LT
HALL, John N. S., M.A., Glenaladale, 9 Lochpark, Doonfoot, Ayr KA7 4EU
HALLIDAY, J., Dundee College of Education, Gardyne Road, Dundee DD5 1NY
HAMILTON, D. N. H., Ph.D., F.R.C.S., Welcome Unit of History of Medicine, University of Oxford, 45-47 Banbury Road, Oxford
HAMILTON, Matthew, 10 Westland Gardens, Paisley
HAMPTON, Gordon B. L., 113-116 Wheelock House, Pedden Street, Hong Kong
HANHAM, Professor H. J., Ph.D., Vice-Chancellor, University of York, York
HARDIE, Rev. R. K., Manse of Stenhouse and Carron, Church Street, Stenhousemuir, nr. Larbert, Stirlingshire FK5 4BU
HARGREAVES, Professor John D., Department of History, University of Aberdeen
HAWES, Timothy L. M., 8 Keswick Road, Cringleford, Norwich NR4 6UG
HAWORTH, John C., Ph.D., 519 Witherspoon Drive, Springfield, Illinois, 62704, USA

HAWS, Professor Charles H., B.A., Ph.D., Institute of Scottish Studies, Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia 23508, USA

HAY, Professor Denys, 31 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh EH9

HAY, Frederick G., M.A., Department of Political Economy, The University, Glasgow G12 8QG

HAY, George, F.S.A., 29 Moray Place, Edinburgh EH3 6BX

HERRINGTON, Franklin L., Duval County School Board, 1701 Prudential Drive, Jacksonville, Florida 32207, USA

HESKETH, Lady, Pomfret Lodge, Towcester, Northamptonshire

HILDEBRAND, Professor Reinhard, Anatomisches Institut, Universität zu Köln, Joseph Steizmann Stra. 9, D 500, Köln 41, W. Germany

HILTON, Miss Margaret, B.A., 22 Mardale Crescent, Edinburgh EH10 5AG

HODGSON, Leslie, Dipl. Arch., 5 St. Stephen’s Place, Stockbridge, Edinburgh EH3 5AJ

HOGG, James C. T., M.A., A.I.D., 13 Grindlay Street, Edinburgh EH3 9AT

HOOD, Daniel, M.A., LL.B., 12 Braehead Drive, Carnoustie

HOPE, Col. Archibald J. G., Luffness, Aberlady, East Lothian

HORN, Miss B. L. H., Scottish Record Office, H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh EH1 3YY

HOUGHTON, Mrs D. M., Wayside House, Moorlands Drive, Pinkneys Green, Maidenhead SL6 6QG

HOUSTON, Professor George, Department of Political Economy, The University, Glasgow G12 8QC

HOWAT, Mrs Major M., 44 Craigie Road, Perth PH2 0BH

HOWATSON, Mr and Mrs William, M.A., Chapelhill, Johnstonebridge, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire DG11 1HN

HOWELL, Roger, Jr., M.A., Ph.D., Department of History, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine 04011, USA

HUME, J. B. and Mrs E. M. 24 Cherry Tree Gardens, Balerno, Edinburgh EH14 5SP

HUNTER, Bruce, Graham Hunter Foundation, Restenneth Library, Restenneth Priory, Forfar, Tayside DD8 2SZ

HUNTER, Miss D. M., M.A. LL.B., 74 Trinity Road, Edinburgh EH5 3JT

HUNTER, Miss Jean, The Old Police House, Port Ellen, Islay

HUNTER-SMITH, Norval S., M.A., Institute for General Linguistics, Spuistraat 210, Amsterdam-C, Netherlands

HUTCHISON, H., M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G., 228 Dundee Street West, Trenton, Ontario, Canada K8V 324
HYDE, Dr E. D., 12 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh EH4

IGGO, Mrs Betty J., PH.D., 5 Relugas Road, Edinburgh EH9 2NE

IGOE, Luke J., M.A., 40 Summerside Place, Edinburgh EH6 4NY

IIJIMA, Keiji, B.LITT., 4-34-8 Yayoi-cho, Nakano-Ku, Tokyo, Japan

IMRIE, John, CBE, LL.D., 41 Bonaly Crescent, Edinburgh

INGRAM, Mr and Mrs David B., 76 Granite Street, Foxborough, Massachusetts, 02035, USA

INNES, Malcolm, of Edingight, M.A., LL.B., Court of the Lord Lyon, H.M. New Register House, Edinburgh EH1 3YT

INNES, T. L., B.COMM., 1116 Cloverbrae Crescent, Mississauga, Ontario L5H 2Z7 Canada

IREDELL, Godfrey W., LL.M., PH.D., D.P.A., F.S.A. SCOT., Woodlands, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria CA12 5TW

JOCKO, George, 140 Elmridge Drive, Apt. 721, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M6B 1B1

JOHNSON, Mrs Christine, 5 Johnsburn Road, Balerno, Midlothian EH14 7DN

JOHNSTON, Ivor S., Rhu Arden, 1 Upper Sutherland Crescent, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire

JOHNSTON, James J., B.A., M.A., P.O. Box 65, Marshall, Ark., 72650, USA

KANE, Patrick, A.L.A.

KEILLAR, Ian J., 80 Duncan Drive, Elgin, Moray

KENNEDY, A., Craigmullen, Dundrennan, Kirkcudbright DG6 4QF

KERR, John, 147 Russell Street, Kettering, Northants, NN16 0EW

KINNEAR, Miss C. M., M.A., 17A Roseangle, Dundee DD1 4LB

KIRK, David C., 15 Aspley Road, London SW18 2DB

KIRK, James, PH.D., D.LITT., Department of Scottish History, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ

KIRK, Russell, B.A., M.A., D.LITT., Piety Hill, Mecasta, Michigan 49332, USA

LAMBIE, Brian, 113 High Street, Biggar, Lanarkshire ML12 6DL

LAWRIE, John J.

LAWRIE, R., B.A., 201 Alberta Avenue, East Kilbride, Glasgow G75 8HU

LAWSON, H., B.S.C., 7 Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh EH3 7PX

LAWSON, William A., 82 Keith Street, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis

LEE, Professor Maurice, Jr., Douglass College, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 08903, USA
LEGGE, Professor M. D., B.Litt., 191A Woodstock Road, Oxford OX2 7AB
LENMAN, Bruce P., M.A., M.Litt., D.Phil., Department of Modern History, University of St Andrews, St Andrews KY16
LESLIE, The Hon. J. W., Guildford House, Castle Hill, Farnham, Surrey GU9 7JG
LEVITT, Ian, M.A., Ph.D., Department of Social Studies, Plymouth Polytechnic, Plymouth PL4 8AA
LILBURN, Alistair J., B.Sc., Mains of Coul, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire AB3 4TS
LOGUE, Kenneth J., 24 Sherridan Drive, Bangor, Co. Down, Northern Ireland
LOLE, Mr and Mrs F. P., 5 Clayton Avenue, Didsbury, Manchester M20 0BL
LYNCH, Michael, M.A., Ph.D., Department of Scottish History, William Robertson Building, 50 George Square, Edinburgh EH8 9JY
LYTHE, Professor S. G. E., 45 Aytoun Road, Glasgow G41
McADAM, Garry Lloyd, SS 1 94 4200, Standard Hill Road, Cranbrook, B.C. Canada V1C 4H4
MACARTHUR, D., Ards Cottage, Connel, Argyll PA37 1PT
MACAULAY, James H., M.A., Ph.D., 11 Kirklee Circus, Glasgow G12 0TW
McCALLUM, John, B.A., D.P.A., Taigh na Féile, Newcroft, Fionnphort, Isle of Mull, PA66 6BS
McCAFFREY, J. F., Ph.D., Department of Scottish History, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ
McCONNELL, John W., B.A., F.S.A. SCOT., 1370 Fairbanks Court, Dixon, California 95620, USA
McCOSH, Bryce K., of Huntfield, Quothquan, Biggar, Lanarkshire
McCOWAN, David B., B.A.S.C., R.R., 19 Monarchwood Crescent, Don Mills, Ontario, Canada M3A 1H3
McCRAW, Ian, 27 Pitcairn Road, Downfield, Dundee DD3 9EE
MACDONALD, A. D. S., M.A., Department of Archaeology, University College, Cork, Eire
MACDONALD, Miss Christine A., 36 Glasgow Street, Glasgow G12 8JR
MACDONALD, D., 10 Pearce Avenue, Corstorphine, Edinburgh EH12
MACDONALD, D. R., 11 Arnhall Drive, Dundee DD2 1LU
MACDONALD, Hector, M.A., Ph.D., c/o National Library of Scotland, George IV Bridge, Edinburgh EH1 1EW
MACDONALD, Miss Kathleen R., M.A., M.Ed., 43 Chatton Road, Bridge of Allan FK9 4EF
MACDONALD, Ranald C., Post Office, Barcaldine, Connel, Argyll
MACDONALD, Robert, B.A., 32 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh EH4 3AF
MACDOUGALL, Norman A. T., M.A., Ph.D., Department of Scottish History, St Salvators College, University of St Andrews, St Andrews KY16
MACEWEN, Andrew B. W., Stockton Springs, Maine 04981, USA
McFADYEN, Alec. E. W., La Turbie, Claremont Road, St Helier, Jersey
MACFARLANE, L. J., F.S.A., 43 The Spittal, Old Aberdeen AB2 3HX
MACFARQUHAR, Roderick, c/o The Highland Fund Ltd., 39 St Vincent Street, Glasgow G3 8NG
McFAULDS, John, 337 Wellshot Road, Glasgow G32 7QW
McGLASHON, Peter, Pinewood School, Hoe Lane, Ware SG12 9BP
McGREGOR, Archibald M., M.B., Ch.B., and Dr Margaret M., Lismore, 24 Westfield Road, Turriff, Aberdeenshire AB5 7AF
McGREGOR, Mrs Sheila A., 14 Lockharton Avenue, Edinburgh EH14
MACGREGOR-HASTIE, Roy, B.A., M.ED., M.F.A., PH.D., Via Trento 40, Tuenno (TN), Italy
MACINNES, Allan I., M.A., Department of Scottish History, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ
MACINTOSH, Farquhar, M.A., 12 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh EH3 7SQ
MACINTOSH, Malcolm, M.A., 21 Ravensdale Avenue, London N12 9HP
MACINTYRE, J. Archibald, B.A., M.A., 55 London Road West, Guelph, Ontario, Canada, N1H 2B6
MACINTYRE, Miss M., B.ED., Box 749, Sub PO 11, Edmonton, Alberta T6G 2E0, Canada
MACINTYRE, Robert D., M.A., Ch.B., J.P., 8 Gladstone Place, Stirling
MACINTYRE, Stuart, M.A., PH.D., History Department, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, Australia 3052
MACIVER, I. F., c/o National Library of Scotland, George IV Bridge, Edinburgh EH1 1EW
MACKAY, A. D., M.D., Dunivden, Bridgend, Ceres, By Cupar, Fife
MACKAY, Miss Inez W., 25A Inverleith Terrace, Edinburgh EH3 5NU
MACKAY, James S., Lianag, Barcaldine, Oban, Argyll
MACKAY, Rev. P. H. R., M.A., Clola, 1 Dirleton Road, North Berwick
MACKAY, William
MACKAY, William A., M.A., B.Sc., Chemin des Hutins 5, 1247 Anieres, Geneva, Switzerland
MACKECHNIE, Donald, Schoolhouse, Bridge of Douglas, Inveraray, Argyll
MACKENZIE, George P.
MACKENZIE, Robert R., B.A., Drummuie Cottage, Golspie, Sutherland
MACKENZIE, Ross, M.A., 176 Great George Street, Glasgow G12 8AJ
MACKICHAN, N. D., M.A., M.B., B.Chir., Aros, Towerside, Whittingham, Alnwick, Northumberland NE66 4RF
McKINLAY, Mrs Isabella, 11 Laburnam Road, Methil, Fife KY8 2HA
McKINLAY, Mrs Isabella, 11 Laburnam Road, Methil, Fife KY8 2HA
McKNIGHT, G., A.R.I.C.S., Nirvana, 26 Harburn Road, West Calder, West Lothian EH55 8AH
MACLACHLAN, Gardiner S., B.A., F.S.A. Scot., Dunadd, 4 Dean Place, Crosshouse, Kilmarnock KA2 0JZ
McLAUCHLAN, Miss Elise R. M., B.L., 55 Spottiswoode Road, Edinburgh EH9 1DA
MACLEAN, A. J., LL.B., Department of Scots Law, University of Edinburgh
MACLEAN, Alexander, Aird, Bhearnasdail, Skye
MACLEAN, Donald F., 5787 Ogilvie Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada 3H1C3
MACLEAN, Mrs L. M., of Dochgarroch, Hazelbrae House, Glen Urquhart, Inverness IV3 6TJ
MACLEAN, Mrs Mary, 59 Society Street, Nairn IV12 4NL
MACLEAN-BRISTOL, Major Nicholas, Breacachadh Castle, Isle of Coll, Argyll PA78 6TB
MACLENNAN, Miss Maureen, Caledonian Hotel, Fort Augustus
MACLEOD, Innes F., M.A., Department of Adult and Continuing Education, 57/59 Oakfield Avenue, Glasgow G12 8LW
MACLEOD, John W. and Mrs Johanna, 160 Reading Road, Woodley, Reading RG5 3AA
McLINTOCK, John, M.A., F.S.A. Scot., West Register House, Scottish Record Office, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh
McMAHON, Geo. I. R., M.A., B.Litt., Ph.D., Homerton College, Cambridge CB2 2PH
McMILLAN, N. W., LL.B., 160 West George Street, Glasgow G2 2LA
McNAUGHT, James
McNAUGHTON, Joseph M., Box 636, R.D. Apt. 9, Greenburg, Pa. 15601, USA

McNEILL, Rev. Donald J., 50 Montrose Avenue, Edgeware, Middlesex HA8 0DW

McNEILL, Hugh M., 29 Ennismore Mews, London SE7 1AP

McNEILL, Sheriff Peter G. B., 31 Queensferry Road, Edinburgh EH4 3HB

McNIE, R. W., M.A., M.Ed., 86 Findhorn Place, Edinburgh EH9 2NZ

MACPHERSON, I. M. M., PH.D., 19 Clydeshore Road, Dumbarton G82 4AF

MACPHERSON, Roderick A., B.A., F.S.A. SCOT., 68 Queens Drive, Glasgow G42 8BW

MACQUEEN, Hector L., LL.B., Department of Scots Law, University of Edinburgh, Old College, South Bridge, Edinburgh EH8

MACRAE, Iain A., M.B., B.Sc., North Farm, Murton, Seaham

McRAE, William

McTYRE, Raymond M., 3987 Indian Lakes Circle, Stone Mountain, GA 30083, USA

MAIR, Thomas B., 19 Ashford Drive, Islington, Ontario M9B 5W6, Canada

MAKEY, W. H., M.A., PH.D., 3/2 Chessels Court, Edinburgh EH8 8AD

MARCHBANK, Mrs Agnes, 28 Bellhaven Terrace West, Glasgow G12

MARSHALL, Rev. James S., M.A., PH.D., 4 Claremont Park, Edinburgh EH6 7PH

MARSHALL, Miss Rosalind K., PH.D., 11 St Clair Terrace, Edinburgh EH10 5NW

MASON, Roger, M.A., PH.D., Department of Scottish History, University of St Andrews, St Andrews, Fife KY16 9AL

MATTHEW, Mrs Irene W., Whinniehill Cottage, Allander Toll, Milngavie, Glasgow G62 6EW

MATTHEWS, Henry McN., 120 East End Avenue, New York City, New York 10028, USA

MAXWELL, Stuart and Mrs Ailsa, F.S.A. SCOT., 16 Dick Place, Edinburgh EH9 2JL (Chairman of Council)

MEGAW, B. R. S., 11 Merchiston Gardens, Edinburgh EH10 5DD

MELROSE, James C., PH.D., PO Box 12474, Dallas, Texas 75245, USA

MENZIES, George M., 5 Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh EH16 5QH
MICK, Mrs Mary E., B.A., 565 High Street, Orillia, Ontario, Canada L3V 4Y2
MILLER, E. J., 4 Victoria Crescent Road, Glasgow G12
MILLER, Jonathan, Wellcraig, Tayport, Fife
MILLER, Mrs June Milton, B.S., 2750 Minton Road, Melbourne, Florida 32901, USA
MINTO, B. L. J., C.A., 25 Strathkinness High Road, St Andrews, Fife KY16
MITCHELL, Brian, 30 Trinity Road, Brechin, Angus
MITCHELL, Miss Rosemary, M.A., 24 Alexandra Place, Oban, Argyll.
MITCHISON, Professor Rosalind, Great Yew, Ormiston, East Lothian EH35 5NJ
MOIR, Michael, B.A., Records Manager/Archivist, The Toronto Harbour Commissioners, 60 Harbour Street, Toronto, Canada M5J 1B7
MOODIE, William T., B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., 141 Wood Lane, Handsworth Wood, Birmingham B20 2AQ
MOORE, Hugh P., 906 Montezuma Way, West Covina, California, 91791, USA
MORRIS, F. G., 45 Potton Road, Everton, Sandy, Beds SG19 2LE
MORRISON, Andrew G., 86 Overdale Avenue, Barnston, Wirral, Merseyside L61 1OB
MORRISON, H., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., 1 Staplegrove Manor, Taunton, Somerset
MUI, Hoh-cheung, Ph.D., 16 Park Close, Oxford OX2 8NP
MUIR, Roderick A., 368 Dawson Street, Thunder Bay, Ontario, P7A 3V2 Canada
MUNN, Charles W., B.A., Ph.D., Department of Economic History, The University, Glasgow G12 8QQ
MUNRO, D. J., M.A., 65 Meadowcroft, St Albans, Herts AL1 1UF
MUNRO, Mrs R. W., 15A Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh EH9 1TZ
MUNRO, R. W., 15A Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh EH9 1TZ
MURDOCH, Alexander, B.A., Ph.D., 27A Scotland Street, Edinburgh EH1 6PY
MURDOCH, Mrs S. M., Aird House, Badachro, Gairloch, Ross-shire IV21 2AA
MURISON, David, 14 Dennyduff Road, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire
MURRAY, A. L., Ph.D., LL.B., Scottish Record Office, H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh EH1 3YY
MURRAY, Miss Elizabeth S., M.A., M.Sc., 3 Westbank Quadrant, Glasgow G12 8NT
MURRAY, Murdoch D., M.R.C.V.S., 3 Gardiner Grove, Edinburgh EH4
MURRAY-ZMIJEWSKI, Miss Florence, B.Ed., Glasgow

NAIRN, Dr Stuart A., M.B., Ch.B. and Mrs Ruth G., Tigh na Faoilinn, Lochinver, by Lairg, Sutherland
NAPIER, Sandy, 64 Main Street, Coaltown of Balgownie, Fife
NASH, Robert P., B.A., M.A.L.S., 2012 North 48th Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska, 68104, USA
NAUGHTON, Miss J. M., M.A., 9 Summerside Street, Edinburgh EH6

NEILLY, Miss Margaret, R.G.N., 9 Woodmuir Road, Whitburn, West Lothian

NICHOLSON, C. Harman, Lenbrook Square 1608, 3747 Peachtree Road N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, 30319, USA
NICOL, Miss Mary P., M.A., 15 Falcon Road West, Edinburgh EH10

NIMMO, Mrs A. E., 9 Succoth Gardens, Edinburgh EH12
NOBLE, John, Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Argyll
NOBLE, R. Ross, M.A., Highland Folk Museum, Kingussie, Inverness-shire PH21 1JG
NOWAK, Jan Julien, B.Sc., 10 Park Gardens, Liberton, Edinburgh EH16 6JF
NUTTER, Bryan, 21 Taywood Close, Poulton-Le-Fylde, nr. Blackpool FY6 7EY

O'BRIEN, Patrick, The School House, Dull, Aberfeldy, Perthshire
ORR, Willie, B.A., Lagganbuie, Strommilchan, By Dalmally, Argyll

PAGE, R. A.

PALMER, W. Kenneth, 4 Cumin Place, Edinburgh EH9 2JX
PATTISON, James G. H., Dusseldorfer Strasse 166, 4000 Dusseldorf 11, West Germany
PHILLIPSON, N. T., Department of History, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh EH8 9JY
PRAIN, Sheriff A. M., Castellar, Crieff, Perthshire
PREBBLE, John, F.R.S.I., Hill View, The Glade, Kingswood, Surrey KT20 6LL
PURSER, C. M., The Cottage, Hunstanworth, County Durham DH8 9UF

RAE, Miss Isobel, Dunlugas Cottage, Nairn
RAE, Thomas L., Ph.D., National Library of Scotland, George IV Bridge, Edinburgh EH1 1EW (Honorary Publication Secretary)
RAE, William H.
RAMSAY, Alan D. M., Bolland of Galashiels, Selkirkshire
REID, Mrs Isabel M., St Bees, Southerness, By Dumfries D 4 2 8 A Z
REID, William, M.A., F.E.I.S., Rosebank, 22 Leven Road, Lundin Links, Leven KY 8 6 A A
REID, Professor W. Stanford, Apt. 106, 120 Edinburgh Road S., Guelph, Ontario N 1 H 5 P 7, Canada
RICHARDSON, G. D., OBE, M.A., 16 Eriskay Road, Inverness IV 2 3 L X
RILEY, P. W. J., B.A., PH.D., 2 Cherry Tree Cottages, Meal Street, New Mills, via Stockport, Derbyshire
RITCHIE, Mrs Agnes, 44 Dick Place, Edinburgh EH 9 2 J B
RITCHIE, Alexander, 19 Langside Drive, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire
RITCHIE, James S., M.A., 42 Dudley Gardens, Edinburgh EH 6 4 P S
ROBERSON, A. Irvine, M.A., L.L.B., The Old Manse, Park Avenue, Stirling
ROBERTSON, Mrs Christina H., F.S.A. SCOT., 1 C James Street, Musselburgh, Midlothian
ROBERTSON, F. W., PH.D., 17 Sinclair Terrace, Wick, Caithness
ROBERTSON, James J., L.L.B., Faculty of Law, University of Dundee, Dundee DD 1
ROBERTSON, John, B.A., St Hugh’s College, Oxford OX 1 1 D P
ROBERTSON, John L., L.D.D., D.D.S., Westerlea, 11 Deroran Place, Stirling FK 8 2 P G
ROBERTSON, Lewis, C.B.E. and Mrs Elspeth, 32 Saxe Coburg Place, Edinburgh EH 3 5 B P
ROBERTSON, The Hon. Lord, 13 Moray Place, Edinburgh EH 3 6 D T
ROBINSON, Mrs Mairi, M.A., School of Scottish Studies, 27 George Square, Edinburgh EH 8 9 L D
ROSS, Rev. Anthony, O.P., S.T.L., Queens Drive, Langside, Glasgow
ROSS, Ian S., Department of English, University of British Columbia, Vancouver V 6 T 1 W 5, B.C., Canada
ROWAN, Miss Elizabeth I. S., 59 Park Gardens, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire PA 1 0 2 L R
RUSSELL, D. F. O., Rothes, Markinch, Fife KY 7 6 P W
RUSSELL, Miss Florence M., Spring Grove, 95 Victoria Road, Dunoon, Argyll PA 2 3 7 A D
SANDERSON, Miss Margaret H. B., PH.D., 28 Highfield Crescent, Linlithgow, West Lothian
SCOTT, David, Glenaros, Aros, Isle of Mull, PA 7 2 6 J P
SCOTT, J. G., M.A., 10 Abbotsford Court, Colinton Road, Edinburgh EH 1 0 5 E H
SCOTT, Ms Margaret, M.A., 22A Mildmay Grove, London N1 4RL
SCOTT, P. H., 33 Drumshieugh Gardens, Edinburgh EH3 7RN
SCOTT, Roderick F., B.A., LL.B. and Mrs Linda, B.A., 2 Dumfries Park, Alloway, Ayr
SCOTT, Thomas H., M.A., B.L., 1 Thimblehall Place, Dunfermline
SCOTT, W. W., 13A Merchiston Place, Edinburgh EH10 4PL
SEFTON, Rev. H. R., Ph.D., Department of Church History, King’s College, Aberdeen AB9 2UB
SELLAR, W. D. H., Department of Scots Law, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh EH8
SEMPLE, Walter G., 47 Newark Drive, Glasgow G4 1
SHARP, Brian J., 12 Shelley Drive, Bothwell, Glasgow G71 8TA
SHARP, Buchanan, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Department of History, College V, University of California, Santa Cruz, California, USA
SHAW, Rev. Duncan, Ph.D., 4 Sydney Terrace, Edinburgh EH7
SHAW, Miss Frances J., Ph.D., Scottish Record Office, H.M. Register House, Princes Street, Edinburgh
SHEAD, N. F., 8 Whittliemuir Avenue, Muirend, Glasgow G44 3HU
SHEARER, Joseph D., 96 Noble Street, Hurstville, 2220, Sydney, Australia
SHEPHERD, James P., M.A., and Mrs H. Doreen, 14 East Fettes Avenue, Edinburgh EH4 1AN
SHORT, Mrs Agnes, B.A., M.Litt., 20 The Chanonry, Old Aberdeen AB2 1RQ
SIMPSON, Eric J., M.A., 1 Pinewood Drive, Dalgety Bay, Dunfermline, Fife
SIMPSON, Grant, G., Ph.D., F.S.A., Department of History, University of Aberdeen, Old Aberdeen AB9 2UB
SIMPSON, John M., Scottish History Department, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh EH8 9JY
SINCLAIR, C. J., M.A., LL.B., Scottish Record Office, H.M. Register House, Princes Street, Edinburgh EH1 3YY
SKINNER, Miss Gillian, Loch Ness Lodge Hotel, Drumnadrochit, Inverness-shire, IV3 6TU
SLAVERN, Professor Anthony, Department of Economic History, University of Glasgow G12 8QQ
SLOAN, Mrs Sheila M., 4 Rockville Terrace, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian
SMALL, Gillean P., 12 Woodlands Court, 24 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow G3 6DF
SMART, Mrs Aileen, M.A., 64 Essex Drive, Glasgow G14 9LU
SMITH, Mrs Annette, Ph.D., Department of Modern History, University of Dundee, Dundee DD1 (Honorary Secretary).
SMITH, Sheriff David B., M.A., LL.B., 72 South Beach, Troon, Ayrshire
SMITH, Harold, M.A., 13 Newhailes Crescent, Musselburgh, Midlothian
SMITH, J. A., B.Ed., 108 Queen Victoria Drive, Glasgow G14 9BL
SMITH, J. A. B., C.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Callune, 33 West Hemming Street, Letham, Angus DD3 2PU
SMOUT, Professor T. C., Ph.D., Department of Scottish History, St Andrews University, Fife KY16 (President)
SMYTH, Thomas, 21 Kinnaird Street, Dundee DD3 6NX
SOUTHESK, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Angus
STEEL, Ms Margaret, M.A., 13 Chisholm Court, Kanata, Ontario, Canada
STENHOUSE, B. A., 6/14 Orchard Brae Avenue, Edinburgh EH4 2HP
STEVENS, T. E. R., 1 Colme Street, Edinburgh EH3 6AA
STEVENSON, Mrs A. G. Sheila, 17 Little Dene Copse, Pennington, Lymington, Hampshire SO4 8EW
STEVENSON, David, B.A., Ph.D. and Wendy B., Ph.D., Department of History, University of Aberdeen
STEVENSON, Miss Stephanie B., B.A., D.Phil., Johnston Lodge, Anstruther, Fife
STEWART, Miss Anne, 12 Wellside Place, Falkirk, Stirlingshire FK1 5RL
STEWART, Archibald Ian B., Askomel End, Campbeltown, Argyll PA28 6EP
STEWART, John R., Dip.Tex., 70 Weir Road, Kibworth, Beauchamp, Leics. LE8 0LP
STEWART, Miss Marjorie A., 129 Leighton Road, London NW5 2RB
STEWART, Robert G., RFD 2, Leavitt Road, Augusta, Maine 04330, USA
STEWART, Rev. Walter, The Manse, Barry, Carnoustie, Angus
STRACHAN, M. F., M.B.E., Glenhighton, Broughton, by Biggar ML12 6JF
STRAWHORN, John, Ph.D., 31 Connel Crescent, Mauchline, Ayrshire
STRINGER, K. J., M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A., Department of History, The University of Lancaster, Lancaster
STUART, Peter and Mrs Maxwell, Traquair House, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire EH4 46PW
STUART-MURRAY, Gaenor, 26 Ashburn Road, Stockport, Cheshire SK4
SUNTER, J. R. M., M.A., Ph.D., Department of History, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada
SUTHERLAND, Norman A., M.A., 55 Argyle Way, Dunblane, Perthshire FK15 9PX
SUTHERLAND, The Rt. Hon. The Countess of, House of Tongue, by Lairg, Sutherland
SWAINSTON, Mrs A. Y. Imrie, 8 Sheldon Avenue, London N6 4JT
SWEENY, J. Morgan, D.Phil., Department of Humanities, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan 48824, USA

TAYLOR, David, F.S.A.Scot., 39 Ashley Drive, Edinburgh EH11 1RP
TAYLOR, David B., M.A., F.S.A.Scot., Delvine, Longforgan, by Dundee
TAYLOR, Iain S., M.A.
TAYLOR, W., Ph.D., 25 Bingham Terrace, Dundee
THOMPSON, F. G., Am Fasgadh, 5 Rathad Na Muilne, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis
THOMPSON, A. G., Ph.D. and Mrs Jean R., 5 Alison's Close, St Andrews, Fife KY16 9EQ
THOMPSON, Alan J. R., 2 Parkhill Place, Northmuir, Kirriemuir DD8 4TA
THOMPSON, Professor Derick S., M.A., B.A., F.R.S.E., Department of Celtic, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ
THOMSON, J. A., Summerhill House, Annan, Dumfriesshire
THOMSON, J. A. F., D.Phil., Department of Medieval History, The University, Glasgow G12 8QQ
TODD, J. M., Redbourn House, Main Street, St Bees, Cumberland
TORRANCE, Donald R., B.Sc., 1 Strathfillan Road, Edinburgh EH9 2AG
TORRIE, Mrs E. P. D., M.A., Ph.D., The Haining, Ferryhills, North Queensferry, Fife
TROUP, J. A., St Abbs, 34 Hillside Road, Stromness, Orkney
TURNBULL, John G., c/o Garcia, 42-26 81st Street (Apt. 55), Elmshurst, Queens, NY 11373, USA

URQUHART, Kenneth T., ygr., of Urquhart, 7907 Birch Street, New Orleans, La 70118, USA
URQUHART, Major General R. E., Bigram, Port of Menteith, by Stirling
VAUGHAN, Mrs Sheila M., 138 East Main Street, Hamburg, New York, 14078, USA
VOUSDEN, D. H., 132 Earl Street, Glasgow G14 0BW

WALKER, Bruce, B.A., Department of Architecture, University of Dundee, Dundee DD1
WALKER, Charles T., B.Sc., Flat A5, 8 Caldecott Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong
WALKER, Professor David M., CBE, Q.C., PH.D., LL.D., Department of Law, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ
WARD, Mrs Anne, 1A South Hamilton Road, North Berwick, East Lothian EH39 4NJ
WATSON, T. A., M.A., 8 Melville Terrace, Anstruther, Fife
WATT, Professor Donald E. R., Department of Medieval History, St Salvator's College, St Andrews KY16
WEBSTER, A. Bruce, F.S.A., 5 The Terrace, St Stephens, Canterbury, Kent
WEIR, The Hon. Lord, 9 Russell Place, Edinburgh EH5 3HQ
WEIR, Thomas E., U.S.N.R., B.D., PH.D., PO 642, Riverdale, Maryland, 20737, USA
WHATLEY, C. A., B.A., PH.D., Department of Modern History, University of Dundee DD1 4HN
WHITEFORD, Rev. D. H., Q.H.C., B.D., PH.D., Gullane Manse, Gullane, East Lothian
WHYTE, Donald, 4 Carmel Road, Kirkliston, West Lothian EH29 9DD
WICKES, D. J. C., 21 Kingsknowe Avenue, Edinburgh EH4 2JL
WILLIAMS, J. W. C., 23 High Beeches, Frimley, Camberley, Surrey
WILLOCK, Professor I. D., Department of Jurisprudence, University of Dundee, Dundee DD1
WILLS, Mrs Peter, Allan Gowan, 109 Henderson Street, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire
WILSON, Miss Isabel J. T., 2 Segton Avenue, Kilwinning, Ayrshire KA13 6LQ
WILSON-BROWN, John, 19 Beauty Court, Grangemouth, FK3 0JE
WILSON-FRASER, Hugh, 28 Akers Avenue, Locharbriggs, Dumfries
WITHERS, Charles W. J., M.A., The College of St Paul and St Mary, The Park, Cheltenham, Glos. GL50 2RH
WITHRINGTON, D. J., M.ED., Department of History, University of Aberdeen, Old Aberdeen AB9 2UB
WOODHOUSE, Mrs Unity N. R., B.A., Bruce Lea, Lumphanan, Kincardineshire AB3 4QJ
WORMALD, Jennifer M., M.A., Ph.D., St Hilda's College, Oxford OX4 1DY
YOUNG, Mrs E. M., M.A., F.R.G.S., Beechwoods, Kittishaws Road, Dalry, Ayrshire KA24 4LL
YOUNG, Kenneth G., LL.B., W.S.
YOUNG, Miss Margaret D., 1 Craiglockart Gardens, Edinburgh EH14 1ND
YOUNG, Mrs Margaret D., 73 Kingslynn Drive, Glasgow G44 4JB
YOUNG, R. M., Rustlings, 38A Cross Lane, Congleton, Cheshire CW12 3JX
YOUNG, William N., Bellenden, Buccleuch Street, Melrose, Roxburghshire
Aberdeen College of Education
Aberdeen Public Library
Aberdeen University Library
Adelaide University Barr Smith Library, Australia
Adelphi University Swirbul Library, Long Island, NY, USA
Alabama University Library, Ala., USA
Alberta University Library, Edmonton, Canada
Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Ind., USA
Argyll and Bute District Library, Dunoon
Ayr Carnegie Public Library

Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Munchen, West Germany
Belfast Library and Society for Promoting Knowledge (Linenhall Library)
Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, France
Birmingham Central Libraries
Birmingham University Library
Boston Athenaeum, Mass., USA
Boston Public Library, Mass., USA
Boston University Libraries, Mass., USA
Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, USA
Bristol University Library
British Columbia University Library, Vancouver, Canada
British Library, Lending Division, Boston Spa

Calgary University Library, Canada
California University at Berkeley Library, USA
California University at Davis Library, USA
California University at Los Angeles Library, USA
California University at Riverside Library, USA
California University at San Diego, USA
Cambridge University Library
Capetown University, J. W. Jagger Library, South Africa
Chicago University Library, Ill., USA
Cincinnati University General Library, Ohio, USA
Clan Donald Centre, Isle of Skye
Clan Gregor Society, Edinburgh
Cleveland Public Library, Ohio, USA
Coatbridge Carnegie Public Library
Columbia University Libraries, New York, NY, USA
Copenhagen Royal Library, Denmark
Cornell University Library, Ithaca, NY, USA
Dalhousie University Library, Halifax, Canada
Dartmouth College Library, Hanover, NH, USA
Delaware University Memorial Library, Newark, Delaware, USA
Dublin University College Library
Duke University Library, Durham, NC, USA
Dumbarton Public Library
Dumfries Ewart Public Library
Dundee College of Education
Dundee Public Library
Dundee University Library
Dunfermline Public Library
Durham University Library

Ealing Central Library
East Lothian County Library, Haddington
Edinburgh City District Council
Edinburgh, Hope Trust
Edinburgh New Club
Edinburgh Public Library
Edinburgh University, Fraser Chair of Scottish History
Edinburgh University Library
Edinburgh University, Scottish Studies Library
Episcopal Church of Scotland Theological Library, Edinburgh
Essex University Library, Colchester
Exeter University Library

Falkirk Public Library
Flinders University of South Australia, Bedford Park
Folger Shakespeare Library Washington, DC, USA
Forfar Public Library
Free Church of Scotland Library, Edinburgh
Fukushima University Library, Tokyo, Japan

Georgia University Libraries, Athens, USA
Glasgow, Chesters College
Glasgow, Jordanhill College of Education
Glasgow, St Andrew's College of Education, Bearsden
Glasgow University Library
Glasgow University, Scottish History Class Library
Glasgow University, Scottish History Department
Gothenburg University Library, Sweden
Grangemouth Victoria Public Library
Guelph University Library, Canada
Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass., USA
Houston University Libraries, Tex., USA
Hull University, Brynmor Jones Library
Huntingdon Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif., USA
Illinois University Library, Urbana, USA
Indiana University Library, Bloomington, USA
Inverness Divisional Library
Iona Foundation, Philadelphia, Penn., USA
Iowa State University Libraries, Iowa, USA
Johns Hopkins University, Peabody Library, Baltimore, Md., USA
Kilmarnock Public Library
Kirkintilloch Patrick Memorial Library
Lambeth Palace Library, London
Lancaster University Library
Leeds City Libraries
Leeds University Brotherton Library
Leicester University Library
Library of Congress, Washington, DC, USA
Liverpool University Library
London Library
London University, Institute of Historical Research Library
London University Library
Los Angeles Public Library, Calif., USA
Loyola University E. M. Cudahy Memorial Library, Chicago, Ill., USA
McGill University Library, Montreal, Canada
McMaster University Mills Memorial Library, Hamilton, Canada
Manchester Public Library
Manchester University, John Rylands Library
Maryland University McKeldin Library, College Park, USA
Melbourne University Baillieu Library, Australia
Miami University Alumni Library, Oxford, Ohio, USA
Michigan State University Library, East Lansing, USA
Michigan University General Library, Ann Arbor, USA
Minnesota University General Library, Minneapolis, USA
Missouri University General Library, Columbia, USA
Mitchell Library, Glasgow
Montreat Historical Foundation of Presbyterian Reformed Churches, NC, USA
National Library of Australia, Canberra
National Library of Ireland, Dublin
National Library of Scotland, Edinburgh
National Library of Scotland, Lending Division
Nebraska University Library, Lincoln, USA
Netherlands Royal Library, The Hague
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., USA
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Library
Newcastle-upon-Tyne University Library
New England University Library, Armidale, Australia
Newfoundland Memorial University Queen Elizabeth II Library, St John's, Canada
New South Wales Library, Sydney, Australia
New York Public Library, NY USA
New York State Library, Albany, USA
New York State University at Buffalo Lockwood Memorial Library, USA
New York University Elmer Holmes Bobst Library, NY, USA
North Carolina University Wilson Library, Chapel Hill, USA
North East Scotland Library Services, Aberdeen
Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill., USA
Notre Dame University Library, Ind., USA
Nottingham County Library
Oregon University Library, Eugene, USA
Orkney County Library, Kirkwall
Oxford University, All Souls College Library
Oxford University, Balliol College Library
Oxford University, Bodleian Library
Oxford University, Worcester College Library
Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, USA
Pennsylvania State University Pattee Library, University Park USA
Pennsylvania University Library, Philadelphia, USA
Perth and Kinross District Library
Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, Toronto, Canada
Presbyterian Theological Hall, Melbourne, Australia
Princeton Theological Seminary Library, NJ, USA
Princeton University Library, NJ, USA
Public Record Office, London
Queen's University Library, Belfast
Reading University Library
Renfrew District Libraries, Paisley
Rochester University Library, NY, USA
Royal College of Physicians Library, Edinburgh
Royal Museum of Scotland (Queen Street), Edinburgh
Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Edinburgh
Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, NJ, USA

St Andrews Hay Fleming Library
St Andrews University Library
St Andrews University, Scottish History Class Library
St Benedict’s Abbey, Fort Augustus
St Francis Xavier University Library, Antigonish, Canada
Saltire Society, Edinburgh
Scottish Catholic Archives, Edinburgh
Scottish Genealogy Society, Edinburgh
Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh
Scottish Reformation Society, Edinburgh
Sheffield City Libraries
Sheffield University Library
Signet Library, Edinburgh
Society of Antiquaries, London
Society of Australian Genealogists, Sydney, NSW, Australia
Society of Genealogists, London
Southern California University Library, Los Angeles, Calif., USA
Speculative Society, Edinburgh
Stanford University Library, Calif., USA
Stewart Society, Edinburgh
Stirling District Library
Stirling University Library
Stockholm Royal Library, Sweden
Strathclyde Regional Archives, Glasgow
Strathclyde University Andersonian Library, Glasgow
Sydney University Fisher Library, Australia

Texas University Library, Austin, USA
Toronto Reference Library, Canada
Toronto University Library, Canada
Trinity College Library, Dublin

Uppsala Royal University Library, Sweden
Utrecht Historische Genoostschap, Netherlands

Vanderbilt University Jean and Alexander Heard Library, Nashville, Tenn., USA
Vaticana Biblioteca Apostolica, Città del Vaticano, Italy
Victoria State Library, Melbourne, Australia
Victoria University of Wellington, New Zealand  
Virginia State Library, Richmond, USA  
Virginia University, Alderman Library, Charlottesville, USA  

Washington University Libraries, St Louis, Mo., USA  
Washington University Libraries, Seattle, USA  
Western Australia University Reid Library, Nedlands, Australia  
West Highland Museum, Fort William  
Wisconsin University General Library, Madison, USA  

Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., USA  
Zetland County Library, Lerwick  

Copies of the Society's publications are presented to the British Library, London, and to the Carnegie Trust, Edinburgh.
SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

PUBLICATIONS
Volumes marked with an asterisk are no longer obtainable

First Series


Presented to the Society by the Earl of Rosebery


23. Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward (Supplement to the Lyon in Mourning). Compiled by W. B. Blaikie. 1897. [Reprint.]


Presented to the Society by Messrs T. and A. Constable


Presented to the Society by the Trustees of the late Sir William Fraser, K.C.B.


Presented to the Society by the Family of the late Mr Scott of Halksill


Second Series


3. Correspondence of James, fourth Earl of Findlater and first Earl of Seafield, Lord Chancellor of Scotland. Ed. James Grant. 1912.


Third Series

Presented to the Society by the Trustees of the late Sir William Fraser, K.C.B.


Fourth Series


Forthcoming publications